

WORDS TO PONDER

Volume 3 from 2010-2019

Given to Sandy Warner

www.thequickenword.com

Published by: SOS Publications®
PO Box 7096 • Eugene, Oregon 97401

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or by any information storage and retrieval system without written permission from the author.

Copyright © 2019 by Sandy Warner.
Printed in the United States of America.

Scripture quotations marked (NLT) are taken from the Holy Bible, New Living Translation, copyright © 1996. Used by permission of Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., Wheaton, Illinois 60189. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked (KJ) are taken from The King James Version. Public domain.

Scripture quotations marked “NKJV” are taken from the New King James Version. Copyright © 1979, 1980, 1982 by Thomas Nelson, Inc. Used by permission. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked “AMP” are taken from the Amplified® New Testament, © Copyright The Lockman Foundation 1954, 1958, 1987. Used by permission.

Greek & Hebrew definitions were taken from Strong’s Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, © 1890 by James Strong, Madison NJ. Public domain.

If any acknowledgment of copyrighted material used in this book has been inadvertently omitted or miscredited in the footnotes, receipt of such information would be appreciated.

To contact author: swauthor777@usa.net
WEBSITE: www.thequickenword.com

TABLE OF CONTENTS

WHAT ARE YOU MULTIPLYING? 1/03/10	18
REWARDS OF OVERCOMING YOUR WALLS OF SEPARATION 1/09/10.....	18
PRIVACY SHOUTED FROM THE HOUSE TOPS 1/10/10	18
THE MISSING PIECE 1/13/10	18
HOW TO GET THERE 1/13/10	19
SEPARATING FROM ABUSE & OVERCOMING SORROW 1/13/10	19
KEEP YOUR CANDLE BURNING 2/02/10	19
LIFE AFTER SACRIFICING ISAAC 2/17/10	20
CAREFULLY SHIFTING INTO GEAR 2/18/10.....	20
STIRRING YOUR SPIRITUAL GIFTS 3/07/10.....	21
NEW THINGS BEING BIRTH 3/08/10	21
JUST SWEEP HIM AWAY 3/12/10	21
BREAD FROM HEAVEN 3/15/10.....	21
NEW HARVEST OF 5 FOLD MINISTRY COMING 3/19/10	21
FALSELY ACCUSED 3/22/10	22
FOLLOWING YOUR DESTINY 3/28/10	22
THE OVERCOMERS OF ZEBULUN 3/28/10.....	23
I WILL BLESS THE WORK OF YOUR HANDS 3/28/10	24
OVERCOMING A CRITICAL SOUL 4/03/10	24
OVERCOMING A CONTROLLING SPIRIT 4/03/10	24
PRAYERS FOR CALIFORNIA 4/06/10.....	25
LAYING DOWN THE REIGNS OF YOUR OWN POWER 4/20/10	25
REST AND LET ME CARRY YOU 4/25/10	25
OLD TRIGGER POINTS 4/26/10	26
RENEWING THE JOY OF YOUR SALVATION 5/02/10	26
YOUR SORROW IS MY SORROW 5/02/10	26
SEVERED PAST AND SAFE BOUNDARIES 5/06/10	27
ISRAEL WILL COME TO JESHUA 5/07/10	27
INDEPENDENCE WITHOUT RELATIONSHIP 5/16/10	27
NEW FUEL IS BEING SENT 5/23/10	28
GENERATIONS ARE IN YOUR CARE 6/06/10	28
PUTTING MY DUCKS IN ORDER 6/14/10	29
EXACTLY WHAT YOU NEED 7/04/10	29
NOTHING GOES TO WASTE 7/05/10	29
THE PORTHOLE OF MY HEART BEAT 7/06/10.....	30
DWELL IN MY LIGHT AND THE DARKNESS CAN NOT UPON YOU 7/09/10	30
DO YOU WANT TO SEE ME? 7/09/10	30
GREAT GRACE AND WEBSTREAMING 7/24/10.....	31
MY CLOUD COVERS AND PROTECTS YOU 7/30/10	31
JUXTAPOSITION THIS SEASON 8/01/10.....	31
ANOTHER DOWNLOAD ARRIVES 8/02/10	32
MATURITY IS LAYING DOWN THE ARM OF FLESH 8/04/10	32
I WILL BLESS THE INTERCESSORS 8/15/10.....	32
MARRIED, GRAFTED TOGETHER AS ONE 8/15/10	33
I LIFTED YOU UP AND REPAIRED YOUR SOUL 8/17/10	33
WARNED AND CORRALLED 8/18/10.....	34
RETURN TO YOUR FORTRESS 8/19/10	34
FELLOWSHIP NOT ACTIVITIES 8/19/10	34

CARRIED TOO MUCH 8/23/10	35
CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD 8/25/10	35
MY PLAN OF POWER FOR YOUR NEW LIFE 9/01/10	35
BACK ON YOUR FEET AGAIN 9/02/10.....	36
WATCHMEN, SEEK, PURSUE AND ASK 9/04/10.....	36
THE POWER OF LOVE 9/04/10	36
IT'S BEGINNING TO RAIN 9/05/10	37
TRANSPORTING A TRANSPARENT COMPANY 9/06/10.....	37
IMAGINATION VS THE TRUTH OF MY WORD 9/09/10	38
TO A PLACE YOU HAVE NEVER BEEN BEFORE 9/12/10.....	38
MOVING TO TABERNACLES: COMPLETED ONE-NESS 9/12/10	39
I WILL DRAW YOU AT MIDNIGHT 9/17/10	39
THE HEALING RAINS 9/18/10.....	40
SENT ONES, I WILL TEACH YOU 9/18/10.....	40
MY PROMISE IS THAT YOU SHALL DANCE AGAIN 9/18/10.....	40
LOVE THEM AND BRING THEM IN 10/01/10	41
THE CENTER OF MY WILL 10/15/10	41
MY FACE IS RADIATING JOY 10/04/10	42
PEACE BE STILL 10/06/10.....	43
HOSPITALITY THROUGH THE RIGHTEOUS 10/08/10	43
EARNESTNESS IN PRAYER 10/11/10	43
OLD OAK TREES, YOUR STAND IS IMPORTANT 10/11/12	44
KNOCKING ON YOUR DOOR, WILL YOU SUP WITH ME? 10/12/10.....	44
MY UNIQUE LOVE FOR YOU 10/20/10.....	44
OVERCOME DESIRING MAN'S APPROVAL 11/01/10	45
TO HAVE MY BLESSING 11/11/10	45
DO NOT LOSE HEART 11/12/10	46
ARE YOU WILLING? 11/13/10	46
NEW SHOES 11/17/10	46
COMING OUT OF THE WILDERNESS 11/18/10	46
DO MY WORKS WHILE IT IS YET DAY 11/21/10	47
SLOW TO SPEAK, QUICK TO LISTEN 11/27/10.....	47
GATHER WITH OTHERS TO BREAK BREAD 11/26/10	48
BELOVED, IT WAS ME 11/30/10	48
EXERCISE YOUR GIFTS 12/04/10	48
LONE RANGER 12/04/10	49
TO BE SO MELTED 12/04/10	49
I GO BEFORE YOU AND PREPARE YOUR PATH WITH WORDS 12/04/10	49
FASTENING YOU WITH MY ANOINTING 12/04/10.....	50
BREAK THE POWER OF WITCHCRAFT WITH A GARMENT OF PRAISE 12/04/10	50
SOUL SURGERY BURDEN IS LIFTED 12/10/10	51
NO VEILS BETWEEN US 12/13/10	51
I HAVE REMEMBERED AND I WILL RESTORE 12/13/10	51
REDEEMED & REPAIRED - TWICE WHAT YOU HAD BEFORE 12/18/10	52
I WILL MEET YOU AT YOUR LEVEL OF EXPECTATION 12/18/10	52
MATURITY: STRIPPING THE LAYERS OF FLESH 12/22/10	52
OVERCOME HESITANCY TO TASTE A NEW FLAVOR 12/27/10	53
STICKING YOUR TOE IN THE WATER 12/29/10	53
I AM LIFTING YOU UP AND MOVING YOUR MOUNTAINS 12/30/10.....	53
THE HARVEST OF MY SEED IS IN MY CARE 1/01/11	54
TURNING THE SCARS OF YOUR PAST INTO SOMETHING GOOD 1/01/11	54

I AM CALLING YOU TO PRAY MORE 1/11/11	54
THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND ABUSE 1/16/11.....	55
TO BE EQUALLY YOKED WITH ME AND ONE ANOTHER 1/17/11	55
THAT YOU WOULD KNOW ME 1/20/11	56
SACRIFICES, I COUNT EVERY ONE 1/27/11.....	56
MY WORDS ARE SENT AS SEEDS 2/02/11.....	56
CONSOLIDATE AND REORGANIZE 2/03/11.....	57
THE END OF THE SOAP OPERAS 2/08/11.....	57
SWITCHING GEARS 2/09/11.....	58
WHEN THE DOOR CLOSES: MOVE 2/11/11	58
FLAWLESS BECAUSE YOU BELIEVED ME 2/18/11	58
TO SEE WITH NEW EYES 3/04/11	59
A FRESH APPROACH INTO NEW BEGINNINGS 3/19/11	59
HOW TO MOUNT UP 3/24/11	60
TO SEE WITH NEW EYES 3/04/11	60
A FRESH APPROACH INTO NEW BEGINNINGS 3/19/11	60
HOW TO MOUNT UP 3/24/11	61
DEEPEN YOUR ROOTS 4/07/11.....	61
TRANSFORM YOUR THINKING, LOOK UP 4/07/11.....	62
WHEN FACING ACCUSATION 4/11/11	63
TRIBULATION ARISES BECAUSE OF THE WORD 4/12/11.....	64
PROTOCOL IN ASKING QUESTIONS 4/12/11	64
FACING TRAUMA AND MOVING PAST IT 4/19/11	64
DAYS OF AWE ARE COMING 4/21/11.....	65
TO BE CRUCIFIED WITH ME 4/22/11	65
YOUR EYES SHALL SEE YOUR TEACHERS AND YOU SHALL HEAR A WORD BEHIND YOU 4/25/11.....	66
CREATIVE MIRACLES 4/26/11	67
THE DIVIDING LINE: CHOOSE WHOM YOU WILL SERVE 4/27/11.....	67
WALKING IN THE SPIRIT OR THE FLESH? 4/28/11	68
THE STAKES ARE HIGHER 6/04/11	68
PEER PRESSURE 6/08/11.....	69
THOSE WHO SEAR THEIR CONSCIENCE 6/09/11	70
IN PURSUIT OF THE CAUSE OF YOUR DIS-EASE 6/12/11.....	70
GIVING HONOR RELEASES MIGHTY WORKS 6/17/11.....	70
EQUIPPED, THE GREATEST REPERTOIRE EVER 6/20/11	71
IN EVERYTHING GIVE THANKS 6/22/11	72
LIVING SACRIFICE 6/23/11.....	72
LITERAL LIGHT AND LITERAL DARKNESS 6/25/11	72
EASY DOES IT 7/01/11	73
SEVEN YEARS OF RESTORATION 7/05/11	74
PIVOTAL YEAR, Catastrophic events 7/15/11.....	74
NEW ASSIGNMENTS COMING 8/11/11	75
GETTING READY TO TAKE THE LAND 8/17/11.....	75
MATURITY IN YOUR GIFTS 9/03/11	76
ESTABLISHING YOUR FAITH 9/13/11	76
YOU MAKE A DIFFERENCE 9/15/11.....	76
MOVING YOU AWAY FROM THE 2ND HEAVEN BATTLE 9/25/11	77
CARRYING THE BURDEN OF THE LORD 9/26/11	78
REDEEMED WITHIN BROKENNESS 10/08/11	78
PUNCHLINES AND STRAIGHT TO THE POINT 11/10/11.....	78

I COVER YOU TO PROPHECY AND PRAY 11/11/11	79
MY PRESENCE IS VERY CLOSE AND READY TO DESCEND 12/05/11.....	79
DELIVERANCE IS NIGH 12/06/11.....	79
LEARN TO WATCH AND PRAY 12/22/11.....	80
CAST OFF HESITATION AND ADVANCE 1/01/12	80
INFUSING A ROD FAITH 1/04/12	80
THE STAGE IS SET 1/19/12	81
LITTLE LEAPS OF FAITH 1/23/12.....	81
THE VEIL IS VERY THIN, BREAK IT! 1/27/12	81
MOVE ON AND OCCUPY 2/03/12.....	82
IT'S A NEW DAY WITH A NEW SKIN 2/04/12	82
HANDING THEM OVER TO ME 2/06/12	83
POURED OUT LIKE WAX 2/10/12.....	83
ADMONISH THOSE WHO ARE OUTSIDE OF SCRIPTURE 2/13/12.....	83
HARVEST OF YOUR SEEDS IN THE 3RD DAY 3/01/12.....	84
UNDERSTANDING AND LIFE THROUGH FELLOWSHIP 3/01/12	84
REVEALING WHAT IS FOLDED AWAY 3/04/12.....	85
GETTING PAST YOUR MINDSETS INTO CREATIVE THINKING 3/09/12	85
HEAD OVER THE GIANTS IN THE LAND 3/12/12.....	85
VISIONS: GIVE ME YOUR EYES 3/20/12.....	86
REFINEMENT FOR INCREASE 3/23/12.....	86
YOUR ADVANCE WARNING SYSTEM 3/25/12.....	87
ESTABLISHING MY PILLARS 3/25/12.....	87
MANTLES FOR MY SERVANTS 4/04/12	87
LEAPING WITH JOY 4/16/12.....	88
OBEDIENT ONES, YES YOU MAY 5/01/12.....	88
MOVING MY GRACIOUS ONES TO A NEW PLACE 5/11/12.....	89
PLANTING YOUR FAITH FOR A GREATER HARVEST 5/13/12	89
THE MINISTRY OF THE CLOSED DOOR 5/17/12.....	90
A CLEAR DIVIDING LINE OF MY APPROVAL 5/23/12	91
BONDED IN MY LOVE 5/26/12.....	91
GROWING UP TO EAT MEAT 5/29/12	91
ANNOUNCING JUBILEE HOPE 5/31/12	92
BE WARE OF THE SPIRIT OF STUPOR 6/01/12.....	92
LET GO AND GO GET HELP 6/04/12	93
CORRALLED FOR A SEASON, CORRALLED FOR A REASON 6/14/12	93
SITTING, A NEW LEVEL OF AUTHORITY 6/23/12.....	94
COMING OUT OF THE CLOSET TO MINISTER 7/04/12	94
THIS TOO SHALL PASS 7/09/12.....	95
DISABLING THE COUNTERFEIT IN MY PEOPLE 7/10/12.....	95
PEACE RULES OVER THE PREDATOR SPIRIT 7/11/12	95
REFRESHMENT IN A DRY AND THIRSTY LAND 7/13/12	96
BROKEN HEARTS, WOUNDED HEARTS, HEALED HEARTS 7/22/12	96
BREAK BREAD WITH SIMPLICITY 8/11/12	97
THE DAY OF MULTIPLICATION IS HERE! 9/03/12.....	97
NO MORE WAITING FOR DAILY BREAD 9/06/12.....	98
MY WORDS ARE POPPING! 9/07/12.....	98
THE BATTLE FIELD IN THE MIND 9/07/12	98
A SEASON OF SENSITIVITY 9/12/12.....	99
CONNECTING TO AN OIL WELL 9/13/12	99
SEPARATED INTO TEAMS 9/20/12	99

UNSPEAKABLE JOY AND GLORY WHEN THE DROUGHT IS BROKEN 10/04/12.....	99
HAPPY MEALS: FILL THE BAGS 10/05/12	100
TAKING THE KINGDOM BY FORCE 10/07/12.....	100
BUILDING SAFE BOUNDARIES FOR THE NEXT GENERATION 10/19/12	101
EXPECT MY GLORY TRAIN TO COME TO YOU 10/21/12.....	101
A FLY IN THE OINTMENT, DON'T LEAVE YOUR POSTS 11/01/12	101
REFUSING MY VOICE CAUSES SHAKING 11/02/12	102
IN YOUR WORK, DON'T MISS ME 11/04/12	103
MY EYES SEARCH TO AND FRO 11/06/12.....	103
GROWING A NEW SKIN GRID 11/15/12	103
THE ONLY WAY OUT AS THE FLOOD WATERS RISE 11/22/12	104
BEAR OR BARE? 11/22/12	104
RAZOR SHARP 11/28/12.....	105
DEEP REFLECTIONS 12/12/12.....	105
BACKUPS ARRIVING 12/15/12	105
WHEN WAR COMES 12/16/12.....	106
I AM GRACIOUS AND BENDING LOW IN KINDNESS 12/25/12.....	106
AMERICA ON STANDBY 1/01/13	107
NEW LEVEL, NEW DEFENSE 1/04/13	107
LEAN AND CLING 1/06/13	108
GET THE COUNTERFEIT AND ACCUSATION OUT OF THE CAMP 1/15/13.....	108
TO REALLY SEE ME IS TO BE LIKE ME 1/17/13.....	109
THE VALLEY OF DEATH OR THE GATEWAY OF HOPE? 1/19/13	109
WISDOM, MY TREASURE HUNT FOR MAKING DECISIONS 1/21/13.....	109
TUCKED UNDER YOUR WING 1/22/13.....	110
SQUEAKY CLEAN 1/22/13.....	110
AN ARMY OF DELIVERERS APPROACHING 1/24/13.....	111
A SECOND TIME 1/25/13	111
REVIVAL FOR THOSE WHO RETURN TO THE APPLE OF MY EYE 1/26/13	112
HAVING GONE THROUGH THE FIRE 1/27/13.....	112
ARE YOU READY TO RECEIVE YOUR CALLING? 1/27/13	112
I HAVE PITY ON THEM FOR YOUR SAKES 2/01/13	113
HAULING AWAY PRIDE'S CHAFF 2/03/13.....	113
FOCUS AND PROPHECY WITH SIMPLICITY 2/09/13.....	114
PULLING OUT THE COMPOUNDED ISSUES 2/13/13	114
YOUR CHOICE TO SHARE 2/16/13.....	114
A CHANGE OF PACE AND PERSPECTIVE 2/18/13	115
SECOND CHANCE RIVER 3/01/13.....	115
HEALING TO GATHER THE HARVEST 3/01/13.....	115
MINDSETS - A SEASON TO BREAK STRONGHOLDS 3/01/13	115
REPURPOSE UNTIL ACCOMPLISHED 3/01/13	116
SHARP TONGUES OUTSIDE THE CAMP 3/05/13	116
LEARNING TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT 3/07/13	117
STAY IN THE MIDDLE OF THE RIVER 3/16/13	118
DON'T FALL INTO SPIRITUAL SLUMBER: THE TRAVAIL OF WAITING 3/19/13	118
THE WIND IS BLOWING 4/04/13.....	118
A GRAIN OF FAITH FOR PLAN B 4/04/13	119
SETTING MY WORDS INTO PLACE 4/04/13	119
courage, be brave 4/04/13	119
SEARCHING FOR PRISTINE FAITH 4/09/13	120
MY EYES SEE ALL 4/10/13	120

your mosaic of broken pieces 4/15/13	120
TRAUMA AND FEAR OF LOSS 4/17/13.....	121
A RIGHTEOUS HEDGE FOR A GREAT MOVE OF GOD 5/04/13	122
THE EARTH BLAZED WITH MY GLORY 5/04/13	122
A FATHER'S CRY 5/06/13.....	122
YOUR ROD OF AUTHORITY TO CAST OFF HEAVINESS 5/07/13	123
WE'RE BACKING YOU WITH TANGIBLE EVIDENCE 5/08/13	123
MY FRIENDS YOU COMFORT ME 5/09/13	124
REACHING OUT AS HIS SERVANTS 5/11/13	124
THE POWER OF 2 OR MORE WALKING IN UNITY 5/15/13	125
LEARNING TO FLY 5/16/13.....	125
YOUR LIFE, A REFUGE 5/25/13	126
TRIGGER POINT TRAUMAS AND TRAFFIC JAMS 5/26/13	126
YOUR BOOK IN HEAVEN 6/02/13	127
THE WITNESS STAND 6/05/13.....	127
ARE YOU COMING OUT OF YOUR TUNNEL? 6/07/13	128
DELIVER AND RELEASE MY BURDEN 6/16/13	128
I AM KNOCKING A SECOND TIME 7/17/13	129
A CHANGE IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION 7/27/13	129
THE SIMILITUDE OF THE LORD 8/03/13.....	130
YOU ARE MY GARDEN OF LILIES 8/03/13	130
OPEN YOUR EYES TO LINE UP WITH YOUR FUTURE 8/04/13	130
TO INCREASE YOUR FAITH 8/09/13	131
FINDING YOUR PURPOSE FOR COMING DAYS 8/09/13	131
REDEEMED FOR A PURPOSE 8/09/13	131
THE POWER OF GOD AND DIVISION 8/11/13	132
THE ROAD TO EMMAUS 8/16/13	133
SPIRITUAL CANTILEVERS 8/19/13.....	133
CLEAR WORDS FOR THOSE WHO OBEY CLEARLY 9/01/13.....	134
OPEN UP THE GATES 9/02/13.....	134
KINGDOM ADVANCEMENT 101 9/08/13	134
PROCLAMATIONS, THE WEAPONS OF DECREE 9/11/13	135
PULLING DOWN STRONGHOLDS 9/11/13	135
NEW ANGELS FOR A NEW DOOR 9/11/13	136
SWEATING PEARLS OF GREAT PRICE 9/12/13.....	136
HOW TO GROW UPWARD INTO MATURITY 9/14/13.....	136
OVERCOMING STRONGHOLDS 9/21/13.....	137
SPEAK BOLDLY AND FOLLOW THROUGH 10/01/13	137
GOOD AND EVIL: CHANGE YOUR EXPECTATIONS 10/06/13	138
REVEALING THE MESS SO YOU WILL PRAY 10/07/13	138
DEEPLY ENGRAINED FAITH 10/11/13.....	139
BRINGING HEAVEN DOWN TO EARTH 10/20/13	139
FROM CLAY FLESH TO TRANSPARENT GLORY 10/21/13.....	140
LANDED A BLESSING 10/28/13.....	140
CLEARING AWAY THE ENTANGLEMENTS 11/01/13	141
HOW HUNGRY ARE YOU? 11/01/13.....	141
A NEW WAVE OF DELIVERERS 11/01/13	142
LIFE IS LIKE A PACKAGE WAITING TO BE OPENED 11/04/13	142
LEANING INTO THE POWERS OF THE AGE TO COME 11/26/13.....	143
ENJOY OUR STOPPING PLACES 12/02/13	143
RAPID GROWN IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD 12/03/13	144

CONNECTING THOSE WITH THE HEART OF DAVID 12/09/13	144
A FRESH WAVE OF THE SPIRIT OF PROPHECY 12/10/13	144
TIME TO SEE THE MANIFESTATION OF WHAT YOU HAVE BELIEVED 12/10/13	145
WISDOM WITH WILD CHILDREN 12/11/13	145
THE HORIZON, ITS YOURS 1/01/14	146
THROUGH MY EVERLASTING DOORS 1/02/14	146
THE WALLS COME DOWN 1/03/14	146
COMMISSIONS ARE COMING 1/06/14	147
CANOPIED IN MY RESTING PLACE 1/15/14	147
EXPERIENCING MY WORD 1/18/14	147
CHANGED THROUGH THE DOUBLE EDGE 2/01/14	148
THANKFUL EVEN WHEN DISCIPLINED 2/05/14	148
GET PAST THE KNEE JERKS 2/07/14	148
warning: STOP NEGATIVE THINKING 2/08/14	149
THE PREGNANT PAUSE 2/10/14	149
A SLOWER AND LOWER PACE 2/24/14	149
BUILDING A HUGE RAFTER 2/25/14	149
HEAVY HANDED IS NOT MY WILL FOR YOU 3/04/14	150
I AM HELPING YOU MAKE THE CONNECTIONS 3/12/14	150
TAKE NO SHORT CUTS INTO MY SUPERNATURAL 3/19/14	150
SHARE YOUR STORIES 3/22/14	151
WINDOWS INTO HEAVEN 4/05/14	151
AUTHORITY OVER CREATION 4/07/14	151
WATCH YOUR MARGINS 4/20/14	152
COUNTDOWN FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH 5/03/14	152
MY MOVE WILL SWEEP A CLEAR PATH 5/04/14	152
STRAIGHTWAY TO BE TRANSPORTED BY MY WIND 5/05/14	153
DIMENSIONS OF YOUR CALLING 5/08/14	153
ONE CLOUD, TWO PERSPECTIVES 5/10/14	154
EXERCISING IN STRONG MEAT 5/12/14	154
NEW LEVEL NEEDS COAL TO LIPS 6/02/14	155
UNDERSTAND MY HEART IN DISCIPLINE 6/03/14	155
RING OF INFLUENCE 6/08/14	156
REBUILDING WITH THE SEEDS OF DECREE 6/12/14	156
BRINGING THINGS TO A CONCLUSION 7/02/14	156
CHALLENGE AT THE BORDERS 7/03/14	157
STRIP OFF WHAT DEFILES AND PUT ON MY GARMENTS 7/03/14	157
DEBORAH'S AUTHORITY 7/05/14	157
LIFT JESUS UP IN CHANGING TIMES 7/06/14	158
CHANGE YOUR PACE 7/12/14	158
SWEEPING CURRENTS OF MY PRESENCE 7/17/14	158
POWER LATER AUTHORITY NOW 7/16/14	159
a MORTAR STRONGER THAN ANYTHING ON EARTH 7/17/14	159
SURE FOOTED 7/19/14	160
ALL HANDS ON DECK 10/04/14	160
I AM JEALOUS FOR YOUR HEART 10/08/14	160
TO MAKE KNOWN FOR A PURPOSE 10/13/14	161
MARCHING ORDERS DO NOT PASS ME BY 10/15/14	161
USE YOUR AUTHORITY OVER GERMS 10/18/14	162
THE PLAN OF MY GOODNESS AND NOT OF EVIL 10/23/14	162
DECISIONS ABOUT THE WEIGHT YOU CARRY 11/05/14	163

EMPTY VESSEL I WILL USE YOU 11/07/14	163
HIDDEN HEROES STANDING IN THE WALLS OF FAITH 11/11/14.....	164
DRAWING AND ALIGNING YOUR THOUGHTS 11/20/14	164
TAKE TIME TO CREATE 12/01/14.....	165
FACING BIG DECISIONS 12/02/14.....	165
ESTABLISHING MORE CONFIDENCE AS YOU ARE WILLING 12/05/14.....	166
SAFETY AND STRENGTH IN NUMBERS 12/05/14.....	166
ANSWERS IN DETAILS COMING 12/10/14	166
RENDING THE HEAVENS 12/11/14	167
MEAT COMING 12/11/14.....	167
TRANSPORTED VIA FAITH AND TONGUES 12/15/14	167
SPEAK IN TONGUES, THE LORD IS AT HAND 12/17/14.....	168
PURSUE, TACKLE, RECOVER 1/01/15	168
I RETURN TO ROAR ONCE AGAIN 1/01/15	168
THE NEW ROAD CALLED BLESS 1/04/15	169
COME ABOARD MY SHIP 1/06/15.....	169
WHEN AMERICA RETURNS TO MY WORD 1/11/15	170
PURSUE, TACKLE, RECOVER 1/01/15	170
I RETURN TO ROAR ONCE AGAIN 1/01/15	171
THE NEW ROAD CALLED BLESS 1/04/15	171
COME ABOARD MY SHIP 1/06/15.....	172
WHEN AMERICA RETURNS TO MY WORD 1/11/15	172
WILL YOU SIT WITH ME? 2/16/15	173
PUTTING YOUR LIFE BACK DECENTLY AND IN ORDER 2/18/15	173
SHALL WE DANCE? 3/02/15	173
PRAYER AND PROPHETIC DECREE 3/05/15.....	174
ALIGNING YOU TOWARDS THE DEMONSTRATION OF MY POWER 3/05/15	174
WHAT IS MY FUTURE? 4/06/15.....	175
STEADYING MY ARK WITHIN YOU 4/10/15	175
BRINGING FORTH MY KINGDOM WITHIN YOU 5/02/15	176
CALLED, CHOSEN, FAITHFUL 5/12/15	176
THE CATTLE ON A 1,000 HILLS 6/04/15.....	176
EVEN THE LITTLE SCRAPS HAVE GREAT WORTH 6/05/15	177
URGENT CRIES 6/11/15.....	177
SPIRITUAL BOOMERANGS 6/20/15	177
I WILL MAKE A WAY WHERE THERE IS NO WAY 7/02/15	178
SHARE YOUR BURDENS WITH THOSE WHO PRAY 7/03/14	178
PRAYER CHANGES THINGS 7/07/15	178
A GARDEN ENCLOSED 8/01/15.....	179
WHEN YOU HEAR AND SEE EVIL PLANS 8/05/15	179
BECOMING PEACEFUL ENOUGH TO LISTEN 8/07/15.....	179
SAVE US LORD! 8/08/15	180
OVERCOMING BETRAYAL 8/08/15.....	180
BAD NEWS, GOOD NEWS 8/08/15.....	180
WEAPONS OF TRUTH 8/11/15	180
DOVE COMPANY SAFELY BROODING 8/11/15.....	181
TRAINED BY THE BRIDLE, RELEASED BY MY EYE 8/15/15	181
CLEAN UP THE MESSSES OF THE FLESH 8/17/15.....	181
I WILL GIVE YOU GRACE TO MANEUVER PAST HINDRANCES 8/20/15.....	182
AT A MOMENT'S NOTICE 8/21/15.....	182
OPENED EARS 9/01/15.....	183

REND THE HEAVENS 9/01/15	183
DRIVING MY POINT HOME 9/07/15	183
INVITATION TO CONSECRATE AND COME UP HIGHER 9/08/15.....	184
AUTHORITY EVEN THROUGH WEAK VESSELS 9/14/15	184
A BRIDGE OVER TURBULENT TIMES 9/14/15.....	185
HEALING REVIVAL IS COMING TO AMERICA 9/15/15	185
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF MY HOPE 9/23/15	185
BREAKTHROUGH THE CONGESTION 10/02/15.....	186
MY PRESENCE SHALL CONFIRM MY PATHWAY 10/06/15.....	186
OVERCOME EVIL WITH GOOD 10/09/15	187
COMMITMENT - RUN TO THE ALTAR 10/11/15	187
TO GAZE UPON MY FACE 10/12/15	187
I AM YOUR LADDER TO HEAVEN 10/13/15	187
DIAMONDS ARE FOREVER 10/26/15	188
SEATED WITHIN ME IN HEAVENLY PLACES 11/04/15	188
DEMONIC DOORS AND HE THAT IS WASHED 11/06/15.....	188
BREAKING FORTH: SPRING UP OH WELL 11/07/15	189
MAKING HEADWAY THROUGH THE BIRTH CANAL 11/08/15	189
MY ARK IS WITHIN YOU 11/09/15.....	190
GREAT JOY WILL BE REIMBURSED TO YOU 11/10/15	190
REST IN MY WHEELBARROW 11/13/15	190
I WILL PRESENT YOU TO MY FATHER 11/15/15.....	191
HEAVEN'S APPROACH IS INSIDE OF YOU 12/02/15.....	191
IN MY TIMING ALL THINGS ARE SETTLED 12/03/15	192
NOW IS THE TIME TO WATCH WITH JOY 12/04/15	192
MOVING YOU OUT OF THE ROAD BLOCKS 12/04/15	192
CREATIVE THINKING TO BUILD UPON MY FOUNDATION 12/06/15.....	193
I HAVE CALLED YOU FOR MY PURPOSE 12/09/15	193
INTERCESSORS TURNING AMERICA IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION 12/11/15.....	193
THE DAYSTAR IS RISING 12/31/15.....	194
WATCHMAN IN A NEW SEASON AND PURPOSE 1/01/16	194
STAYING ON TOP OF THE WAVES 1/03/16	194
TO FILL YOUR GLASS 1/12/16	195
YOUR NEW RACE TO SEEK MY COMING 1/09/16.....	195
DECLARING THINGS AS BLACK AND WHITE 1/13/16	195
COLORING YOU HAPPY 1/14/16.....	196
OPEN THE GATES! 1/15/16	196
THE MYSTERY OF THE AGES 1/17/16.....	197
THE HOSTS WORKING AS ONE UNIT 1/20/16	197
DIVINE TIMING IS NOW 3/01/16	197
STAY THE COURSE, KEEP MOVING FORWARD 3/02/16	198
STABILIZING YOU BACK TO A BETTER NORMAL 3/04/16	198
CLEAR THE DECK, CUT OFF DEBATE 3/05/16	199
THE STORK'S PIERCING CALL 3/05/16	199
A SUDDEN CHANGE OF FLOW AND DIRECTION 3/11/16.....	199
THE SEASON HAS CHANGED 4/02/16	200
THE RIGHT OF PASSAGE 4/02/16.....	200
ZIPPED UP THE BREACHES AND RENDERED A VERDICT 4/05/16	200
SURROUNDED IN THE VOICE OF MY WORD 4/05/16.....	201
RESTORE THE FALLEN RUINS 4/09/16	201
FACING BLANK PAGES 5/01/16	201

RESONATING WITH HEAVEN'S VIBRATIONS 5/02/16.....	202
MATURING WHAT IS LACKING IN YOUR FAITH 5/02/16.....	202
YOUNG JESSE TO WIN THE LAST DAYS BATTLE 5/06/16.....	202
LIFTING UP FAMILIES TO WORK TOGETHER 5/09/16	203
YOUR DESTINY IS PLANTED INSIDE OF YOU 5/17/17.....	203
THE GOODNESS OF GOD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING 5/18/16	203
I TAKE PLEASURE IN SURROUNDING YOU WITH MY SHIELD 5/17/16	204
LEARN TO REST DEAR ONES! 5/22/16	204
THE CUP OF THE LORD OF THE CUP OF DEMONS 6/05/16.....	205
WHICH VESSEL ARE YOU? 6/16/16.....	205
LIFTING YOU UP AND OUT OF DESPAIR 6/16/16	205
THE BIGGER PICTURE – MY KINGDOM ON EARTH 6/16/16	206
FROM PERCEPTION TO SIGHT 6/17/16	206
THE GOD OF THE BIGGER PICTURE 7/03/16	207
YOUR DESTINY IS WALKING IN THE WAY OF LOVE 7/07/16.....	207
BALANCE – NO LONGER DRIVEN 7/10/16	208
MY FINEST WINE SENT TO PEOPLE WITH NEEDS 7/15/16	208
REACH UP AND CONNECT WITH MY POWER 7/17/17	208
ANGELS ARE MANIFESTING 7/20/16	209
TOUGH PLOWING IS BEHIND YOU 7/25/16	209
PARTNERSHIP WITH HEAVEN 7/30/16	209
I SHALL RAISE YOU UP 7/30/16.....	210
MANIFESTING MY GLORY THROUGH PRAYER AND THE SPOKEN WORD 8/03/16	210
WILL YOU WALK WITH ME? 8/05/16.....	210
REMOVED THE STUMBLING STONES 8/07/16	211
HEAVENLY ARMOR FOR YOUR WALK 8/14/16	211
MY TRAINING COMING FOR YOU 9/03/16.....	212
TIME CHECK, LET GO AND CLIMB 9/03/16	212
NEW WINE FROM THE NEW LAND 9/11/16	213
THE EFFERVESCENT OF DELIVERANCE 9/11/16.....	213
A WEAPON OF WAR – A RIGHTEOUS WALK 9/11/16.....	213
RENEWING YOUR CALLINGS 9/12/16.....	214
I AM ONLY A THOUGHT A WAY 9/15/16	214
WHITE HORSES THROUGH THE GATE 10/01/16	214
BREAKING OPEN DEEP WATERS 10/02/16	214
A TIME TO INQUIRE 10/03/16	215
TRANSPARENT HEARTS 10/09/16.....	215
A PLACE PREPARED FOR YOU 10/12/16	216
THE AUTHORITY OF THE GOLDEN EAGLES 10/16/16.....	216
THE PRINCESS AND THE PEA 11/01/16	217
CALM YOURSELF AND ENTER IN 12/04/16	217
DON'T OPEN THE DOOR TO DEBATE, OPEN TO CLEAR COUNSEL 12/04/16.....	217
STANDING THE GAP TO CONFIRM NEW BELIEVERS 12/04/16	218
FOLLOW THROUGH AND REST 12/08/16	218
SACRIFICES ARE NOT TAKEN, THEY ARE GIVEN 12/09/16.....	218
PLANTING AND REAPING ACCELERATED 12/09/16	219
MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS 12/09/16.....	219
SHOUT TO THE LORD WITH A VOICE OF TRIUMPH! 12/13/16.....	219
THE LAST DAY HOSTS HAVE ARRIVED 12/18/16	220
FLYING BELOW THE RADAR FOR MY SAKE 12/30/16	220
FAITHFUL SUPPLIES FOR MY FAITHFUL WITNESSES 12/31/16	220

PROSPERITY IS FOR PREPARATION 12/31/16	221
RELEASE MY BRIDE - THE PRUNING IS OVER 12/31/16	221
WATCHMAN IN A NEW SEASON AND PURPOSE 1/01/16	221
STAYING ON TOP OF THE WAVES 1/03/16	222
TO FILL YOUR GLASS 1/12/16	222
YOUR NEW RACE TO SEEK MY COMING 1/09/16	222
DECLARING THINGS AS BLACK AND WHITE 1/13/16	223
COLORING YOU HAPPY 1/14/16.....	223
OPEN THE GATES! 1/15/16	224
THE MYSTERY OF THE AGES 1/17/16.....	224
THE HOSTS WORKING AS ONE UNIT 1/20/16	224
DIVINE TIMING IS NOW 3/01/16	225
STAY THE COURSE, KEEP MOVING FORWARD 3/02/16	225
STABILIZING YOU BACK TO A BETTER NORMAL 3/04/16	226
CLEAR THE DECK, CUT OFF DEBATE 3/05/16	226
A SUDDEN CHANGE OF FLOW AND DIRECTION 3/11/16.....	226
THE STORK'S PIERCING CALL 3/05/16	227
A SUDDEN CHANGE OF FLOW AND DIRECTION 3/11/16.....	227
THE SEASON HAS CHANGED 4/02/16	227
THE RIGHT OF PASSAGE 4/02/16.....	228
ZIPPED UP THE BREACHES AND RENDERED A VERDICT 4/05/16	228
SURROUNDED IN THE VOICE OF MY WORD 4/05/16.....	228
RESTORE THE FALLEN RUINS 4/09/16	229
FACING BLANK PAGES 5/01/16	229
RESONATING WITH HEAVEN'S VIBRATIONS 5/02/16.....	229
MATURING WHAT IS LACKING IN YOUR FAITH 5/02/16.....	230
YOUNG JESSE TO WIN THE LAST DAYS BATTLE 5/06/16.....	230
LIFTING UP FAMILIES TO WORK TOGETHER 5/09/16	231
YOUR DESTINY IS PLANTED INSIDE OF YOU 5/17/15.....	231
THE GOODNESS OF GOD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING 5/18/16	231
I TAKE PLEASURE IN SURROUNDING YOU WITH MY SHIELD 5/17/16	232
LEARN TO REST DEAR ONES! 5/22/16	232
THE CUP OF THE LORD OF THE CUP OF DEMONS 6/05/16.....	232
WHICH VESSEL ARE YOU? 6/16/16.....	233
LIFTING YOU UP AND OUT OF DESPAIR 6/16/16	233
THE BIGGER PICTURE – MY KINGDOM ON EARTH 6/16/16	234
FROM PERCEPTION TO SIGHT 6/17/16	234
THE GOD OF THE BIGGER PICTURE 7/03/16	235
YOUR DESTINY IS WALKING IN THE WAY OF LOVE 7/07/16.....	235
BALANCE – NO LONGER DRIVEN 7/10/16	235
MY FINEST WINE SENT TO PEOPLE WITH NEEDS 7/15/16	236
REACH UP AND CONNECT WITH MY POWER 7/17/17	236
ANGELS ARE MANIFESTING 7/20/16	236
TOUGH PLOWING IS BEHIND YOU 7/25/16	237
PARTNERSHIP WITH HEAVEN 7/30/16	237
I SHALL RAISE YOU UP 7/30/16.....	237
MANIFESTING MY GLORY THROUGH PRAYER AND THE SPOKEN WORD 8/03/16	238
WILL YOU WALK WITH ME? 8/05/16.....	238
REMOVED THE STUMBLING STONES 8/07/16	239
HEAVENLY ARMOR FOR YOUR WALK 8/14/16	239
MY TRAINING COMING FOR YOU 9/03/16.....	239

TIME CHECK, LET GO AND CLIMB 9/03/16	240
NEW WINE FROM THE NEW LAND 9/11/16	240
THE EFFERVESCENT OF DELIVERANCE 9/11/16.....	240
A WEAPON OF WAR – A RIGHTEOUS WALK 9/11/16.....	241
RENEWING YOUR CALLINGS 9/12/16.....	241
I AM ONLY A THOUGHT A WAY 9/15/16	241
WHITE HORSES THROUGH THE GATE 10/01/16	242
BREAKING OPEN DEEP WATERS 10/02/16	242
A TIME TO INQUIRE 10/03/16	242
TRANSPARENT HEARTS 10/09/16.....	243
A PLACE PREPARED FOR YOU 10/12/16	243
THE AUTHORITY OF THE GOLDEN EAGLES 10/16/16.....	244
THE PRINCESS AND THE PEA 11/01/16	244
CALM YOURSELF AND ENTER IN 12/04/16	245
DON'T OPEN THE DOOR TO DEBATE, OPEN TO CLEAR COUNSEL 12/04/16.....	245
STANDING THE GAP TO CONFIRM NEW BELIEVERS 12/04/16	246
FOLLOW THROUGH AND REST 12/08/16	246
SACRIFICES ARE NOT TAKEN, THEY ARE GIVEN 12/09/16.....	246
MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS 12/09/16.....	246
PLANTING AND REAPING ACCELERATED 12/09/16	247
SHOUT TO THE LORD WITH A VOICE OF TRIUMPH! 12/13/16.....	247
THE LAST DAY HOSTS HAVE ARRIVED 12/18/16	247
FLYING BELOW THE RADAR FOR MY SAKE 12/30/16	248
FAITHFUL SUPPLIES FOR MY FAITHFUL WITNESSES 12/31/16	248
PROSPERITY IS FOR PREPARATION 12/31/16	248
RELEASE MY BRIDE - THE PRUNING IS OVER 12/31/16	249
NEW EVANGELISTIC PROPHETS EMERGING 1/1/17.....	249
YOUR NEW DAY IS HERE 1/1/17.....	249
RAISING UP FOUNDATIONS OF MANY GENERATIONS 1/02/17.....	250
THE NATURE OF HOW I SPEAK IN MY BODY 1/02/17	250
TIMING IN DAILY BREAD 1/02/17.....	250
STEPPING INTO THE PICTURE 1/07/17.....	251
BABY ITS COLD OUTSIDE, COME INSIDE! 1/08/17	251
DOUBT OPENS THE DOOR TO BACKLASH 1/13/17.....	251
SHOWING UP WITH YOUR GIFTS 1/19/17.....	252
THE LORD YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS 1/23/17.....	253
GRACE AND THE FEAR OF THE LORD 1/28/17	253
ARE YOU READY FOR AN INCREASE IN HEARING? 1/31/17	254
YOUR LIFE ON THE SCALES OF JUSTICE 2/01/17	254
LISTEN TO WHAT YOU PERCEIVE 2/02/17	255
LEARNING YOUR LESSONS 2/02/17.....	255
MY BELOVED AWAKENED TO MY LOVE 2/04/17	256
DRAW UPON THE LORD 2/05/17	256
MERCY IS FALLING LIKE A SPRING RAIN 2/09/17.....	257
TENDERIZED HEARTS THROUGH KINDNESS 2/10/17	257
GUIDANCE FOR YOUR NEXT OPPORTUNITY 2/13/17	257
HAVING PUT AWAY OLD IDOLS 2/22/17	258
CATCH THE FOXES OF UNTRUTH 3/05/17.....	258
TIMES OF MULTIPLICATION HAS BEGUN 3/09/17	259
TECHNOLOGY WITH BETTER RESULTS 3/16/17.....	259
HELP IS ON THE WAY! 3/28/17	260

JOINING 3/31/17	260
THE SMOKING FLAX TO BURN BRIGHTLY 4/01/17.....	260
A DIFFERENT DRUMMER 4/04/17	261
CATAPULTED THROUGH THE GIFT OF FAITH 4/06/17	261
EDIFYING MESSAGES AND BRAIN WASHING 4/07/17	261
BE STILL OH MY SOUL 4/11/17.....	262
WHEN YOU WAIT UPON GOD 4/12/17	262
PROTECTED FELLOWSHIP INSIDE OUR BUBBLE 4/12/17	262
TO THOSE WHO WAIT 7/04/17	262
OVERCOMING DEFERRED HOPE 7/11/17	263
DON'T RETURN TO YOUR OLD WAYS 7/27/17.....	263
ARE YOU WILLING TO SHARE A CUP OF COLD WATER? 7/27/17.....	264
FROM SOMEDAY TO TODAY 8/02/17	264
STRENGTHEN, HELPED, AND UPHELD BY ME 8/09/17	264
MY REVEALED WORD 8/09/17	264
5 FOLD MINISTRIES GRADUATED WITH NEW ARMOR 9/30/17	265
NEW BIRTHS UNDER THE APPLE TREE 9/30/17	265
LANDED IN THE APPLE TREE 9/30/17	265
I KNOW YOU INTIMATELY 9/30/17	266
A NEW AND UNIQUE ASSIGNMENT 9/30/17	266
THE SMOKING FLAX TO BURN BRIGHTLY 4/01/17	266
IN SPENDING TIME WITH ME, YOU WILL KNOW ME 10/07/17	267
YOUR WEAPON OF PROPHECY 10/15/17.....	267
CONTINUE PROPHECYING AND INCREASING 10/11/17	267
RULE OVER YOUR OWN SPIRIT 11/04/17	267
LAYERS REMOVED REVEALS NEW WINE SKIN 11/05/17	268
THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL NOT BE MOVED 11/07/17.....	268
RETURN TO YOUR RESTING PLACE 11/08/17.....	268
ANOINTING TO CREATE 11/13/17	269
CLEANSING CONGESTION IN THE SOUL 11/15/17	269
A DRY VS WET SPONGE 12/01/17	269
KINDLE YOUR LOVE 12/05/17	269
HIS FINEST WINE FROM ANCIENT STOCK 12/27/17	270
UNDER HIS WING IN 2018 12/28/17	270
LIFE, LIFE, LIFE IN 2018 1/01/18	270
ADVANCING THROUGH THE RIGHTEOUS GATES 1/04/18	271
CHOOSING YOUR GOAL 1/06/18	271
HIDDEN AWAY WHEN THE COCK CROWS 1/08/18.....	271
SEPARATING THE SHEEP NATIONS FROM THE GOAT NATIONS 1/14/18.....	272
FRESH NEW TIPS OF GROWTH 1/16/18.....	272
TO RESOLVE ALL THAT IS OUT OF PLACE 1/17/18	272
UNDERSTANDING THE PARTS AND PIECES AS A WHOLE 1/22/18.....	273
PRAYING FOR HEADSTRONG LOVED ONES.....	273
PRAY OVER THE DEEPER REVELATIONS 3/01/18	274
GRADUATING YOUR LOOPS 3/01/18.....	274
BE STILL TO DE-STRESS AND RESET 3/02/18	274
INTERCESSORS PLANT THE SEEDS 3/04/18	275
COMPLETE PROVISION TO REBUILD DURING DAYS OF GLORY 3/17/18	275
GOD OF THE HARVEST 3/18/18	276
CAREFUL AND DELIBERATE CROSSING 3/29/18	276
LONGSUFFERING IN BUILDING BRIDGES 4/01/18.....	276

4/01/18 MY WAYS ARE UNIQUELY CREATIVE	277
SORTING OUT COMPLEXITY INTO SIMPLICITY 4/05/18.....	277
REVELATION NEEDED TO SEPARATE MIXTURE 4/14/18	277
LET ME CARRY YOUR LOAD 4/16/18	278
FULL CIRCLE IN ORDER TO SET YOU 4/16/18	278
BREAK THE FAST 4/20/18	278
GETTING PAST OLD TRAUMA 4/20/18	278
FILTERING WHAT DOESN'T BELONG 4/24/18	279
THE CYRUS ANOINTING 4/25/18.....	279
WITCHCRAFT AND MIXTURE 5/01/18	280
BENEFITS OF SITTING WITH ME 5/02/18	281
WHAT IS TUCKED INSIDE 5/02/18.....	281
HIDDEN MANNA IN CHRIST 5/06/18.....	281
BE REAL, BE TRANSPARENT IN FELLOWSHIP 5/06/18.....	281
HAVING CLEARED WHAT HAS FALLEN 5/07/18	282
FELLOWSHIP IS WHAT COMES NATURAL 5/08/18	282
MATURITY IN FELLOWSHIP 5/10/18	282
WISDOM AND DISCRETION TO AVOID STUMBLING STONES 5/17/18	283
TO BE MY BOND SERVANT 5/24/18	283
SEPARATE FROM BAD EXPECTATIONS 5/27/18	283
THE END DOES NOT JUSTIFY THE MEANS 5/28/18	284
REMAIN AVAILABLE FOR USE 6/27/18.....	284
RELIEF 7/02/18	285
MY WORD IS YOUR FUEL 7/02/18	285
JOY REKINDLED 7/04/18	285
YOUR CHOICE TO SPEAK IN TONGUES 7/07/18	285
NOT OUT, BUT IN 7/17/18	286
I PLANTED A BLESSING 8/04/18.....	286
VOLUNTEERS, YOU MOVE ME 8/05/18	287
TEACHERS YOU MAKE A DIFFERENCE 8/11/18	287
ANGELS ASSIGNED TO THOSE WHO PROPHECY 8/22/18	287
THE ATMOSPHERE OF HEAVEN 8/23/18.....	288
THE SONGBIRDS HAVE ARRIVED 9/01/18	288
PROSPER AND BE IN HEALTH 9/10/18	289
NO TO DESPAIR, YES TO HOPE!.....	289
CANOPIED 9/13/18.....	289
ADVENTURES PLANNED FOR YOU 9/23/18	290
OLD CYCLES GONE, NEW FELLOWSHIP IS OPEN 9/30/18	290
SHED YOUR LIGHT LIBERALLY 10/02/18	290
LET US RUN WITH PATIENCE 10/04/18	290
MY RICH ANOINTING WILL RESTORE YOUR LOSSES 10/04/18	291
THE MYSTERY OF ONENESS 10/05/18.....	292
SPEAKING IN TONGUES REMOVES WHAT IS HOLDING YOU BACK.....	292
VOLUNTEER STEPS IN THE DAY OF MY POWER 10/22/18	292
DRAW NEAR AND I WILL LIFT YOU UP INTO MY GLORY 10/22/18.....	293
A BRIGHT NEW DAY IS HERE 10/22/18	293
WASH AWAY THE RESIDUE OF THE PAST 10/22/18	294
MARK, SET GO! 10/22/18.....	294
A FRESH ANOINTING 10/25/18	294
COME TO COMPLETION 10/26/18.....	295
SEASON OF RESTORING YOUR LOSSES 11/01/18	295

THE POWER TO CHOOSE YOUR PORTION 11/01/18	295
TO BRING PLEASURE TO GOD 11/01/18.....	296
AUTHORITY WHEN SEPARATED UNTO THE LORD 11/07/18	296
THE STONES OF FIRE ARE INSIDE MY HEART 11/13/18	297
HOW TO OVERCOME CURSES 11/25/18	297
PARTNERSHIP OF THE MYSTERY 11/18/18	297
MELLOWED AND BELIEVING 12/02/18.....	298
ARISE AND SHINE 12/03/18	298
PARTNERING WITH THE ANGELS.....	299
TO THE NEXT LEVEL 12/13/18.....	299
DELIVERERS TO THE RESCUE 12/16/18	299
NOT A COOKIE CUTTER GOD 1/05/19	300
SUBMISSION IS YOUR SPIRITUAL WEAPON 1/01/19	300
BREAKING THROUGH THE LIMITATIONS 1/03/19	300
SEIZE YOUR LAND 1/06/19	301
ADVANCE SAFELY WITH THE PROPHETS 1/07/19	301
THE STANDARD OF PROTECTION AND AUTHORITY 1/07/19.....	301
BREAKING THROUGH THE WALLS 1/16/19	302
SPENDING TIME WITH ME TO ALIGN YOUR FAITH 1/18/19	302
DELIVERANCE FOR THOSE WHO HAVE REPENTED 1/27/19	303
I HOLD YOUR TOMORROW 2/09/19	303
STAY FAITHFUL 2/10/19	303
THE PEACE OF BEING “AT ONE” WITH ME 2/12/19	304
CONSIDER IT DONE! 2/15/19.....	304
WHEN YOU CAN’T CARRY ANY MORE 2/16/19	305
ENLARGEMENT 3/09/19	305
SCRIBES I NEED YOU 3/10/19.....	306
MY WORD ENDURES FOREVER AND EVER 3/18/19	306
RIGHTEOUS PRAYERS AND WALK 3/20/19.....	306
YOUR CONSCIENCE AND LEVEL OF FAITH 3/24/19	307
OVERCOMING DEMONIC RESISTANCE 3/25/19.....	307
SWEET COMMUNION AND POWER 3/27/19.....	308
WRECKING BALL INTO THE ENEMIES CAMP 4/01/19	308
TO BE ENDUED WITH POWER 4/09/19	308
CONVICTION OR CONDEMNATION? 4/10/19	309
YOU ARE IN THE CENTER OF MY CARE 4/12/19	309
PRODUCING WHILE YOU WAIT 5/15/19	309
COME TO PAPA 5/18/19	309
INTERCESSORS INCUBATING MY PROMISES 5/20/19	310
SEPARATING THE WHEAT FROM THE CHAFF 6/09/19.....	310
REMAIN RESOLUTE 6/22/19.....	311
COMMIT YOUR PATH AND DIRECTION 7/02/19.....	311
SCHEDULING TIME WITH ME 7/06/19	311
TO LEAP INTO ACTION 8/07/19	312
NESTLED UNDER MY WING 8/20/19	312
YOUR HEART KNOWS 8/23/19	312
MY PLAN FOR YOU 8/27/19	312
MORE GRACE EXTENDED TO AMERICA 9/12/19.....	313
PROCLAMATIONS, THE WEAPONS OF DECREE 9/11/19.....	313
REVIVED WITH POWER AND AUTHORITY 9/12/19.....	313
BE OF GOOD CHEER 9/22/19	314

A NEW SWEET AND SPICY SEASON 10/07/19	314
OVERCOMING HEARING/ SEEING BLOCK 10/30/19	315
STAY FULL IN TO CONTINUE GIVING 11/03/19	315
ALL RISE SAYS THE LORD 11/04/19.....	315
TO REMAIN AT YOUR POST NO MATTER WHAT 11/11/19	316
HELP HAS ARRIVED 12/08/19	316

WHAT ARE YOU MULTIPLYING? 1/03/10

Beloved you are beginning the times when the plowman overtakes the reaper. What does that mean? It means that your fruit will grow faster than it can be harvested. Just think of it! Every seed you plant coming to fruition and multiplied beyond your imaginations. So beloved one, ask yourself, "What do I want to plant today?"

Amos 9:13 NKJV

"Behold, the days are coming," says the LORD, "When the plowman shall overtake the reaper, And the treader of grapes him who sows seed; The mountains shall drip with sweet wine, And all the hills shall flow with it.

REWARDS OF OVERCOMING YOUR WALLS OF SEPARATION 1/09/10

I am training My Beloved Ones to overcome the world. In obedience to My Word, as they overcome the world's influence and their own carnality, they are finding grace to penetrate the walls of separation. These walls are in their souls that keep them from piercing through into the world of My Spirit. On the cross, I paid the way so that all veils, walls and separation are torn down. Now you must press through your own veils as you die to self and release Your will to My Father. Open heavens are waiting to be revealed as you press past your veils.

Beloved Ones, wonderful and mysterious rewards are waiting for those who overcome. Listen to what the Spirit has to say to Revelation's 7 churches in these last days. Those who overcome will be given to eat from the Tree of Life. They will not be hurt by the 2nd death. They will be given hidden manna and a white stone. These overcomers will have power over nations and be given the Morning Star. They will be clothed in white and their names will not be blotted out from the Book of Life. My overcomers will become pillars in the temple and My new Name will be written upon them. They shall sit with Me on My throne, even as I sit with My Father on His.

1 Peter 1:16 KJV

Because it is written, Be ye holy; for I am holy.

PRIVACY SHOUTED FROM THE HOUSE TOPS 1/10/10

Your lives are open books, known and read by all men. Beloved ones, it is good to understand this and make decisions every day as though every eye is upon you. This is true in heaven and on earth. Technology is such that privacy is an outdated term. Through the media, data is being recorded on your choices every day.

Live as My lights, shining in a dark world. Make your choices above reproach. If you live to please Me, you have nothing to fear, for I AM your shield and defense.

Luke 12:2-3 NKJV

For there is nothing covered that will not be revealed, nor hidden that will not be known. Therefore whatever you have spoken in the dark will be heard in the light, and what you have spoken in the ear in inner rooms will be proclaimed on the housetops .

THE MISSING PIECE 1/13/10

Beloved Intercessors, when you see My son go astray and fall, find your portion of what I AM asking of you. Sons who are wild and off the path rarely listen. I have not called you to convince them, but to pray for them. Cover their sins, release My angels to go after them and

bring them home. It is My heart to give your land freedom from all debt and to release all slavery to sin. What is the key piece that empowers My goodness to be set in action? Forgiveness. Beloved one, look beyond the faults and understand their need. Love and forgive and you will find your priorities and live in My peace.

Luke 15:20-21 NKJV

"And he arose and came to his father. But when he was still a great way off, his father saw him and had compassion, and ran and fell on his neck and kissed him. And the son said to him, 'Father, I have sinned against heaven and in your sight, and am no longer worthy to be called your son.'

HOW TO GET THERE 1/13/10

My people have asked Me where is My road map? They are asking how to get there? And you have asked me if you can get there faster. Where, how and when you get there depends on your willingness. Simply say YES to Me when I knock on the door of your life. Yes, I AM asking you to change. The sooner you say Yes to Me, the sooner you may move on. I reach down low to take your hand and help you climb your hills. Dear heart, when you say Yes, you are walking with Me by your side, and you hardly notice the climb.

Mark 8:34-36 NKJV

When He had called the people to Himself, with His disciples also, He said to them, "Whoever desires to come after Me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow Me. For whoever desires to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake and the gospel's will save it.

SEPARATING FROM ABUSE & OVERCOMING SORROW 1/13/10

Precious child, I have suffered every blow of abuse that has come against you. I do not want you subject to such treatment and I desire to set you free. However, I need you to be convinced that abuse is not how you want to live your life. I want My goodness, My loving favor, My peace and comfort to surround you day and night. As your loving Father, I want all My goodness to care for you and overwhelm you.

Please, see the abuse for what it is. Take a good look and make a solid decision that this is NOT what you want. You are so much more worthy of better treatment. You are so much more worthy of honor. If I care for the little bird that falls to the ground, how much more valuable are you to Me? Oh precious one, listen to the rage of control and FLEE. Do not look back. I want to truly save you, truly deliver you. You can do this, precious one. Let go, just let go and never look back.

1 Sam 27:4 NKJV

And it was told Saul that David had fled to Gath; so he sought him no more. And it was told Saul that David had fled to Gath; so he sought him no more.

KEEP YOUR CANDLE BURNING 2/02/10

Dearest heart, the urgency of keeping your candles burning for Me is increasing. The world's winds blow, the demons rage and the enemy is seeking to steal, kill, and destroy. Even so, I want you to have abundant life, living long and prosperous.

How do you keep your candle aflame? Every time you turn your heart to Me, it kindles your flame. I have placed inside of you a deep yearning for Me, and when you turn to Me, it is like

turning your face to the sun, where its heat draws your blood to the surface. When you and I connect, it ignites us and draws us into intimacy. I want to remain your first love!

Obey the voice of My Word, beloved one. My Word is a lamp to your feet and a light to your path. I want to show you the path of life, which is in My Presence. I want to enlarge your path so that your feet do not slip. I AM shining the light on your path so that it will be well with you.

Ps 16:11 NKJV

You will show me the path of life; In Your presence is fullness of joy; At Your right hand are pleasures forevermore.

Ps 119:105

Your word is a lamp to my feet And a light to my path.

LIFE AFTER SACRIFICING ISAAC 2/17/10

There are many of My people who have laid down their promises in expectancy that I will bring life to that which was sacrificed for My kingdom's advancement. What you gave in loving sacrifice is FINISHED. Beloved ones, it is time to anoint your lips in living decrees. I AM the One Who gives life to the dead and I speak things that do not exist in the earth, as though they did exist. I created the heavens and the earth through My spoken Word. There is creative power in every Word I speak. Every Word spoken over your life will prosper. Trust Me now to bring forth multiplied life from what you earnestly believed for and then yielded back to Me.

Rom 4:16-22 NKJV

Therefore it is of faith that it might be according to grace, so that the promise might be sure to all the seed, not only to those who are of the law, but also to those who are of the faith of Abraham, who is the father of us all 17(as it is written, "I have made you a father of many nations") in the presence of Him whom he believed — God, who gives life to the dead and calls those things which do not exist as though they did; 18 who, contrary to hope, in hope believed, so that he became the father of many nations, according to what was spoken, "So shall your descendants be." 19 And not being weak in faith, he did not consider his own body, already dead (since he was about a hundred years old), and the deadness of Sarah's womb. 20 He did not waver at the promise of God through unbelief, but was strengthened in faith, giving glory to God, 21 and being fully convinced that what He had promised He was also able to perform. 22 And therefore "it was accounted to him for righteousness."

John 12:24-26 NKJV

Most assuredly, I say to you, unless a grain of wheat falls into the ground and dies, it remains alone; but if it dies, it produces much grain. 25 He who loves his life will lose it, and he who hates his life in this world will keep it for eternal life. 26 If anyone serves Me, let him follow Me; and where I am, there My servant will be also. If anyone serves Me, him My Father will honor.

CAREFULLY SHIFTING INTO GEAR 2/18/10

Beloveds, as you have entered into a new decade and I begin to open your vision for what is ahead, I can see you running wildly to put things into place. I understand that you don't like that unsettled feeling and you want a rapid move it. Try to pace yourself so that you allow fellowship with Me and your loved ones during this time. I realize you are feeling an overload on your plate. It's not going to get done in one day! Find a more natural pace and

settle into another gear that allows margins in your life. What matters is that your motives are love and you walk in peace because your faith is settled in walking in My perfect will.

2 Tim 1:7 NKJV

For God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of power and of love and of a sound mind.

STIRRING YOUR SPIRITUAL GIFTS 3/07/10

I AM stirring My spiritual gifts in My body. I AM placing the desire to teach, learn and share spiritual gifts among My people. Take advantage of this season because it is time to re-activate you and send you forth to the harvest fields. I will work with you to give you My Word and power to be My witnesses. Trust, lean and draw from Me everything you need to reach a hurting world.

Acts 1:8

But you shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be witnesses to Me in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the end of the earth.

NEW THINGS BEING BIRTH 3/08/10

A decade has passed and I AM birthing a new thing in the earth. Like a Bingo cage, My Words and nations are tumbling around in circles waiting for letters to pop through the chute. Beloved, no matter what is rolling around in the cage, anticipate your “Bingo” any time. I have new babies, revival, fresh beginnings, and fresh oil ready to drop right into your lap, even when you are not expecting it. Yes, sometimes surprise babies are messy, but oh the joy once you settle in and enjoy your new gifts from My liberal blessings!

Isa 42:9 NKJV

Behold, the former things have come to pass, And new things I declare; Before they spring forth I tell you of them.

JUST SWEEP HIM AWAY 3/12/10

When your sins are forgiven, I take the scales from your eyes and you are given new vision. Fear not, beloved ones. My Spirit is moving and I give good gifts. Yes, your life was invaded when your sin brought a breach in your hedge. Trying to keep the enemy out? You are forgiven, dear one. It's simple, just sweep him away and fill your house with My Spirit.

Acts 3:19-20

Repent therefore and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, so that times of refreshing may come from the presence of the Lord.

BREAD FROM HEAVEN 3/15/10

I see you there waiting for Me. Beloved one I AM turning My face towards you. You have asked to hear My voice, and I am increasing your measure. Fresh hot manna from heaven is baking even now. Can you smell it? Cant wait!

Rev 2:17 NKJV

"He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches. To him who overcomes I will give some of the hidden manna to eat.

NEW HARVEST OF 5 FOLD MINISTRY COMING 3/19/10

I AM growing up a brand new harvest of people called into the 5-fold ministry. They will be empowered and sent as teachers, pastors, evangelists, prophets and apostles. Yes, even

young children will be downloaded with My calling and giftedness to match their calling. They shall all come forth together.

Eph 4:11-13 AMP

And His gifts were [varied; He Himself appointed and gave men to us] some to be apostles (special messengers), some prophets (inspired preachers and expounders), some evangelists (preachers of the Gospel, traveling missionaries), some pastors (shepherds of His flock) and teachers. His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints (His consecrated people), [that they should do] the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body (the church), [That it might develop] until we all attain oneness in the faith and in the comprehension of the [full and accurate] knowledge of the Son of God, that [we might arrive] at really mature manhood (the completeness of personality which is nothing less than the standard height of Christ's own perfection), the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ and the completeness found in Him.

FALSELY ACCUSED 3/22/10

Precious one, I silently watched when you were put on trial and accused. The enemy sought to destroy you, but you stood your ground and trusted Me in every step. Your testimony revealed My manifold wisdom to the principalities and powers and it was your trust in Me and My Word that overcame all.

Precious, let the shame and nakedness wash off you, and walk no more in such. For I see you differently, My beloved one. I see you as willing and yielded to lay your life down for Me. I see you laying low to change when you see yourself not measuring up to My Word. I AM so proud of you, for being My witness to all the spiritual world. You overcame the accuser by standing upon what My Word says and you submitted to Me in every place that the enemy pointed. Even unto death to self will, did you lay your life down before all. Thank You My child.

The enemy's voice has been silenced. Please stop blaming yourself, for I have pounded my gavel and completely exonerated and vindicated you. Case dismissed.

Eph 3:10-13

...to the intent that now the manifold wisdom of God might be made known by the church to the principalities and powers in the heavenly places, according to the eternal purpose which He accomplished in Christ Jesus our Lord, in whom we have boldness and access with confidence through faith in Him.

Rev 12:10-11

Then I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, "Now salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of His Christ have come, for the accuser of our brethren, who accused them before our God day and night, has been cast down. And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death.

FOLLOWING YOUR DESTINY 3/28/10

Beloved one, I have heard your earnest requests and tears to know your destiny and calling in Me. You feel as low as you possibly can feel, burned out and as though you have no future simply because the passion of hope you once felt is not alive and burning brightly inside of you. I understand your weariness, dear one.

Your destiny is not something you will stumble into, as though some sort of a lucky niche. Rather, your destiny comes only through following Me. I AM your destiny. You may not see My face at this time in your life, so likewise you may not see the face of your destiny. But please know that as long as you follow in My footsteps, your destiny is sure and real. You will find your destiny to the degree that you find Me.

I see the pages of your heart, opened and blank, sitting before Me. In your quiet times, I honor your willingness to lay everything aside and wait upon Me. I know you are waiting upon Me to reveal what I have planted inside of you, that unique gift of who you are and the destiny I have prepared for you. You have come to the right place, beloved one, at My feet. Now simply follow them.

Jer 29:10-14 NLT

For I know the plans I have for you," says the LORD. "They are plans for good and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope. In those days when you pray, I will listen. If you look for me in earnest, you will find me when you seek me.

Matt 8:27 NKJV

And when Jesus saw great multitudes about Him, He gave a command to depart to the other side. Then a certain scribe came and said to Him, "Teacher, I will follow You wherever You go." And Jesus said to him, "Foxes have holes and birds of the air have nests, but the Son of Man has nowhere to lay His head." Then another of His disciples said to Him, "Lord, let me first go and bury my father." But Jesus said to him, "Follow Me, and let the dead bury their own dead." Now when He got into a boat, His disciples followed Him. And suddenly a great tempest arose on the sea, so that the boat was covered with the waves. But He was asleep. Then His disciples came to Him and awoke Him, saying, "Lord, save us! We are perishing!" But He said to them, "Why are you fearful, O you of little faith?" Then He arose and rebuked the winds and the sea, and there was a great calm.

THE OVERCOMERS OF ZEBULUN 3/28/10

Fear not, beloved ones. I have called you like the tribe of Zebulun to overcome, as you walk through My consuming fire. As you are willing to yield all to Me and burn that which is dross, My fires purge and purify and make you shining with the transparency of My glory. Your lives become like the beauty of transparent glass, rich with My golden glory.

As you walk through the fires of My love, I AM giving you treasures in the sand. Too numerous to count, one by one I shall bring them before you and manifest My mysteries and beauty for your eyes to behold. One of those mysteries is My sea of glass. Although you do not understand this, when your heart burns with such great intensity, so deeply yielded to My fires, your life melts into the very sea of glass before Me and we become One. My beloved ones.

Isa 35:7

And the burning sand and the mirage shall become a pool, and the thirsty ground springs of water

Rev 4:6 NKJV

Before the throne there was a sea of glass, like crystal.

Rev 15:2-3 NKJV

And I saw something like a sea of glass mingled with fire, and those who have the victory over the beast, over his image and over his mark and over the number of his name, standing on the sea of glass, having harps of God.

I WILL BLESS THE WORK OF YOUR HANDS 3/28/10

Beloved when you are in season of hard labor with many tasks I understand the sweat in which you pour out. I understand all that you do to provide for your family. I see your work just to maintain that nothing is lost.

Sometimes there are seasons of rest and others are seasons of much activity. Part of what you are dealing with is recovering loss and standing against the enemy that nothing more be taken. The other side of this is that in letting go, I AM moving you forward into a new place of promotion and increased boundaries. The very act of moving has many hands-on tasks of labor in building a solid foundation in which to grow in your new place. This new place will provide the platform to recover and maintain what you have lost.

I AM blessing the works of your hands. You shall not come behind in any gift, and when your foundation is built solid, I will bless all that you have done to labor with your hands.

Ps 90:16-17 AMP

Let Your work [the signs of Your power] be revealed to Your servants, and Your [glorious] majesty to their children. And let the beauty and delightfulness and favor of the Lord our God be upon us; confirm and establish the work of our hands — yes, the work of our hands, confirm and establish it.

OVERCOMING A CRITICAL SOUL 4/03/10

Like a ship in the ocean I AM turning your perspective from negative to positive. Your wheel is turning, but it takes a long time for a ship to turn completely around.

I AM turning you beloved one. ...Turning you from negative to positive ...From dark to light....From disappointment to expectation...From seeing what is wrong, to honoring what is right. I know it is hard for you with so many issues shouting warnings, and you are earnestly desiring for the issues and people to align properly. Beloved, as you learn to turn these concerns to prayer, and leave them there, I will honor your requests. As you learn to forgive those who have disappointed you, I will turn your darkness to light. As you learn to refrain your mouth from speaking evil, and release to Me the control over your mouth, I will bless you beyond measure as your eyes open and you personally experience that I AM LOVE.

1 Cor 13:4-7 NLT

Love is patient and kind. Love is not jealous or boastful or proud or rude. Love does not demand its own way. Love is not irritable, and it keeps no record of when it has been wronged. It is never glad about injustice but rejoices whenever the truth wins out. Love never gives up, never loses faith, is always hopeful, and endures through every circumstance.

OVERCOMING A CONTROLLING SPIRIT 4/03/10

I understand, precious one, how hard it is for you to trust Me. It is hard for you to let go of circumstances over your life and the lives of your loved ones, and learn to pray over all that concerns you. Sometimes I don't want you to "fix" things, I want you to "yield" things. Sometimes, I don't want you to resolve things, I want you to watch Me settle that which does not fit. Let there be no meddling or soul power in your love. Rather release all of your loved ones to have free will and choose for themselves, after you have given them wisdom and

counsel. I will honor and reward you as you lay down the arm of flesh and release My mighty arm to work in Your behalf. Thank You for trusting Me, My precious child.

Zech 4:6

'Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,' Says the LORD of hosts.

PRAYERS FOR CALIFORNIA 4/06/10

For the sake of your loved ones that live in California, and for the sake of your prayers for mercy... I have extended the time of My mercy. Release your cares to Me, beloved ones. Pray and cover, even those who are not innocent.

Job 22:30 NKJV

He will even deliver one who is not innocent; Yes, he will be delivered by the purity of your hands.

LAYING DOWN THE REIGNS OF YOUR OWN POWER 4/20/10

Beloved one I see the earnest desires of your heart in regards to your loved ones. I know that you so badly want them to change in their behavior and heart and make good decisions. I see the depths of your love and understand how hard it is for you when you get tangled into the webs of strife in cause and effect. I have said that the wrath of man does not produce the righteousness of God. So it is with control, in the battling between men's wills. I promise you that if you lay down the reigns of your own power, I will turn that weakness into your greatest strength. How? Through prayer. Precious one, lay it all down and I will raise you up in true power and it shall come through your weakness of refusing to move your loved ones through your own strength. As you earnestly desire and prayer, so I shall earnestly listen and heed those prayers.

James 1:20 AMP

For man's anger does not promote the righteousness God [wishes and requires].

Zech 4:6-7 NKJV

So he answered and said to me: "This is the word of the LORD to Zerubbabel: 'Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,' Says the LORD of hosts. 7'Who are you, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain! And he shall bring forth the capstone With shouts of "Grace, grace to it!"'"

REST AND LET ME CARRY YOU 4/25/10

Precious servants, you are spending yourselves and have been spent. I know you feel totally depleted. I count every moment of service, whether it be to chauffeur your children, punching the time clock at work, cooking and cleaning for your family, list of Honey-dos, and all that you do to keep going... all for the sake of those you love.

When you are exhausted and don't think you have even a step left to give, remember I AM Your Source of all that is good. Lean upon Me and let Me carry you. I will give you supernatural grace to get through your days, as You wait for more help and strength to run. Don't look at the mountain dear hearts, look to Me. I want to carry you. I will carry you. I AM carrying you.

Deut 1:29-32 NKJV

"Then I said to you, 'Do not be terrified, or afraid of them. The LORD your God, who goes before you, He will fight for you, according to all He did for you in Egypt before your eyes, and in the

wilderness where you saw how the LORD your God carried you, as a man carries his son, in all the way that you went until you came to this place.'

OLD TRIGGER POINTS 4/26/10

I have heard your prayers to no longer be tormented by old trigger points of trauma. I love you so much and know exactly what you went through in your past that now causes you to still wince and crumble in pain. I want you set free, My beloved child.

When you find yourself dealing with old trigger points that cause emotional pain, dearest heart please send them to Me. Take every thought captive and send them to My cross. Those that are demonic tormentors are sent there.

And those that are manifested from Me are brought to the surface so that you may find healing. I will help you re-wire those events in your life so that you understand and know the truth. I give you grace to resolve these and see them with My perspective and I will give you eyes to see how in everything, it is My will for you to give thanks. When you see these painful spots with My heart for you, you will understand and rejoice with Me.

1 Thess 5:16-18 NKJV

Rejoice always, pray without ceasing, in everything give thanks; for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus for you.

2 Cor 10:5 NKJV

... bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ...

RENEWING THE JOY OF YOUR SALVATION 5/02/10

Precious one, how often you fall into self condemnation. Consider the sins of David, who used his authority to gratify the sins of his flesh. He coveted, committed adultery, conceived a child out of wedlock and murdered to cover it. David was My son, a man after My own heart. And yes I seriously disciplined him and he suffered much sorrow and emotional loss due to his folly. Yet after his repentance and time of chastisement, I turned My face towards him once again and renewed his joy. If I forgave David and honored him with the fulfillment of My promises, surely I can forgive and renew you, My precious one.

Accept your times of discipline and when I say your prison doors are opened and you may go free, rejoice! The joy of your deliverance is loosed for I have looked beyond your faults and saw your needs.

Ps 21:1-2 NKJV

The king shall have joy in Your strength, O LORD; and in Your salvation how greatly shall he rejoice! You have given him his heart's desire, and have not withheld the request of his lips.

YOUR SORROW IS MY SORROW 5/02/10

You are not alone, Precious One. Your heart is troubled and waves of sorrow surge to the surface all because of your loved one. Know that you are not alone in this. You are feeling what I AM feeling. You have touched My heart and the grief I too feel over the lives of My children. Turn to Me and let us comfort One another and agree together in prayer.

Amos 3:3 NKJV

Can two walk together, unless they are agreed?

Phil 3:10 NKJV

... that I may know Him and the power of His resurrection, and the fellowship of His sufferings , being conformed to His death...

SEVERED PAST AND SAFE BOUNDARIES 5/06/10

Precious you have gone through much pain and training to learn how to move freely in your relationship with Me. One of your biggest severings came from letting go of leaning on man, and instead leaning on Me. I AM your Source, your validation, your security and confirmation. It is My job to establish you in your destiny. I equip you and launch you and sustain you. It is My work in your life and I will not allow man or their opinion of you to hold you captive. Be free beloved one and fly in the faith I have measured.

John 8:36

Therefore if the Son makes you free, you shall be free indeed.

ISRAEL WILL COME TO JESHUA 5/07/10

Israel, though you are surrounded by enemies and no nation comes to your aid, My own arm will extend for your salvation and deliverance. When the enemy comes in like a flood with lamentations and terror, I will raise up a standard against him. I will use all that comes against you to turn your transgressions and bring forth My covenant and you shall find your Jeshua, your Deliverer. I will heal you of your wounds and I will place My Spirit upon you. You shall listen to My Word and My Word will be in your mouth. Your descendants shall fear the Name of the Lord from the east to the west. In one united army, My people shall walk across the earth as an army for the Lord Jesus Christ.

Isa 59:15-21 NKJV

Then the Lord saw it, and it displeased Him That there was no justice. He saw that there was no man, And wondered that there was no intercessor; Therefore His own arm brought salvation for Him; And His own righteousness, it sustained Him. For He put on righteousness as a breastplate, And a helmet of salvation on His head; He put on the garments of vengeance for clothing, And was clad with zeal as a cloak. According to their deeds, accordingly He will repay, Fury to His adversaries, Recompense to His enemies; The coastlands He will fully repay. So shall they fear The name of the Lord from the west, And His glory from the rising of the sun; When the enemy comes in like a flood, The Spirit of the Lord will lift up a standard against him. "The Redeemer will come to Zion, And to those who turn from transgression in Jacob, "Says the Lord. "As for Me," says the Lord, "this is My covenant with them: My Spirit who is upon you, and My words which I have put in your mouth, shall not depart from your mouth, nor from the mouth of your descendants, nor from the mouth of your descendants' descendants," says the Lord, "from this time and forevermore."

INDEPENDENCE WITHOUT RELATIONSHIP 5/16/10

The kingdom of heaven is founded upon loving Me and loving others. The spirit of the world builds itself with labor and little relationship. It is impossible for one to succeed without relationship in Me. Using My gifts independently, results in striving, soul power and witchcraft. Using My Word to build one's own kingdom, is also independence without relationship. Asking Me to bless one's plans without receiving the plan from Me, and then abiding in Me to bring them to pass, is also without relationship.

Mark My Word that your knowing Me and My knowing you is a 2-way street whereby communion in abiding in the Vine is the only way to produce lasting fruit. Fellowship with the world is enmity with Me. Whatever is in My people's lives that is not abiding in Me will be cut off and burned.

Matt 7:21-23 NKJV

"Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' shall enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father in heaven. 22 Many will say to Me in that day, 'Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in Your name, cast out demons in Your name, and done many wonders in Your name?' 23 And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness!'

John 15:1-8 NKJV

"I am the true vine, and My Father is the vinedresser. 2 Every branch in Me that does not bear fruit He takes away; and every branch that bears fruit He prunes, that it may bear more fruit. 3 You are already clean because of the word which I have spoken to you. 4 Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, unless it abides in the vine, neither can you, unless you abide in Me.

"I am the vine, you are the branches. He who abides in Me, and I in him, bears much fruit; for without Me you can do nothing. 6 If anyone does not abide in Me, he is cast out as a branch and is withered; and they gather them and throw them into the fire, and they are burned. 7 If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, you will ask what you desire, and it shall be done for you. 8 By this My Father is glorified, that you bear much fruit; so you will be My disciples.

1 John 1:6-7 NKJV

If we say that we have fellowship with Him, and walk in darkness, we lie and do not practice the truth. But if we walk in the light as He is in the light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses us from all sin.

NEW FUEL IS BEING SENT 5/23/10

My faithful ones who pour out and pour out and pour out! Thank You for all that you do to nurture your loved ones. I know you are tired after years and years of the same. Your loving labors have not gone unnoticed and your fruit is eternal because you have leaned upon Me as you have labored.

I hear your weary hearts. I know that you absolutely do not want to quit and yet you feel as though there is no strength left in which to keep going. Look up, for I have answered your prayers. I AM sending a new engine to pull your load. It is fueled with fresh, new fire. Fresh new passion. Fresh new zeal. Fresh new joy.

1 Kings 18:43-46 NLT

Seven times Elijah told him to go and look. 44 Finally the seventh time, his servant told him, "I saw a little cloud about the size of a man's hand rising from the sea." Then Elijah shouted, "Hurry to Ahab and tell him, 'Climb into your chariot and go back home. If you don't hurry, the rain will stop you!'" 45 And soon the sky was black with clouds. A heavy wind brought a terrific rainstorm, and Ahab left quickly for Jezreel. 46 Then the Lord gave special strength to Elijah. He tucked his cloak into his belt and ran ahead of Ahab's chariot all the way to the entrance of Jezreel.

GENERATIONS ARE IN YOUR CARE 6/06/10

Beloved parents, I understand that sometimes you feel so flattened and wonder if you really have a purpose. Your value is more than you can possibly imagine. I have set you as a bridge between generations. Your faithfulness to pray and live a holy life in standing in that gap is paving a way for your future progeny to walk above the darkness. It is like a bridge carrying

them from one place to another and bringing them in to their destiny. Don't let go, precious ones and don't give up. Your placement is very important. You need not stress, simply rest, wait and always pray in the authority I have given you.

2 Tim 1:5 NKJV

I call to remembrance the genuine faith that is in you, which dwelt first in your grandmother Lois and your mother Eunice, and I am persuaded is in you also.

Isa 54:13-14 NKJV

All your children shall be taught by the Lord, And great shall be the peace of your children. In righteousness you shall be established; You shall be far from oppression, for you shall not fear; and from terror, for it shall not come near you.

PUTTING MY DUCKS IN ORDER 6/14/10

Dear hearts, I see you searching to find the places where you fit. I know you want your ducks in a row. Some places are too narrow a fit and your attempts are causing you to stumble and turn over in sifting. Precious, so often you think it is you. Remember that I too am looking for a resting place where I may lay My head. My Spirit within you is very large and will not remain quenched and strive with men forever.

I know you want a place of fellowship and play time in My gifts and Presence. I will reach down and pick you up and transplant you into a place that I have prepared for you. Simply ask Me and be willing to move.

Matt 8:20 NKJV

And Jesus said to him, "Foxes have holes and birds of the air have nests, but the Son of Man has nowhere to lay His head."

Luke 2:7 NKJV

And she brought forth her firstborn Son, and wrapped Him in swaddling cloths, and laid Him in a manger, because there was no room for them in the inn.

EXACTLY WHAT YOU NEED 7/04/10

Precious you are never ill-equipped. I know exactly what Words and what level of faith you need to carry you through the days to come. My Word prospers wherever it is sent. Trust that you are never alone. Simply keep My Word; chew it, hold on to it, and swallow it so that every part is assimilated and nothing is wasted. I have a divine purpose for everything I send to you.

John 6:11-13 NKJV

And they all ate as much as they wanted. After everyone was full, Jesus told his disciples, "Now gather the leftovers, so that nothing is wasted."

NOTHING GOES TO WASTE 7/05/10

Beloved ones, searching for good news, you may be seeing and smelling garbage every where you turn. Yes, the war between dark and light is like a wrestling match where they roll and tumble to gain the upper hand. I have surely promised that you would be the head and not the tail. Never, never give up and yield to the news of the day. Stay in the fight and remember that I AM absolutely Sovereign and that everything the devil contrives, I use for My purposes. Nothing goes to waste.

Rom 8:28-29 NKJV

And we know that all things work together for good to those who love God, to those who are the called according to His purpose.

THE PORTHOLE OF MY HEART BEAT 7/06/10

Wanting continual access, you seek to hear and see and understand what I AM doing. Precious, I know how you strive to walk through the threshold of heaven's door, but always remember John, My beloved. He simply laid his head upon My bosom as he supped. He loved My heartbeat. He loved being close to Me. Learn from him, for in the intimacy of simply drawing close to Me, I will open the porthole for you. As you draw close, My Light comes and charges you with My power and strength. As you draw close, My promised liberty sets your soul free.

Gal 5:1-2 NKJV

Stand fast therefore in the liberty by which Christ has made us free, and do not be entangled again with a yoke of bondage.

DWELL IN MY LIGHT AND THE DARKNESS CAN NOT UPON YOU 7/09/10

If you dwell in My Light and My Light dwells in you, you shall shine in the darkness. The darkness will not overpower you. The darkness can not put out your light, absorb it, or seize it from you. Wherever there is My Light, you may say the enemy has nothing in you. Light and dark can not co-exist. There is either one or the other, but not both. It is very simple that when you turn on the Light, darkness flees.

James 4:7-8

Therefore submit to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you. 8 Draw near to God and He will draw near to you.

John 14:30

I will no longer talk much with you, for the ruler of this world is coming, and he has nothing in Me.

DO YOU WANT TO SEE ME? 7/09/10

Yes I know you want to see Me. I want you to see Me too. Beloved one, I clearly said how. If you love Me, you will KEEP MY WORD. And I will love you and manifest Myself to you. The more you keep My Word, the more I will reveal Who I AM, how I feel, what I want, why I delay, and where I AM working in your life.

Luke 8:15 NKJV

But the ones that fell on the good ground are those who, having heard the word with a noble and good heart, keep it {2722} and bear fruit with patience.

John 14:22-24 NKJV

Judas (not Iscariot) said to Him, "Lord, how is it that You will manifest Yourself to us, and not to the world?" Jesus answered and said to him, "If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our home with him. 24 He who does not love Me does not keep {5083} My words; and the word which you hear is not Mine but the Father's who sent Me.

GREAT GRACE AND WEBSTREAMING 7/24/10

My Presence is with you beloved ones. I AM raising up a new generation of believers who will be trained through webstreaming on the internet. Thank you for opening the doors of your hearts to share My wealth with those who search and glean. They are like Ruths who have traveled a long distance in search for Me. As you give the corners of your fields to them, I will drop handfuls of purpose, perfectly intended for them. Time and distance is no obstacle, for I know years in advance exactly who will be in your field and who will glean there.

These are your children; jewels in your crown. The more you give, the more I will bless you, for My heart is with the widows and the orphans who are world wide. Nurturing fathers, thank you, thank you, thank you. Thank you for carrying My burden to feed My children.

Ruth 2:8-10; 15-16 NKJV

Then Boaz said to Ruth, "You will listen, my daughter, will you not? Do not go to glean in another field, nor go from here, but stay close by my young women. 9 Let your eyes be on the field which they reap, and go after them. Have I not commanded the young men not to touch you? And when you are thirsty, go to the vessels and drink from what the young men have drawn." 10 So she fell on her face, bowed down to the ground, and said to him, "Why have I found favor in your eyes, that you should take notice of me, since I am a foreigner?" ...

...And when she rose up to glean, Boaz commanded his young men, saying, "Let her glean even among the sheaves, and do not reproach her. 16 Also let grain from the bundles fall purposely for her; leave it that she may glean, and do not rebuke her."

MY CLOUD COVERS AND PROTECTS YOU 7/30/10

My dearest friends, how much you suffer from our common enemy! How precious you are to not let your faith or love waver. Even when the fires are very hot, I have known your love for me to increase and your faith to grow even stronger! My FRIENDS, thank you.

I have heard your earnest prayers for more vision, and more of Me. Yes there are times when I hide My face from you, but I have promised I will NEVER leave you or forsake you! You are My Passion, My very heart beat. I have many wonderful gifts to give you, My hands are releasing and outstretched.

Please release your fears to Me. I know you fear the heat and when I come with my cloud to cover you, I want to see you welcome My protection and receive it with your whole heart. Believe in faith that you are covered and protected, even when you do not see.

Ex 13:21-22 NKJV

And the Lord went before them by day in a pillar of cloud to lead the way, and by night in a pillar of fire to give them light, so as to go by day and night. He did not take away the pillar of cloud by day or the pillar of fire by night from before the people.

JUXTAPOSITION THIS SEASON 8/01/10

I AM placing My people in surprising places in this new season. I will be using partnerships to bring about My desires. These might be people, groups, companies, ministries, even towns that each represent a cross platform of experiences that will help produce surprises of long awaited promises.

Let love, servanthood and humility be your pose as you are placed side by side in this hour. In so doing, it will give Me the freedom to use your differences as balancing contrasts and use your unique colors to produce brand new ones. I will bring forth an emergence of creative ideas that are out of the box. It is My smiling joy to do this through prepared vessels. You may be surprised, but I have been planning this for a long time.

1 Cor 1:9 NKJV

God will do this, for he is faithful to do what he says, and he has invited you into partnership with his Son, Jesus Christ our Lord.

Luke 5:7 NKJV

So they signaled to their partners in the other boat to come and help them.

ANOTHER DOWNLOAD ARRIVES 8/02/10

You have been crying out to me to break the famine in your life, needing another load of provision. Beloved your prayers are answered. The angels have arrived and another download of provision has arrived. Thank you faithful ones for not giving up and heeding the call to P U S H through, praying until something happens! When you refuse to give up, but keep calling out to Me, it looses the angels to fight through and bring My treasure.

Luke 11:8-10 AMP

...Yet because of his shameless persistence and insistence he will get up and give him as much as he needs. So I say to you, Ask and keep on asking and it shall be given you; seek and keep on seeking and you shall find; knock and keep on knocking and the door shall be opened to you. For everyone who asks and keeps on asking receives; and he who seeks and keeps on seeking finds; and to him who knocks and keeps on knocking, the door shall be opened.

MATURITY IS LAYING DOWN THE ARM OF FLESH 8/04/10

Precious ones, I AM hearing the cries for the final day outpouring of My power to rain upon the earth. I hear your pleadings and groan with you. One thing yet lacks and that is your meekness. Sons of Jacob, lay down your arm of flesh. Again I say, "Lay down your arm of flesh."

When I was pleading in the garden, I was given the power and the authority to call for 12 legions of angels to deliver Myself from the throngs of demons raging towards one garden in the earth. When I hung upon the cross I had the power to deliver Myself and slay every foul thing that hurled in the darkest hour. When My flesh screamed and My heart was broken, even with one thought I could have lifted Myself a million miles away. And yet I did not. I stayed My mouth against self defense; I did no violence. Independence was not in Me. Instead, I used the power and the authority My Father gave Me to please Him and fulfill His good pleasure. I gave My life, powerfully yielded because of love.

Matt 26:52-54 NKJV

But Jesus said to him, "Put your sword in its place, for all who take the sword will perish by the sword. Or do you think that I cannot now pray to My Father, and He will provide Me with more than twelve legions of angels? How then could the Scriptures be fulfilled, that it must happen thus?"

I WILL BLESS THE INTERCESSORS 8/15/10

Beloved intercessors, thank you for responding to My call to pray. I will bless you abundantly for staying in prayer. I will establish you and confirm you. I will grant you

individual confirmations to what you pray - one on one. I will send you confirmations like signposts and landmarks to see where you are. These will greatly strengthen you and encourage you to see that I DO listen and dispatch angels with assignment as you stand in the call to pray.

Ps 55:17 NKJV

Evening and morning and at noon I will pray, and cry aloud, and He shall hear my voice.

MARRIED, GRAFTED TOGETHER AS ONE 8/15/10

I have been forging the culmination of a mystery that I have kept in the womb of My Spirit which is the mystery of marriage. Yes, I AM marrying My bride, the one whom I have chosen and called and who has kept her lamp lit even in the dark hour. But I AM also enlarging hearts, so that even as I love My body, My body loves itself and is one, in the same way that we are One. This mystery of marriage and divine one-ness only happens through one-ness with Me, and in turn those on earth become One. And when heaven and earth are aligned, they are even one with the cloud of witnesses.

How can this be and what does it look like? It is My kingdom on earth, just as it is in heaven. Communication to hear others and transport through thought? YES. The true riches of bearing another's burdens, feeling everything? YES. Honoring and loving with humility and grace. YES. Sitting at the feet of a child and listening in earnest. YES. Seeing Me, hearing Me, knowing Me, loving Me through My people in heaven and earth. True one-ness, blended, married and grafted together as My beautiful bride. My beautiful bride, the one who carries My heart and who becomes My heart. Oh how I love her!

John 17:11 NKJV

... that they may be one as We are.

John 17:21-23 NKJV

*...that they all may be one, as You, Father, are in Me, and I in You; that they also may be one in Us, that the world may believe that You sent Me. And the glory which You gave Me I have given them, that **they may be one just as We are one**: I in them, and You in Me; that they may be made perfect in one...*

Eph 5:29-33 NKJV

*For no one ever hated his own flesh, but nourishes and cherishes it, just as the Lord does the church. For we are members of His body, of His flesh and of His bones. "For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and the two shall become one flesh." **This is a great mystery, but I speak concerning Christ and the church.***

I LIFTED YOU UP AND REPAIRED YOUR SOUL 8/17/10

Precious ones, who have labored so hard to overcome... I know and see all. Yes, you have felt like a turtle, lumbering to gain headway against the obstacles. This has taxed your soul and you are frightened to hear My voice, lest you hope in vain. I have been sending you healing to your soul through many fashions and means. The old wounds have scars and no longer hurt when recalled into memory. I am building you up and granting you honor for all that you have suffered in your pursuit of Me. Precious ones, I AM lifting you up and bringing you to a better place. Fear not, for you are hearing My voice. Yes, it's OK to hope again. Look UP for your deliverance is nigh.

Ps 30:1-4 NKJV

I will extol You, O Lord, for You have lifted me up, And have not let my foes rejoice over me. O Lord my God, I cried out to You, And You healed me. O Lord, You brought my soul up from the grave; You have kept me alive, that I should not go down to the pit. Sing praise to the Lord, you saints of His, And give thanks at the remembrance of His holy name.

WARNED AND CORRALLED 8/18/10

For their own safety, I have lassoed and drawn those of My children who are too close to the edge in dangerous places. I have brought them back to the corral in preparation for what is coming. Let not the works of darkness catch you unaware. It is high time to wake up and cast off fellowship in dark places. Make no provision for the flesh, to fulfill its lusts.

Those whom have received My correction and are living godly, holy lives have put on the Lord Jesus Christ and I have dressed them in My armor of light, for they gladly dwell in My Light.

Rom 13:11-14 NKJV

*And do this, knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep; for now our salvation is nearer than when we first believed. The night is far spent, the day is at hand. Therefore let us cast off the works of darkness, and let us **put on the armor of light**. Let us walk properly, as in the day, not in revelry and drunkenness, not in lewdness and lust, not in strife and envy. But put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh, to fulfill its lusts.*

RETURN TO YOUR FORTRESS 8/19/10

Beloved, when the demonic manifest and you become aware of what is going on around you, I realize that it can be traumatizing. I want to speak peace to your soul and say, "Fear not!" I have heard the cries of your heart as you run to Me for your safety. I AM your refuge, your fortress and defense. I have surrounded you with angels and My shield of defense. I am saving you from violence and am protecting you. I AM your strength and your salvation!

2 Sam 22:2-4

"The Lord is my rock and my fortress and my deliverer; The God of my strength, in whom I will trust; My shield and the horn of my salvation, My stronghold and my refuge; My Savior, You save me from violence. I will call upon the Lord, who is worthy to be praised; So shall I be saved from my enemies.

FELLOWSHIP NOT ACTIVITIES 8/19/10

If you are involved in activities with your ministry, job and family, it will always be a balancing act. Remember that I only ask two things, to love Me with everything you have and to love others as (you would treat) yourselves. I truly desire your intimacy with Me to include people. I desire our fellowship to be 3 way, where you sit at My feet through another, and they sit at My feet through you and I AM the focus and you clearly see Me working between parties.

If you are involved in activity without real exchange of life, fellowship, mentoring, or communion between Me and others, then it is busy stuff and tasks. Consider delegating some tasks so that others may grow up and walk in those shoes. This will give us a chance to find greater intimacy and greater flow together.

Phil 2:1-4 NKJV

Therefore if there is any consolation in Christ, if any comfort of love, if any fellowship of the Spirit, if any affection and mercy, fulfill my joy by being like-minded, having the same love, being of one accord, of one mind. Let nothing be done through selfish ambition or conceit, but in lowliness of mind let each esteem others better than himself. Let each of you look out not only for his own interests, but also for the interests of others.

CARRIED TOO MUCH 8/23/10

Unrelenting intercessors, how I love your dedicated hearts and zeal to see what you carry become resolved! Precious ones, you have carried too much already. I am unable to use you again until you release what you have carried in the past, I will not add to your burden. Find resolution in laying your burdens down at the foot of the cross. They have become too much for you. Your soul needs restored and refreshed. I want your burdens to be light. Come and learn from Me, for My burden is light when you are yoked with Me.

Matt 11:28-30 NKJV

Come to Me, all you who labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take My yoke upon you and learn from Me, for I am gentle and lowly in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. For My yoke is easy and My burden is light.

CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD 8/25/10

Precious ones, when death is near, it doesn't matter the life you have lived. It doesn't matter whether you are a good person or a bad person. Only one thing matters - that you call upon the Name of the Lord. I have promised you in the Old Testament and in the New Testament that as many as call upon My Name shall be saved. Remember the thief who hung on the cross, he turned to Me in his last hours and asked Me to remember him. When he died, I met him in Paradise. I AM Jesus Christ, the One Who saves and delivers.

Rom 10:13 KJV

For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved.

MY PLAN OF POWER FOR YOUR NEW LIFE 9/01/10

I love you so much, My dear one! Like an old oak tree, you have waxed old in standing and believing in My Word and promises. You have held on and withstood the wounds of delay and your roots have grown deep in Me. I know how hard it has been. So much has been won in the heavenlies each day you have waited, thank you faithful ones.

Beloved ones, leave your old life behind. See your new life merge as you walk in transparent holiness. Put on Christ, Put on the garment of righteousness and walk worthy of the call to walk in My power. I have a new plan for your life that is about to unfold - One of power in prayer, power in worship, power in the spoken Word and power in the written Word. You will go forth activated in new faith as you partner with Me and My power.

I will use you, My transparent and holy volunteers to reach so many of My loved ones who are lost and miserable in body, mind and soul. They think that I don't love them, that I don't listen and that I don't care about the details of their lives. I AM their Father with great longings to reach them with My love. Go forth My righteous ones and reach them with My power. Go forth and let My power prove how I know them and care for every minute detail of their lives.

Ex 9:16-17 NKJV

But indeed for this purpose I have raised you up, that I may show My power in you, and that My name may be declared in all the earth.

1 Thess 1:4-5 NKJV

...knowing, beloved brethren, your election by God. For our gospel did not come to you in word only, but also in power, and in the Holy Spirit and in much assurance...

Ps 110:3-4 NKJV

Your people shall be volunteers In the day of Your power; In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning, You have the dew of Your youth. The Lord has sworn and will not relent, "You are a priest forever According to the order of Melchizedek."

BACK ON YOUR FEET AGAIN 9/02/10

Beloveds, you have gone through a shocking time where your bodies and souls have been overloaded and shaken. It is My will to bring you back to your feet once again. I give My grace and even medications to help sustain you until it is your time for deliverance. I will give you understanding about the nature of your problems and keep you as you lean on Me. You have high callings and I will use everything you have walked through to help prepare you, so that nothing is lost. Even the years of delay are not lost. Everything is working together for good and you have no need to worry that you will miss your callings or destinies. You are Mine, dear ones. And I AM more than enough. I will bring you My peace that passes understanding and place you back on your feet once again.

Phil 4:6 NKJV

Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication, with thanksgiving, let your requests be made known to God; and the peace of God, which surpasses all understanding, will guard your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

WATCHMEN, SEEK, PURSUE AND ASK 9/04/10

Watchmen of the Lord, SEEK, PURSUE, ASK. Seek, pursue, ask. You have not because you ask not. The night is here. With diligence, seek My Word, ask of Me, find My way, search My path. Spend your time with diligence, redeem the time. Don't let apathy put you to sleep. My Word is life and people are dying for the lack of it. Ask and receive and then liberally give what you have been given to see.

James 4:2-3 NKJV

...You do not have because you do not ask.

Isa 7:10-14 NKJV

Moreover the Lord spoke again to Ahaz, saying, "Ask a sign for yourself from the Lord your God; ask it either in the depth or in the height above." But Ahaz said, "I will not ask, nor will I test the Lord!" Then he said, "Hear now, O house of David! Is it a small thing for you to weary men, but will you weary my God also?"

THE POWER OF LOVE 9/04/10

If you would but pray and believe for even the coldest hearts to transform, I will change them. Not only will I change hard hearts, but I will also liberate the timid ones. If you would reach out to them in kindness and generosity, they will feel My love as I warm their hearts. Beloved ones, when you walk in love, even demonic attempts to torment you will turn into a pool of blessings. The power of My love is the greatest power of all. My love bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things and endures all things. To love with all of your

heart is never shameful. When you have the freedom to express My love, it is the most liberating power in all the world. Never, ever underestimate the power of My love.

1 Cor 13:4-7 NLT

Love is patient and kind. Love is not jealous or boastful or proud or rude. It does not demand its own way. It is not irritable, and it keeps no record of being wronged. It does not rejoice about injustice but rejoices whenever the truth wins out. Love never gives up, never loses faith, is always hopeful, and endures through every circumstance.

IT'S BEGINNING TO RAIN 9/05/10

Dry and thirsty lands. Dry and thirsty people! Come forth oh rain of God! I have heard your prayers for the rain of My Spirit and it is beginning to rain! I will pour out fresh gifts, new mantles, new rivers of grace, new fountains of life! Watch the power of My Spirit pelt the earth like thundering rain. Noisy? Yes. Your experiences will be so strong that you won't even be able to track or see clearly! As you journey in My ways and path, I will burst My rain upon your life several times. These will come in succession as you move forward, for if I rained upon you all at once, you would not be able to receive it to My fullest intention. Oh rains of God! Every drop is intended for you, My beloveds.

Isa 41:17-18 NKJV

The poor and needy seek water, but there is none, their tongues fail for thirst. I, the Lord, will hear them; I, the God of Israel, will not forsake them. I will open rivers in desolate heights, And fountains in the midst of the valleys; I will make the wilderness a pool of water, And the dry land springs of water.

Isa 35:5-7 NLT

And when he comes, he will open the eyes of the blind and unplug the ears of the deaf. The lame will leap like a deer, and those who cannot speak will sing for joy! Springs will gush forth in the wilderness, and streams will water the wasteland. The parched ground will become a pool, and springs of water will satisfy the thirsty land. Marsh grass and reeds and rushes will flourish where desert jackals once lived.

TRANSPORTING A TRANSPARENT COMPANY 9/06/10

Ask Me says the Lord and I will tell you great things. Star Trek raised an entire generation of Beam - me - up Scotties! Yes it's true, just as witnessed on scores of television screens, I AM doing the same thing on earth, only for real, under the Power of My Spirit. Remember that Philip was in the desert and then transported in the Spirit, landing in the city nearby. Remember Ezekiel in the Old Testament was also transported. So I AM moving My own in visions, trances and literal transportations to minister around the world in countries where they don't even know the language. Nothing is impossible, beloved ones.

As you become transparent and share your experiences in My power, remember My warning to remain humble and not take the glory for yourselves. As you glorify Me in your experiences of My power, I will use it to raise the faith of those who hear. They too will seek a more intimate place in fellowship with Me. I will give them flying lessons! Soon they will also be transported and used to minister around the world.

Acts 8:39-40 NKJV

Now when they came up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord caught Philip away, so that the eunuch saw him no more; and he went on his way rejoicing. But Philip was found at Azotus. And passing through, he preached in all the cities till he came to Caesarea.

IMAGINATION VS THE TRUTH OF MY WORD 9/09/10

I speak in many ways and yes I do quicken imagination with creative thoughts and ideas. However never allow imagination to deceive you. Only My Word is Truth and all visions, pictures, dreams, creative thoughts and even imaginations must be sanctified by My Truth and be filtered through My Word. If you receive a supernatural experience that does not line up with the Truth of My Word, sweep it off the table and do not partake.

John 17:17-19 NKJV

Sanctify them by Your truth. Your word is truth. As You sent Me into the world, I also have sent them into the world. And for their sakes I sanctify Myself, that they also may be sanctified by the truth.

TO A PLACE YOU HAVE NEVER BEEN BEFORE 9/12/10

Here you are, moving within a company of people. As I have said before, My ark is moving. Yes to a new place you have never been before. Do not touch My holy place. Do not meddle and do not touch. My priests shall bear the ark and move ahead to face the flood waters. They will stand in the gap as I bring My people with the ark of My Presence.

Josh 3:3-17 NKJV NKJV

*When you see the ark of the covenant of the Lord your God, and the priests, the Levites, bearing it, then you shall set out from your place and go after it. 4 Yet there shall be a space between you and it, about two thousand cubits by measure. **Do not come near it, that you may know the way by which you must go, for you have not passed this way before.** 5 And Joshua said to the people, "Sanctify yourselves, for tomorrow the Lord will do wonders among you." 6 Then Joshua spoke to the priests, saying, "Take up the ark of the covenant and cross over before the people." So they took up the ark of the covenant and went before the people.*

7 And the Lord said to Joshua, "This day I will begin to exalt you in the sight of all Israel, that they may know that, as I was with Moses, so I will be with you. 8 You shall command the priests who bear the ark of the covenant, saying, 'When you have come to the edge of the water of the Jordan, you shall stand in the Jordan.'"

9 So Joshua said to the children of Israel, "Come here, and hear the words of the Lord your God." 10 And Joshua said, "By this you shall know that the living God is among you, and that He will without fail drive out from before you the Canaanites and the Hittites and the Hivites and the Perizzites and the Girgashites and the Amorites and the Jebusites: 11 Behold, the ark of the covenant of the Lord of all the earth is crossing over before you into the Jordan. 12 Now therefore, take for yourselves twelve men from the tribes of Israel, one man from every tribe. 13 And it shall come to pass, as soon as the soles of the feet of the priests who bear the ark of the Lord, the Lord of all the earth, shall rest in the waters of the Jordan, that the waters of the Jordan shall be cut off, the waters that come down from upstream, and they shall stand as a heap."

14 So it was, when the people set out from their camp to cross over the Jordan, with the priests bearing the ark of the covenant before the people, 15 and as those who bore the ark came to the Jordan, and the feet of the priests who bore the ark dipped in the edge of the water (for the Jordan overflows all its banks during the whole time of harvest), 16 that the waters which came down from upstream stood still, and rose in a heap very far away at Adam, the city that is beside Zaretan. So the waters that went down into the Sea of the Arabah, the Salt Sea, failed, and were cut off; and the people crossed over opposite Jericho. 17 Then the priests who bore the

ark of the covenant of the Lord stood firm on dry ground in the midst of the Jordan; and all Israel crossed over on dry ground, until all the people had crossed completely over the Jordan.

MOVING TO TABERNACLES: COMPLETED ONE-NESS 9/12/10

Are you ready for this? Just like I fulfilled the feast of Passover with Jesus' blood, just as I fulfilled the feast of Pentecost with the baptism of the Holy Spirit, so I AM fulfilling the feast of Tabernacles. I AM becoming One with My prepared, culled and chosen vessels who have been set aside and consecrated to Me. Like a sanctified bride, they are chosen vessels; vessels of honor, vessels of gold, vessels of mercy.

I will walk into My Bride and we shall become One. Super and naturally, we will be blended together where you will not be able to tell us apart. We will be totally blended. I will have your eyes, your hands, your mouth, your mind, your heart, your motives, your instincts, and you will have Mine. For in Me you will live and in Me you will move and in Me you will have your being. My divine nature will impregnate every part of you and we shall be One.

Acts 17:28-29 NKJV

For in Him we live and move and have our being, as also some of your own poets have said, 'For we are also His offspring.' Therefore, since we are the offspring of God, we ought not to think that the Divine Nature is like gold or silver or stone, something shaped by art and man's devising.

Col 1:27 NKJV

To them God willed to make known what are the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles: which is Christ in you, the hope of glory.

I WILL DRAW YOU AT MIDNIGHT 9/17/10

As the days of the heavenly preparations for the marriage supper come to a conclusion, I have heard the questions and prayers all over the world. My people are asking Me, "When?" My people are telling Me their concerns that they will miss the marriage supper. Beloved ones, if you are concerned, your concern is My drawing power bringing you closer to Me. Those who are asleep are not concerned at all! I have been waking My bride and drawing her. I AM gazing at you through the lattice porthole, and saying "Arise, trim your lamps, leave your bed, come out and meet Me!"

What you have learned to keep your lamps lit, use them now as midnight is in the horizon. Cut off the dead works, cut off the strivings of your flesh and every obstacle that hinders your passion for Me. Draw deeply from your wells of oil, keeping them primed and ready for use. Pour out the oil by earnestly praying over your life and your loved ones, speaking in tongues, worshipping with a pure heart and clear conscience, calling upon My Name as you seek Me with all diligence! Your lamps burn brightly with the passion that I have torched. You have been in earnest and your lamps will not go out dear ones, for you have already bought your oil through much perseverance and persistence to seek, ask and knock.

Matt 25:1-13 NKJV

"Then the kingdom of heaven shall be likened to ten virgins who took their lamps and went out to meet the bridegroom. 2 Now five of them were wise, and five were foolish. 3 Those who were foolish took their lamps and took no oil with them, 4 but the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps. 5 But while the bridegroom was delayed, they all slumbered and slept.

"And at midnight a cry was heard: 'Behold, the bridegroom is coming; go out to meet him!' 7 Then all those virgins arose and trimmed their lamps. 8 And the foolish said to the wise, 'Give us some of your oil, for our lamps are going out.' 9 But the wise answered, saying, 'No, lest there should not be enough for us and you; but go rather to those who sell, and buy for yourselves.' 10 And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came, and those who were ready went in with him to the wedding; and the door was shut.

"Afterward the other virgins came also, saying, 'Lord, Lord, open to us!' 12 But he answered and said, 'Assuredly, I say to you, I do not know you.' 13 "Watch therefore, for you know neither the day nor the hour in which the Son of Man is coming.

THE HEALING RAINS 9/18/10

I AM sending My rains upon you to restore your years and bring back the dew of your youth. Partner with Me to melt your fat, purge the toxins and bring you back into health. Allow the rains of My divine grace and power to take control over the appetites of your flesh and soul; your addictions to salt, sugar and flour and your emotional need for comfort. Let go! Give them to Me says the Lord! The fat belongs to Me, as sacrifices of praise. Melt the fat and flush the toxins and bring you, My people back into order. You will feel better about yourselves and be stronger and leaner.

Joel 2:23-25 NKJV

*Be glad then, you children of Zion, And rejoice in the Lord your God; For He has given you the former rain faithfully, And **He will cause the rain to come down for you — The former rain, And the latter rain** in the first month. The threshing floors shall be full of wheat, And the vats shall overflow with new wine and oil. **"So I will restore to you the years** that the swarming locust has eaten, The crawling locust, The consuming locust, And the chewing locust, My great army which I sent among you.*

SENT ONES, I WILL TEACH YOU 9/18/10

Dear volunteers, brave in your obedience and driven by compassion, I will teach you how to be sent outside of church walls. Keep Your eyes and ears in listening mode, to be divinely and instinctively led to the right people at the right time. I will give you signs as clues to their need, I will halt your attention and focus and you will clearly see to the matter at hand. I will send you My Word and if you keep your focus in seeking My lead, you shall hit home runs and bring salvations, healings, deliverances and prophetic Words to those who would never walk into a church without your rescue. You may feel that all you have to offer is a simple penny to the cause, but when I send you, you are backed with heaven's resources and we shall work along side you to minister into the hearts and lives of men.

Ps 110:3-4 NKJV

Your people shall be volunteers In the day of Your power; In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning, You have the dew of Your youth. The Lord has sworn And will not relent, "You are a priest forever According to the order of Melchizedek."

MY PROMISE IS THAT YOU SHALL DANCE AGAIN 9/18/10

Oh dear, dear fallen ones. How I have grieved over the demonic hits you have taken in your bodies and souls! Yes I turn everything in your lives for good but I want to whole again. Times seven, everything the enemy has stolen from you, shall be returned to you with joy. The walking wounded shall dance again. The bedridden and immobile shall leap from their beds whole and rejoicing in dance! Great shall be the joy in heaven and earth when My beloved ones are delivered and made whole once again.

Those who have sown in tears shall reap in joy. Their tears are seed for sowing and they shall come once again with great rejoicing, bringing their bountiful harvest with them. Rejoicing in dance and song, their laughing feet shall carry them into a new day.

Jer 31:3-4 NKJV

The Lord has appeared of old to me, saying: "Yes, I have loved you with an everlasting love; Therefore with lovingkindness I have drawn you. Again I will build you, and you shall be rebuilt, O virgin of Israel! You shall again be adorned with your tambourines, And shall go forth in the dances of those who rejoice.

LOVE THEM AND BRING THEM IN 10/01/10

My heart is bursting with joy setting up divine appointments towards birthing new children into My house! Thank you dear evangelists for walking the walk, talking the talk and risking your faith to lay hands on the sick, see them recover and bring them My salvation! If you could hear the joy in heaven that takes place when each new child is reborn by My Spirit!

Remember to keep My Words very simple and clear. Mash them up with the butter of My anointing, and dish them onto the plates of hungry people. Let My love reign in your lives and be My feet, My hands, My mouth, and My heart to LOVE the lost ones into My house.

Luke 15:6-7 NKJV

And when he comes home, he calls together his friends and neighbors, saying to them, 'Rejoice with me, for I have found my sheep which was lost!' I say to you that likewise there will be more joy in heaven over one sinner who repents than over ninety-nine just persons who need no repentance.

THE CENTER OF MY WILL 10/15/10

In all things, I did nothing of Myself. I only did what I saw and heard My Father do, and My Father showed Me all things that He was doing. Beloveds, we have created you in our image. And it is written that we created you to have dominion over all things and to put all things under your feet. There is a divine tension between waiting upon Me to know My will and actually being My will.

I was the firstborn among many brethren, and it is My Father's will that you, My brethren, do even greater works than I. I have called you to be My witnesses. Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works and glorify your Father in heaven. Know the balance of being and living in My will, as you abide in Me to do good works.

John 5:18-23 NKJV

Therefore the Jews sought all the more to kill Him, because He not only broke the Sabbath, but also said that God was His Father, making Himself equal with God. 19 Then Jesus answered and said to them, "Most assuredly, I say to you, the Son can do nothing of Himself, but what He sees the Father do; for whatever He does, the Son also does in like manner. 20 For the Father loves the Son, and shows Him all things that He Himself does; and He will show Him greater works than these, that you may marvel. 21 For as the Father raises the dead and gives life to them, even so the Son gives life to whom He will. 22 For the Father judges no one, but has committed all judgment to the Son, 23 that all should honor the Son just as they honor the Father. He who does not honor the Son does not honor the Father who sent Him.

John 5:30 NKJV

I can of Myself do nothing. As I hear, I judge; and My judgment is righteous, because I do not seek My own will but the will of the Father who sent Me.

John 15:5-6 NKJV

"I am the vine, you are the branches. He who abides in Me, and I in him, bears much fruit; for without Me you can do nothing.

Ps 8:6 NKJV

You have made him to have dominion over the works of Your hands; You have put all things under his feet.

MY FACE IS RADIATING JOY 10/04/10

Long, long have you prayed and waited to see My face! Oh Beloved ones, I know each one of you and have waited right along side of you for this day. You have been faithful with what I gave you and it is time to enter into My joy! I have turned My face towards you with My radiant joy. I have opened My hands with favor, good gifts and the impartation of My touch. I will make you exceedingly glad in My Presence.

It is time to cross over into your promises. You have been crossing over in stages, as you have waited upon Me and allowed death to self will to take full reign. I prayed you through beloved ones! I AM drawing you and calling your heart into intimacy with Mine. I want My love and My joy over you to bring you back to life. When you see Me, your heart will rejoice and My joy shall never depart from you.

It is time to bring the prodigals and the unsaved home! Fill your hearts with expectation and release your burdens to Me! Send forth prayers for angels and reapers to bring them into My house. Great joy is resounding in heaven with every soul that repents. Long I have waited for this harvest! It has begun!

Matt 25:21 NKJV

*His lord said to him, 'Well done, good and faithful servant; you were faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things. **Enter into the joy of your Lord.***

Luke 15:6-7 NKJV

*And when he comes home, he calls together his friends and neighbors, saying to them, 'Rejoice with me, for I have found my sheep which was lost!' I say to you that likewise **there will be more joy in heaven over one sinner who repents** than over ninety-nine just persons who need no repentance.*

John 16:22-24 NKJV

*Therefore you now have sorrow; but **I will see you again and your heart will rejoice, and your joy no one will take from you.** "And in that day you will ask Me nothing. Most assuredly, I say to you, whatever you ask the Father in My name He will give you. Until now you have asked nothing in My name. Ask, and you will receive, that your joy may be full.*

Acts 2:28 NKJV

*You have made known to me the ways of life; **You will make me full of joy in Your presence.**'*

Ps 4:6 NKJV

*There are many who say, "Who will show us any good?" **Lord, lift up the light of Your countenance upon us.***

Ps 21:6 NKJV

*For You have made him most blessed forever; **You have made him exceedingly glad with Your presence.***

PEACE BE STILL 10/06/10

My own have gone through the fiery furnace. I have never left you for even a second, precious ones! Thank you for trusting Me, and clinging onto My Word and promises. Your persistence to not let go and give up has accomplished much more than you know. Even now I AM commanding Peace to your storm. Let My peace rule and reign in your hearts, settling with finality all questions that arise in your minds.

Rom 5:3-5 NKJV

And not only that, but we also glory in tribulations, knowing that tribulation produces perseverance; and perseverance, character; and character, hope. Now hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out in our hearts by the Holy Spirit who was given to us.

Col 3:15 AMP

And let the peace (soul harmony which comes) from Christ rule (act as umpire continually) in your hearts [deciding and settling with finality all questions that arise in your minds, in that peaceful state] to which as [members of Christ's] one body you were also called [to live]. And be thankful (appreciative), [giving praise to God always].

HOSPITALITY THROUGH THE RIGHTEOUS 10/08/10

Beloved ones, when those who are not innocent give to you, they are planting their seeds of reward. I AM Justice and I render to all men the deeds they do in their flesh. And you shall be like a shelter from the wind, storms and desert places. Yes, even in the millennium your hospitality shall become men's rewards and blessing.

Isa 32:2 KJV

And a man shall be as an hiding place from the wind, and a covert from the tempest; as rivers of water in a dry place, as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land.

Luke 16:9 YLT

And I say to you, Make to yourselves friends out of the mammon of unrighteousness, that when ye may fail, they may receive you to the age-during tabernacles.

Mark 9:41 NKJV

For whoever gives you a cup of water to drink in My name, because you belong to Christ, assuredly, I say to you, he will by no means lose his reward.

Prov 19:17 NKJV

He who has pity on the poor lends to the Lord, and He will pay back what he has given.

EARNESTNESS IN PRAYER 10/11/10

Beloveds, I AM calling you to earnest prayer. You have been sending blanks, when you pray out of duty and do not have My love and earnestness behind them. I will fill you with My compassion and as you respond with earnest prayers, I will send forth My power, My Spirit and angels on behalf of your words. Remain simple and pray earnestly, for it is effective and avails much.

James 5:16 AMP

Confess to one another therefore your faults (your slips, your false steps, your offenses, your sins) and pray [also] for one another, that you may be healed and restored [to a spiritual tone of mind and heart]. The earnest (heartfelt, continued) prayer of a righteous man makes tremendous power available [dynamic in its working].

OLD OAK TREES, YOUR STAND IS IMPORTANT 10/11/12

Beloved leaders, you are highly honored and valued in My kingdom. Your stand for righteous living grows more important every day. Continue to lift up My Name and My Word as the standard in which you live. You may have grown old through delay and time, but you are so important and many find refuge under your covering. Thank you dear leaders.

Jer 17:7-8 NKJV

"Blessed is the man who trusts in the Lord, And whose hope is the Lord. For he shall be like a tree planted by the waters, Which spreads out its roots by the river, And will not fear when heat comes; But its leaf will be green, And will not be anxious in the year of drought, Nor will cease from yielding fruit.

KNOCKING ON YOUR DOOR, WILL YOU SUP WITH ME? 10/12/10

I long to sit with You, My friend! You have things to share and I have things to share, as we linger in each other's presence and simply be together. Where love abides, I AM there. And when two of you are gathered together in My Name, I AM there sitting with you. See Me with the eyes of your heart and allow My longings over you, to become your longings for Me. You have been asking Me, "What is Your will?" My food is to do the will of our Father and I want to show you what that is. I AM knocking on the door of your heart, will you sup with Me?

Rev 3:19 NKJV

Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me.

MY UNIQUE LOVE FOR YOU 10/20/10

My precious children, how I love you! You are forever sealed upon My heart and I AM always thinking of you! I want you to know, feel and experience My love first hand. So many of you know about Me and believe in Me, but simply can not grasp that truly I AM in love with you! Even as I have asked you to love Me with your whole heart, soul, mind and strength, can you understand reciprocal love? Yes, precious ones, that is I how I love you. The love I have for you, is created just for you. Even as I created no one else to be like you, and you are uniquely you, so is My love for you. I love you in a way that I love no other! I AM truly in love with you, My precious child.

Song of Solomon 4:7,9-15 NKJV

You are all fair, my love, And there is no spot in you..... You have ravished my heart, My sister, my spouse; You have ravished my heart With one look of your eyes, With one link of your necklace. How fair is your love, My sister, my spouse! How much better than wine is your love, And the scent of your perfumes Than all spices! Your lips, O my spouse, Drip as the honeycomb; Honey and milk are under your tongue; And the fragrance of your garments Is like the fragrance of Lebanon. A garden enclosed Is my sister, my spouse, A spring shut up, A fountain sealed. Your plants are an orchard of pomegranates With pleasant fruits, Fragrant henna with spikenard, Spikenard and saffron, Calamus and cinnamon, With all trees of frankincense, Myrrh

and aloes, With all the chief spices -- A fountain of gardens, A well of living waters, And streams from Lebanon.

Mark 12:29-31 NKJV

Jesus answered him, "The first of all the commandments is: 'Hear, O Israel, the Lord our God, the Lord is one. And you shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your mind, and with all your strength.' This is the first commandment. And the second, like it, is this: 'You shall love your neighbor as yourself.' There is no other commandment greater than these."

OVERCOME DESIRING MAN'S APPROVAL 11/01/10

Dear heart, I want you free and have heard your need to overcome the fear of man and desiring man's approval. I AM taking you through experiences that are placing a dividing line in your path. I AM asking you to make a decision and stand up for Me and stand up for My Word which is Truth. With sincere love in your heart for me and your fellow man speak the truth and serve Me well. Choose this day whom you will serve, for if you acknowledge Me before man, I will acknowledge you in heaven. Never fear men, for I will give you a mouth and wisdom which all your adversaries will not be able to contradict or resist.

Matt 10:32-33 NKJV

"Everyone who acknowledges me publicly here on earth, I will also acknowledge before my Father in heaven. But everyone who denies me here on earth, I will also deny before my Father in heaven."

Luke 21:15 AMP

For I [Myself] will give you a mouth and such utterance and wisdom that all of your foes combined will be unable to stand against or refute."

TO HAVE MY BLESSING 11/11/10

I AM opening your eyes to understand the difference in contending for the blessing and earnestly praying. Consider Michael the archangel, and his respect for the authority of the devil. Michael was arguing and contending for Moses' body, but he dared not bring damnation or judgment against the enemy. Rather, in the power of the Lord of Hosts, Michael forbade him saying, *"The LORD rebuke you!"* Michael understood authority and respected the boundaries he was given to fight. Michael, although he was very powerful, was humble and did not raise up in his own strength to judge and condemn his enemy. Humility is honoring the boundaries of My Word and Myself.

Likewise, when you wrestle in prayer, whether it be against the enemy, or with Me, remember your boundaries of respect for authority. Beloved, being angry with Me is not respectful. I do give you the power to bind and loose, but standing in violent judgment of satan is not respectful. When you seek My blessing, with careful diligence, you are earnestly seeking Me with all your heart knowing that I respond to such a prayer.

Heb 11:6 NKJV

But without faith it is impossible to please Him, for he who comes to God must believe that He is, and that He is a rewarder of those who diligently seek Him."

Matthew 18:18 YLT

'Verily I say to you, Whatever things ye may bind upon the earth shall be having been bound in the heavens, and whatever things ye may loose on the earth shall be having been loosed in the heavens.

DO NOT LOSE HEART 11/12/10

Beloved, do not lose heart when My enemies curse. Keep your conscience void of offense, and turn away from darkness and focus on Me. I AM your bread of life, and when the enemy hurls stones at you, I turn those stones into blessings, because I have loved you with My everlasting love. Don't fret precious one, sing and delight yourself in Me. Cast off the spirit of heaviness by putting on the garment of praise. Wait upon Me and see the blessings that come when I turn everything together for good in your life.

2 Sam 16:12 NKJV

It may be that the Lord will look on my affliction, and that the Lord will repay me with good for his cursing this day.

ARE YOU WILLING? 11/13/10

The heavenlies are on hold waiting for your decisions. You have angels waiting to put things in motion, even people wait upon you, beloved one. Everything you do matters, every decision you make matters. I know what you have suffered. Do not listen to the voice of fear and intimidation. Join us in building My will upon the earth. I work and build My kingdom through men on earth. Ask Me for the faith to work and build and I will do the rest.

Phil 2:13 AMP

[Not in your own strength] for it is God Who is all the while effectually at work in you [energizing and creating in you the power and desire], both to will and to work for His good pleasure and satisfaction and delight.

NEW SHOES 11/17/10

I am bringing you into new balance, having shod your feet with the gospel of PEACE. You won't have to break in these shoes, for they were created just for you. They are not too tight, too narrow, and won't give you blisters. Having bruised your heel in times of warfare, I understand your reluctance stemming from seasons of yesterday. You need not worry, beloved one, these new balance shoes will cushion your heels and My peace will be your perfect shock absorbers. They will comfort your feet as you walk in My righteous paths. This new walk will KEEP you in My righteous path and you will know obedience as your friend. For My peace will be an umpire to your soul, saying, "This is My way, walk in it."

Phil 4:6-7 AMP

Do not fret or have any anxiety about anything, but in every circumstance and in everything, by prayer and petition (definite requests), with thanksgiving, continue to make your wants known to God. And God's peace [shall be yours, that tranquil state of a soul assured of its salvation through Christ, and so fearing nothing from God and being content with its earthly lot of whatever sort that is, that peace] which transcends all understanding shall garrison and mount guard over your hearts and minds in Christ Jesus.

COMING OUT OF THE WILDERNESS 11/18/10

Arise fairest bride, and follow My path. I have long awaited the time when the hearts of men have melted and they yearn for Me. The coldness is broken and their tears have sown a lovely garden that now appears. The time of singing has come, the Dove company is heard in

the land. Who is this that is coming out of the wilderness dripping with the incense of prayers for healing? Her love is stirred and awakened and she seeks My pathway.

Along your journey, I have hidden you in My refuge as the storm clouds passed over. I have cleansed your soul of the little foxes, through the rain of My Presence. I have lead you along the paths of righteousness and truth, and you have stayed on track. I gave you My promise of complete transformation and change during the long journey towards the train of My glory. Even in the night hour as you have risen from your resting place to seek Me, just like the moon abides, I have never left you alone.

Even as you have sought Me, I have sought you and searched for you on the busy streets of life. And when you turn aside and pause to look, behold I AM there, even upon you, bringing you into My longing embrace. Yes My love, you have sought Me just as I have sought you. Together, the spark of our embrace will change the way you move, as the power of My electrical charges bring the miracles for which you have prayed.

Song 2:10-3:5 I charge you, O daughters of Jerusalem, By the gazelles or by the does of the field, Do not stir up nor awaken love Until it pleases. 6 Who is this coming out of the wilderness Like pillars of smoke, Perfumed with myrrh and frankincense, With all the merchant's fragrant powders?

DO MY WORKS WHILE IT IS YET DAY 11/21/10

Dearest hearts, My clock is ticking and every moment that passes, midnight draws nigh when no man can work. Take advantage of every moment you have to pray, seek My face and plant My kingdom on earth. I AM the Father Farmer Who waits long for the harvest. Every seed planted will bear fruit, and I have long awaited My good crop. Plant your seeds as much and as often as you can. For generations yet to come, even in the millennium will eat of your fruit.

John 9:4 NKJV

I must work the works of Him who sent Me while it is day; the night is coming when no one can work. As long as I am in the world, I am the light of the world."

SLOW TO SPEAK, QUICK TO LISTEN 11/27/10

Beloved one, I have been focusing on the words that you speak. Life and death are in the power of the tongue, and those who love speaking will eat the fruit of their words. You have been given tremendous authority to speak My goodness into the earth and into the lives of those you love.

Thank you for heeding this lesson, I know you have set your heart upon it for many years. I have filled your mouth with wisdom and taught you how to be swift to hear and slow to speak. Those who do so, refrain from presumptuous assumptions that often are misled by outward appearances. When you wait upon Me to evaluate and discern what is truth, I help you understand the motives and hearts of people and then you are able to speak wisely with My counsel.

Prov 10:19-22 NKJV

In the multitude of words sin is not lacking, But he who restrains his lips is wise. 20 The tongue of the righteous is choice silver; The heart of the wicked is worth little. 21 The lips of the righteous feed many, But fools die for lack of wisdom. 22 The blessing of the Lord makes one rich, And He adds no sorrow with it.

John 7:24 NKJV

Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgment."

GATHER WITH OTHERS TO BREAK BREAD 11/26/10

I have spoken that it is not good for man to be alone, therefore I created a helper for him. This has been true since the beginning, dear ones. You were created to have fellowship with Me and one another. Do not isolate yourself from Christian fellowship. Join others and share the portion I have given you with others. I want you to continue My work. I don't ever want you to feel empty or useless and I never want you to feel alone! I have gone before you and prepared a place for you. I have many ways for you to gather now, including the internet. Make every effort to communicate and find strength in breaking bread with My people.

Acts 2:46-47 NKJV

So continuing daily with one accord in the temple, and breaking bread from house to house, they ate their food with gladness and simplicity of heart, praising God and having favor with all the people.

BELOVED, IT WAS ME 11/30/10

I have turned you, sweetheart. You were so buried under circumstances that your perspective was facing down. I have turned you over and now you are looking UP. As you draw your heart close to Me, you will find answers to your questions of the past. What the enemy turned for evil, I allowed and turned them for My good in your life. I redeem every piece of your life, and turn it together for good. In places where your perspective was off, and you did not see My goodness, I will open your eyes to see things as I view them, from a heavenly and eternal perspective. Ask Me to redeem the questions and stumbling stones of your past and I will cook you a good meal that will satisfy your soul.

Isa 53:10-11 NKJV

He shall see His seed, He shall prolong His days, and the pleasure of the Lord shall prosper in His hand. He shall see the labor of His soul, and be satisfied.

EXERCISE YOUR GIFTS 12/04/10

When My people gather and I AM in their midst, I move in My Spirit of prophesy among them. The Spirit of prophecy is the anointing and unction to speak My Words. As one shares the Word I give them, it activates another and then another. It is like a big giant spoon and when I begin to stir you, the aromas come to the surface and bring forth a wonderful flavor of My good Word. I will divinely move you one by one to share the different nuances and designs of what I AM thinking, for in your fellowship together you make a rich table of Godly wisdom and manna.

Rev 19:10 NKJV

And I fell at his feet to worship him. But he said to me, "See that you do not do that! I am your fellow servant, and of your brethren who have the testimony of Jesus. Worship God! For the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy."

Luke 24:30-33 NKJV

Now it came to pass, as He sat at the table with them, that He took bread, blessed and broke it, and gave it to them. Then their eyes were opened and they knew Him; and He vanished from their sight. And they said to one another, "Did not our heart burn within us while He talked with us on the road, and while He opened the Scriptures to us?"

2 Tim 1:6-7 NKJV

Therefore I remind you to stir up the gift of God which is in you through the laying on of my hands. For God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of power and of love and of a sound mind.

LONE RANGER 12/04/10

Beloved one, you may feel alone and without backup in guarding your territory. But I say that though others fall around you, the storm of the wicked one shall not come near you. How? By abiding in the secret place. That place is isolated and distant from the wild ways of the world. Like a lone ranger, far away, it is like having a private cabin nestled in the woods. The noise of the world and its calamity is distant as you secret yourself in Me. I AM your refuge and when you come into that still place, I AM there to give you peace. I always prepare you and build your faith to be ready should the grizzly bear of fear knock on your door. You have the weapon of a mighty man, merely through your peace in Me and the authority I have given you to rebuke the enemy in My Name. Find your dwelling place, dear heart, for I have a place prepared for you.

Ps 91:5-8 NKJV

You shall not be afraid of the terror by night, Nor of the arrow that flies by day, Nor of the pestilence that walks in darkness, Nor of the destruction that lays waste at noonday. A thousand may fall at your side, And ten thousand at your right hand; But it shall not come near you. Only with your eyes shall you look, And see the reward of the wicked.

TO BE SO MELTED 12/04/10

Beloved child, yes, the world is very busy with much activity. I have missed you and wait for you to come sit with Me. You have yearned for fellowship with Me and I too yearn for you. Simply come apart, close your eyes and invite My Presence. Like a cloud moving into land, I move in and descend as you breathe in My atmosphere of rest. You will suddenly feel "melted" even in your physical body as I calm your soul. Yes, My canopy over you is My warm and enveloping love. My greatest aim is to melt and enlarge your heart so that you receive more of My liquid love.

Through the melting of many tears, the root of bitterness is almost gone within My own ones. I want to fill them with My enlarged capacity for a new season of joy approaches.

Ps 119:32 NKJV

I will run the course of Your commandments, for You shall enlarge my heart.

1 Kings 4:29-30 NKJV

And God gave Solomon wisdom and exceedingly great understanding, and largeness of heart like the sand on the seashore. Thus Solomon's wisdom excelled the wisdom of all the men of the East and all the wisdom of Egypt.

Isa 60:5 NKJV

Then you shall see and become radiant, And your heart shall swell with joy; Because the abundance of the sea shall be turned to you, The wealth of the Gentiles shall come to you.

I GO BEFORE YOU AND PREPARE YOUR PATH WITH WORDS 12/04/10

I AM bringing all things together, united in Me. I go before you, precious one, and set up divine appointments. As you come to those places, My Words will sing and ring forth in one accord with your heart. The more you walk in My path, the more you will be given, and

together these Words in your life will bring forth a beautiful melody that harmonizes you with My will on earth. You will find that I AM doing the same thing in My people and when you connect with them, you each will be singing My song in lovely harmony and in one accord.

Ps 133:1-2 NKJV

Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, running down on the beard, the beard of Aaron, running down on the edge of his garments.

FASTENING YOU WITH MY ANOINTING 12/04/10

I love to liberally smear My anointing upon My loved ones! That means YOU, My dear child! Give Me your feet and I will rub them gently with My healing and anointing balm, so that you no longer walk with bruised feet. Sweet shall be the steps of the righteous! Give Me your hands and during the harvest, I will pour My anointing oil into them and fasten your impartation with radical confirmations. Give Me your thoughts, and I will pour My anointing upon you so that you will have the mind of Christ. Give Me your eyes and mouths so I can consecrate them holy and acceptable and liberally anoint you to see and speak My Word. My promise is to fasten you in a sure, strong place where you will dwell in the anointing and authority of My throne forever.

Job 29:4-6 KJV

*As I was in the days of my youth, when the secret of God was upon my tabernacle; When the Almighty was yet with me, when my children were about me; When I washed **my steps with butter**, and the rock poured me out **rivers of oil**.*

Ex 29:7 NKJV

*And you shall take the **anointing oil**, pour it **on his head**, and anoint him.*

Isa 22:23 NKJV

*I will **fasten** him as a peg in a secure place, and he will become a glorious throne to his father's house.*

BREAK THE POWER OF WITCHCRAFT WITH A GARMENT OF PRAISE 12/04/10

Suffering one, I do not want you to dwell in grief, sorrow, or with a heavy heart. Sometimes, people do go through the dark night of the soul. But it doesn't have to be a dark night, it can be a holy, awesome night. When you feel a spirit of heaviness come upon your heart or soul, and you have no logical reason to understand it, this is not you. It is coming from the curses of witchcraft against you, either through people's opinions or literal witchcraft.

Always use the rod of authority I have given you to break its power, forgive those who curse you, and then turn your heart towards Me. It is My anointing that breaks the yoke. And I have given you My promised Word of a garment of praise that overcomes a spirit of heaviness. Praise Me, dearest one. Praise and sing, worship and rejoice in My goodness with melody and tongues. Your spirit will grow lighter and lighter and you will truly find great deliverance from the oppressors. Night will turn to day with every breath and your mourning will turn into joy!

Isa 61:3 NKJV

To console those who mourn in Zion, To give them beauty for ashes, The oil of joy for mourning, The garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; That they may be called trees of righteousness, The planting of the Lord, that He may be glorified.

SOUL SURGERY BURDEN IS LIFTED 12/10/10

Having gone through the fire, your dross surfaced and I cleansed your soul in alignment with My own. Precious ones, your faith stood as I kept you through it. I never left you even a minute by yourself. As the refiner sits before the kiln and waits to see His face in the pool of gold, so I have watched you every moment.

You may breathe a sigh of relief as I draw you forth and cool you off. I have lifted the burden of your past, it does not belong to you. It doesn't fit who you are in any way. I have fashioned something rich and beautiful within you and you will never look like yesterday again. I am so proud of you beloved one! Thank you for your willingness to go through the process and offer to Me that which did not belong in your heart.

Mal 3:2-3 NKJV

"But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire and like launderers' soap. He will sit as a refiner and a purifier of silver; He will purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, That they may offer to the Lord an offering in righteousness.

NO VEILS BETWEEN US 12/13/10

Dearest heart, when you have confessed your sins and asked for forgiveness, I completely forgive you. Veils separate us when you are in self condemnation, self blame and self rejection. It brings about a veil of separation between us when you do not receive My forgiveness. To forgive means to let the matter go and cast it away. I have cast away your sins of all that you have said, done or even thought that has fallen short of My glory.

I see you only through the eyes of love. There is simply nothing between us. You have given Me your soul and asked Me to wash it clean of anything that defiles. I have been washing you for years. Allow My Truth to sink in deeply, so that you can come to Me, totally blameless and without fault. Yes, I understand this is hard to swallow when you look at yourself, but not when I look upon you. My blood covers your guilt. My love embraces you wholly. You are My child, the one whom I have birthed, watched over, nurtured and cherished. You are totally and completely loved, now come to Me precious one.

1 Thess 5:23-24 NKJV

Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you completely; and may your whole spirit, soul, and body be preserved blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. He who calls you is faithful, who also will do it.

I HAVE REMEMBERED AND I WILL RESTORE 12/13/10

Though you may have felt forsaken through delays and waiting, I will never forget you! I AM ever mindful of My covenants with you. I have remembered ALL My promises to you, My dear beloveds. I have promised you reconciliations with your families. I have promised you recompense of lost inheritances and heritage. I will recover what was stolen and lost for I have redeemed you with My great love. My wonderful works in your past are remembered, for I AM gracious and full of compassion. I have declared to My people the power and display of My works and will restore your losses. I AM remembering all my covenants with

you and want you to remember, also. Finally, My dearest parents, I know your prayers over your children are on the top of your hearts. Be assured that they are on the top of Mine, also.

Ps 111:4-6 NKJV

He has made His wonderful works to be remembered; The Lord is gracious and full of compassion. He has given food to those who fear Him; He will ever be mindful of His covenant. He has declared to His people the power of His works, in giving them the heritage of the nations.

REDEEMED & REPAIRED - TWICE WHAT YOU HAD BEFORE 12/18/10

I AM sending a tidal wave of My Spirit to sweep over the masses. I have redeemed them from their destructions and will repair them, according to the promise of My Word. Beloveds, trust Me to redeem what you have lost and restore double unto you. Yes, I AM your God of Justice. Instead of shame, you shall have double honor and instead of confusion, you shall have great joy over your measure. Not only that, but as soon as you have been repaired, I will bring others to your door that need the same. Out of your scars, shall I anoint My touch and power through you to release them, also. What a grand finale to what the enemy meant for harm!

Isa 61:4-7 NKJV

And they shall rebuild the old ruins, They shall raise up the former desolations, And they shall repair the ruined cities, The desolations of many generations. Strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, And the sons of the foreigner Shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers. But you shall be named the priests of the Lord, They shall call you the servants of our God. You shall eat the riches of the Gentiles, And in their glory you shall boast. Instead of your shame you shall have double honor, And instead of confusion they shall rejoice in their portion. Therefore in their land they shall possess double; Everlasting joy shall be theirs.

Ps 107:19-21 NKJV

Then they cried out to the Lord in their trouble, and He saved them out of their distresses. He sent His word and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions. Oh, that men would give thanks to the Lord for His goodness, and for His wonderful works to the children of men!

I WILL MEET YOU AT YOUR LEVEL OF EXPECTATION 12/18/10

My hungry ones, with earnest anticipation, as you have looked forward to hearing from Me, I give you food in due season. When you are hungry and thirsty, I fill you. I have opened My hand of favor and will satisfy your longings. Seek Me for your needs, dear ones and expect Me to respond. I hear you and keep you in the palm of My loving hand. Always.

Ps 62:5 NKJV

My soul, wait silently for God alone, for my expectation is from Him.

MATURITY: STRIPPING THE LAYERS OF FLESH 12/22/10

As the days and years have passed, I have been stripping away the layers of flesh from My beloved sons. No more arm of the flesh, says the Lord. As you yield your own strength, I will replace it with My own. It is not through your physical or emotional force, or through any other resource that I will build My kingdom. It is not your wealth, not your virtue or valor or strength; it is not your ability, fruits or substance. The fullness of Myself within My beloved sons will only come through My Spirit. And I AM teaching them this truth, day by day and

year by year. Soon, very soon, I will arise in My Spirit and manifest My fullness within them, within these yielded sacrifices who have spent all for the pearl of great price.

Zech 4:6-7 NKJV

So he answered and said to me: "This is the word of the Lord to Zerubbabel: 'Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,' Says the Lord of hosts. Who are you, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain! And he shall bring forth the capstone With shouts of "Grace, grace to it!"

OVERCOME HESITANCY TO TASTE A NEW FLAVOR 12/27/10

Precious one, I realize that where you have been burned in the past, it has caused you to be hesitant to try new flavors. Taste of My goodness and open your heart to trust Me to lead you towards walking in divine authority upon the earth. I promise to back My Words to you with confirmations to help you walk in peace and to walk circumspectly. As to the details of receiving My guidance for your future, merely learn to abide in Me. As you lean and cling to Me as your Source, it gives you an expectant heart and prepares you to receive My life giving substance.

Ps 34:8 NKJV

Oh, taste and see that the Lord is good; Blessed is the man who trusts in Him!

STICKING YOUR TOE IN THE WATER 12/29/10

Beloveds, there are times when sticking your toe in the water to "taste and see" is not wise and is unsafe. Always test the spirits to discern what is drawing you. I draw, the enemy pushes and your soul tempts. No one knows your motives better than yourself, so check your faith level. Whatsoever is not of faith is sin.

Walk in peace and be drawn by My loving compassion. Know your own season and how the tide turns and you will go in and go out and find green pasture. In this new season I AM drawing you to taste and see new flavors, so place your trust in Me that I answer when you call. I will feed you good protein, but it will not be hard to chew. Instead, it will be filled with wisdom to strengthen your inner man so that you may walk forward into your future with godly confidence.

1 Kings 3:9-14 NKJV

Therefore give to Your servant an understanding heart to judge Your people, that I may discern between good and evil. For who is able to judge this great people of Yours?" The speech pleased the Lord, that Solomon had asked this thing. Then God said to him: "Because you have asked this thing, and have not asked long life for yourself, nor have asked riches for yourself, nor have asked the life of your enemies, but have asked for yourself understanding to discern justice, behold, I have done according to your words; see, I have given you a wise and understanding heart, so that there has not been anyone like you before you, nor shall any like you arise after you. And I have also given you what you have not asked: both riches and honor, so that there shall not be anyone like you among the kings all your days. So if you walk in My ways, to keep My statutes and My commandments, as your father David walked, then I will lengthen your days."

I AM LIFTING YOU UP AND MOVING YOUR MOUNTAINS 12/30/10

You have walked through a season where your ability to carry your promises was greatly hindered. This has caused your soul to bleed and become grieved. How I love you, dear one, for not throwing in the towel and giving up! I AM sending My angels with purpose and

intent to reach down to your level of need and lift you up to standing. I want you to stand in your faith and be healed and strengthened to move forward away from the grievances of the past. I AM moving your mountains and I AM moving you to a safer place.

Ps 30:1-5 NKJV

I will extol You, O Lord, for You have lifted me up, and have not let my foes rejoice over me. O Lord my God, I cried out to You, and You healed me. O Lord, You brought my soul up from the grave; You have kept me alive, that I should not go down to the pit. Sing praise to the Lord, you saints of His, and give thanks at the remembrance of His holy name. For His anger is but for a moment, His favor is for life; weeping may endure for a night, but joy comes in the morning.

THE HARVEST OF MY SEED IS IN MY CARE 1/01/11

When you scatter the seed of My Word, you know not where it falls. I take the seeds of My Word and carry them by My wind. Dear hearts, in the same way that you can catch the wind, the timing of seeds coming to fruition are in My hands. I AM the Master Farmer Who knows exactly the right conditions in preparing the hearts of men to receive what I plant. I AM the One Who knows the times and seasons for bringing My Word to complete fruition into the earth. Until that day, I provide everything needed so that I may bring in the best harvest the earth has ever known. Be patient and do not grow weary in the wait, for in due season you shall reap if you faint not.

James 5:7-8 NKJV

Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. See how the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the earth, waiting patiently for it until it receives the early and latter rain. You also be patient. Establish your hearts, for the coming of the Lord is at hand.

TURNING THE SCARS OF YOUR PAST INTO SOMETHING GOOD 1/01/11

I AM weaving a new way of thinking inside of you. Bring your scars to Me precious ones, for I will help you overcome them. Give each and every painful memory and carefully place it into My hands, for the works of My hands are Truth and Justice. I will weave them into a blanket of living color and comfort as I shed light on how I AM turning all things together from your past into good. For this is My covenant with you that I do so. I too wear scars, but it was those wounded stripes that now brings healing to multitudes. Even so I turn your own scars for good, for My works are both honorable and glorious.

Ps 111 NKJV

Praise the Lord! I will praise the Lord with my whole heart, In the assembly of the upright and in the congregation. 2 The works of the Lord are great, Studied by all who have pleasure in them. 3 His work is honorable and glorious, And His righteousness endures forever. 4 He has made His wonderful works to be remembered; The Lord is gracious and full of compassion. 5 He has given food to those who fear Him; He will ever be mindful of His covenant. 6 He has declared to His people the power of His works, In giving them the heritage of the nations. 7 The works of His hands are verity and justice; All His precepts are sure. 8 They stand fast forever and ever, And are done in truth and uprightness. 9 He has sent redemption to His people; He has commanded His covenant forever: Holy and awesome is His name. 10 The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom; A good understanding have all those who do His commandments.

I AM CALLING YOU TO PRAY MORE 1/11/11

Beloved ones, I AM calling you to pray more; pray without ceasing. My kingdom comes through planting My Word into the earth. I AM teaching My people that you can accomplish much more through prayer than through mere words or human tools of persuasion. No

matter what kingdom you are dealing with, whether it be a kingdom within a loved one's soul, or any power structure upon the earth, My way is always through prayer. Even as I rose early to pray and also departed from the crowds to pray, follow Me.

Matt 14:23 NKJV

And when He had sent the multitudes away, He went up on the mountain by Himself to pray. Now when evening came, He was alone there.

Mark 13:33 NKJV

Take heed, watch and pray; for you do not know when the time is.

1 Thess 5:16- 18 NKJV

Rejoice always, pray without ceasing, in everything give thanks; for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus for you.

Matt 17:20-21 NKJV

So Jesus said to them, "Because of your unbelief; for assuredly, I say to you, if you have faith as a mustard seed, you will say to this mountain, 'Move from here to there,' and it will move; and nothing will be impossible for you. However, this kind does not go out except by prayer and fasting."

THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND ABUSE 1/16/11

I AM grieved over the mouths of My people. I hear betrayal, judgment and character assassination coming from their lips. I hear voices from podiums being used as angry catharsis, temper tantrums and railings upon My sheep. I hear parents, children, and couples caught in abusive cycles of argument and strive. I hear all manner of speaking in rude, crude carnality. ... And yet My people are crying out for the rod of authority to heal and deliver...

The Sword of the Lord is sharp with 2 edges. If you use it illicitly, it will cut you in return. I AM training My people to use the sword of their mouths to release My Word into the earth, and release the captives. To use My sword for self defense and catharsis is abuse.

Heb 4:12-13 NKJV

For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discernor of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.

TO BE EQUALLY YOKED WITH ME AND ONE ANOTHER 1/17/11

To be equally yoked with Me and with one another, that is My earnest desire. It is My good work to bring My Friends, My Bride, My remnant into this position. First submission and obedience to the King. Next to grow up in maturity. Finally to rule and reign along side of Me, where we see one another face to face and are positioned in divine rule. Come My friends and rise higher by laying all down at the foot of the cross. Opinions, debate, ambitions, self defense and all manner of flesh, lay it down beloveds and become My friends.

2 Cor 6:14-18 NKJV

Do not be unequally yoked together with unbelievers. For what fellowship has righteousness with lawlessness? And what communion has light with darkness? 15 And what accord has Christ with Belial? Or what part has a believer with an unbeliever? 16 And what agreement has the temple of God with idols? For you are the temple of the living God. As God has said: "I will

dwell in them and walk among them. I will be their God, and they shall be My people." 17 Therefore "Come out from among them and be separate, says the Lord. Do not touch what is unclean, and I will receive you." 18 'I will be a Father to you, and you shall be My sons and daughters, says the Lord Almighty."

THAT YOU WOULD KNOW ME 1/20/11

The flame and passion that drives My heart is that you would know Me! Beloved ones, seek Me and you SHALL find Me. There is no other God before or after Me. I declare, save and deliver. I practice loving kindness, judgment, and righteousness. I let go of your sins and do not retain them in remembrance. As your God, I delight in these things. Let My lovingkindness be known to My people and may My children draw near to My bosom.

Ps 103:4 NKJV

Who redeems your life from destruction, Who crowns you with lovingkindness and tender mercies...

Ps 143:8 NKJV

Cause me to hear Your lovingkindness in the morning, for in You do I trust; Cause me to know the way in which I should walk, for I lift up my soul to You.

SACRIFICES, I COUNT EVERY ONE 1/27/11

Beloved ones, when you have deeply sacrificed on behalf of independent loved ones, even if they do not appreciate your views or your sacrifices, I DO. I count each precious gift you have with extreme value. Nothing is overlooked, all is tallied and accounted for. I am so proud of you for having chosen to love, even in the face of very bitter issues. You have overcome roots of bitterness through forgiving and blessing those who have wounded you. Everything you have yielded back to Me is accounted as righteousness and I will multiply these seeds into a grander harvest, even greater than what you planted.

James 2:21-24 NKJV

Was not Abraham our father justified by works when he offered Isaac his son on the altar? Do you see that faith was working together with his works, and by works faith was made perfect? And the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "Abraham believed God, and it was accounted to him for righteousness." And he was called the friend of God. You see then that a man is justified by works, and not by faith only.

MY WORDS ARE SENT AS SEEDS 2/02/11

Beloved ones, never underestimate the power of My Words that I speak through you. Sometimes you look for immediate results and do not understand the nature of the Word I sent. There are times when I send seeds and not meals. These seeds are planted and nurtured and watered in the gardens of prepared hearts. Sometimes you are given access to nurture these seeds, sometimes I nurture them elsewhere. Release your expectations to Me and allow Me to be Father Farmer Who waits expectantly for My return. Regardless of whether you personally nurture these seeds, I will allow you to be the watchman over the seeds I give you so that you too will be satisfied with the harvest of your labors.

In the mean time, remember My children. Consider adjusting your meals to accommodate their levels of understanding, attention span and ability to sit still in one place. Take more time to condense and simplify, to bring deeper clarity to My Truth. Those who are mature will see how profound and deep these things apply to their lives and will not stumble over

the simplicity at all. And in this way, the toddlers in faith can receive from your table as well.

Ps 19:7-8 Message

The revelation of God is whole and pulls our lives together. The signposts of God are clear and point out the right road. 8 The life-maps of God are right, showing the way to joy. The directions of God are plain and easy on the eyes.

Ps 19:7-8 AMP

The law of the Lord is perfect, restoring the [whole] person; the testimony of the Lord is sure, making wise the simple. 8 The precepts of the Lord are right, rejoicing the heart; the commandment of the Lord is pure and bright, enlightening the eyes.

CONSOLIDATE AND REORGANIZE 2/03/11

I AM sending angels to help My people, ministries, institutions, governments re-size and reconsider their effectiveness and how to get their goals accomplished in a better way. This means cutting off what is not affective, restructuring what is affective in servicing personal and public needs in the best possible way. In the days of acceleration along with the harvest coming, these changes are important and necessary.

Acts 6:1-4 NLT

But as the believers rapidly multiplied, there were rumblings of discontent. The Greek-speaking believers complained about the Hebrew-speaking believers, saying that their widows were being discriminated against in the daily distribution of food. 2 So the Twelve called a meeting of all the believers. They said, "We apostles should spend our time teaching the word of God, not running a food program. 3 And so, brothers, select seven men who are well respected and are full of the Spirit and wisdom. We will give them this responsibility. 4 Then we apostles can spend our time in prayer and teaching the word."

THE END OF THE SOAP OPERAS 2/08/11

I AM thoroughly purging the sons of Levi with My soap. I will have a pure bride without spot or wrinkle. Iron sharpens iron, relationships clash as the days are washed through the soap of repentance and the water of My Word. In so doing, this has cleansed relationships between parents and children, ministries and relationships with Me.

Do not allow the condemnation of your past to grip you any more. Come out of the suds and straight into My arms of love! You are washed and cleansed dear one! Enter thou into the joy of the Lord!

Mal 3:2-3 NKJV

"But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire and like launderers' soap. He will sit as a refiner and a purifier of silver; He will purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer to the Lord an offering in righteousness.

Heb 10:22 NKJV

Let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience and our bodies washed with pure water.

SWITCHING GEARS 2/09/11

I AM bringing My own ones into turn where they are having a change of minds in the way they are thinking. When their minds change, they change direction and come into alignment with My will and purposes for their lives. As My people come into order, they will find a changing of the guards that restructure all of life around them.

Come into order called out ones! Follow through, pursue and change direction. Much that has been stalled and delayed in your life will once again move forward. Change is in the air, let it be turned for good. As you turn in the right direction, this also releases others to turn with you.

Matt 13:15 NKJV

*For the hearts of this people have grown dull. Their ears are hard of hearing, and their eyes they have closed, lest they should see with their eyes and hear with their ears, lest they should understand with their hearts and **TURN, so that I should heal them.***

WHEN THE DOOR CLOSES: MOVE 2/11/11

Sometimes a door will close suddenly, even overnight. The effect of this can ricochet to your very foundations and it requires you to re-group. Yes beloved one, it is like pulling the last feather out of your nest, where you once settled. Even Abraham tried to settle half way and I asked him to move on, past where his father settled. I AM calling you into a new place where you have not been before. Come higher beloved one, no longer look at the past, that door has closed. Turn towards the Light of My Glory, for I have a future and a hope that is stunningly glorious, wide and expanded with clear vision. Come now, move on.

Gen 12:1 NKJV

Now the Lord had said to Abram: "Get out of your country, from your family and from your father's house, to a land that I will show you."

Gen 12:5-6 NKJV

Then Abram took Sarai his wife and Lot his brother's son, and all their possessions that they had gathered, and the people whom they had acquired in Haran, and they departed to go to the land of Canaan. So they came to the land of Canaan.

Heb 11:8-10 NKJV

By faith Abraham obeyed when he was called to go out to the place which he would receive as an inheritance. And he went out, not knowing where he was going. By faith he dwelt in the land of promise as in a foreign country, dwelling in tents with Isaac and Jacob, the heirs with him of the same promise; for he waited for the city which has foundations, whose builder and maker is God.

FLAWLESS BECAUSE YOU BELIEVED ME 2/18/11

Dear heart, sometimes life doesn't take the course you expect it to, due to free will and other people's choices that you have no control over. My love is always voluntary and always vulnerable. My love bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things. My love never fails, never quits. Even when the door closes against My love, you continue to pour out through prayer, for My love covers a multitude of sins.

When life takes a turn at a crossroads in relationship, yes learn lessons that align you to Me. But never browbeat yourself over past mistakes. I do not see you through your mistakes. If

you confessed them to Me and asked forgiveness, I have blotted them out of your record. They are not recorded dear one. My love keeps no record of wrong.

I keep a record of your faith! When you believe Me, trust in My Word, lean on Me through difficult relationships, I see your faith and it is numbered in your account as righteousness. You are flawless, in right standing with Me dear one. Believe that and let it wash your soul clean.

1 Peter 4:7-9 NKJV

But the end of all things is at hand; therefore be serious and watchful in your prayers. And above all things have fervent love for one another, for "love will cover a multitude of sins."

1 Cor 13:7-8 NKJV

Love bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things. Love never fails.

Gen 15:6 AMP

And he [Abram] believed in (trusted in, relied on, remained steadfast to) the Lord, and He counted it to him as righteousness (right standing with God). [Rom 4:3,18-22; Gal 3:6; James 2:23.]

TO SEE WITH NEW EYES 3/04/11

I AM turning My people over for a different view. Their perspectives have seen one side of what I have been speaking to them, but they have not seen the larger picture. I will bring new colors, new light and new insight to where they have walked and what they have learned. As I redeem what was lost, I will bring these things together for good so that what was said is understood with new revelation that has My greater understanding. This revelation will show Who I AM, what I AM doing in the earth and where I AM going.

Prov 1:2-7 NKJV

To know wisdom and instruction, To perceive the words of understanding, To receive the instruction of wisdom, Justice, judgment, and equity; To give prudence to the simple, To the young man knowledge and discretion — A wise man will hear and increase learning, And a man of understanding will attain wise counsel, To understand a proverb and an enigma, The words of the wise and their riddles. The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge, But fools despise wisdom and instruction.

A FRESH APPROACH INTO NEW BEGINNINGS 3/19/11

My dear ones, you have overcome so many tests to find your new beginnings! The journey of your faith is precious to Me. Having overcome hindrances from the counterfeit, personal inadequacies, chastisement, discernment, and sufferings.. your maturity level is producing a bountiful harvest of good fruit. No matter what you face and how you feel, I have established something inside of you that will not be shaken. It is called rock solid faith that the gates of hell can not overpower.

You chose to lean upon Me through these times, I planted My Word inside of you and you believed Me. I AM moving you, beloved one, to act upon what you believe. It is a new adventure just beginning. A new approach to what you know will come forth and manifest on earth through walking it out. My kingdom on earth, My will on earth, fully manifest through you.

Matt 6:9-13 NKJV

Our Father in heaven, Hallowed be Your name. Your kingdom come. Your will be done On earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our debts, As we forgive our debtors. And do not lead us into temptation, but deliver us from the evil one. For Yours is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever. Amen.

Matt 10:7-9 NKJV

And as you go, preach, saying, 'The kingdom of heaven is at hand.' Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out demons. Freely you have received, freely give.

HOW TO MOUNT UP 3/24/11

Are you are tired, burnt out and need a lift? Wait upon Me. When you wait upon Me, I will plug you into My resting place, I will mount you up to fly and I will carry you to a new place. Wait upon Me through seeking My voice through My Word, through the 5 fold ministry and through the body. Wait upon Me with a fasted life style that limits warfare and breeds faith. Seek My manna daily for no man can live by bread alone, but by every Word that proceeds out of the mouth of the Lord. Plug directly into the One Who longs to touch you at your level of need. Come dear ones, plug in and mount up. I will renew your strength; you will walk in Me and no longer faint.

Isa 40:31 NKJV

But those who wait on the Lord shall renew their strength; They shall mount up with wings like eagles, they shall run and not be weary, they shall walk and not faint.

Matt 4:4 NKJV

But He answered and said, "It is written, 'Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceeds from the mouth of God.'"

TO SEE WITH NEW EYES 3/04/11

I AM turning My people over for a different view. Their perspectives have seen one side of what I have been speaking to them, but they have not seen the larger picture. I will bring new colors, new light and new insight to where they have walked and what they have learned. As I redeem what was lost, I will bring these things together for good so that what was said is understood with new revelation that has My greater understanding. This revelation will show Who I AM, what I AM doing in the earth and where I AM going.

Prov 1:2-7 NKJV

To know wisdom and instruction, To perceive the words of understanding, To receive the instruction of wisdom, Justice, judgment, and equity; To give prudence to the simple, To the young man knowledge and discretion — A wise man will hear and increase learning, And a man of understanding will attain wise counsel, To understand a proverb and an enigma, The words of the wise and their riddles. The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge, But fools despise wisdom and instruction.

A FRESH APPROACH INTO NEW BEGINNINGS 3/19/11

My dear ones, you have overcome so many tests to find your new beginnings! The journey of your faith is precious to Me. Having overcome hindrances from the counterfeit, personal inadequacies, chastisement, discernment, and sufferings.. your maturity level is producing a bountiful harvest of good fruit. No matter what you face and how you feel, I have established something inside of you that will not be shaken. It is called rock solid faith that the gates of hell can not overpower.

You chose to lean upon Me through these times, I planted My Word inside of you and you believed Me. I AM moving you, beloved one, to act upon what you believe. It is a new adventure just beginning. A new approach to what you know will come forth and manifest on earth through walking it out. My kingdom on earth, My will on earth, fully manifest through you.

Matt 6:9-13 NKJV

Our Father in heaven, Hallowed be Your name. Your kingdom come. Your will be done On earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our debts, As we forgive our debtors. And do not lead us into temptation, but deliver us from the evil one. For Yours is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever. Amen.

Matt 10:7-9 NKJV

And as you go, preach, saying, 'The kingdom of heaven is at hand.' Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out demons. Freely you have received, freely give.

HOW TO MOUNT UP 3/24/11

Are you are tired, burnt out and need a lift? Wait upon Me. When you wait upon Me, I will plug you into My resting place, I will mount you up to fly and I will carry you to a new place. Wait upon Me through seeking My voice through My Word, through the 5 fold ministry and through the body. Wait upon Me with a fasted life style that limits warfare and breeds faith. Seek My manna daily for no man can live by bread alone, but by every Word that proceeds out of the mouth of the Lord. Plug directly into the One Who longs to touch you at your level of need. Come dear ones, plug in and mount up. I will renew your strength; you will walk in Me and no longer faint.

Isa 40:31 NKJV

But those who wait on the Lord shall renew their strength; They shall mount up with wings like eagles, they shall run and not be weary, they shall walk and not faint.

Matt 4:4 NKJV

But He answered and said, "It is written, 'Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceeds from the mouth of God.'"

DEEPEN YOUR ROOTS 4/07/11

During dry times when you are not receiving liberal rains, just like a tree planted in search of water, this is the time when I grow your tap roots of faith to reach deeper into Me.

Return to My Word, both logos and past rhema Words and find drink. Speak in tongues and bring forth My fountains of living water that already abide within you. Find opportunities to be motivated and moved by love. Faith grows by hearing My Word. Listen to My Word via media and let it wash over your soul. Connect to quickened phrases that bring life and receive the refreshment your soul longs for.

Seek Me early in the morning and upon your bed at night. Let your soul be satisfied with praise and joyful lips for I have been your help and your refuge under the shadow of My wings.

Eph 3:17-18 NKJV

That Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; that you, being rooted and grounded in love...

Col 2:6-7 NKJV

As you therefore have received Christ Jesus the Lord, so walk in Him, rooted and built up in Him and established in the faith, as you have been taught, abounding in it with thanksgiving.

Ps 63:1-8 NKJV

O God, You are my God; Early will I seek You; My soul thirsts for You; My flesh longs for You in a dry and thirsty land where there is no water. So I have looked for You in the sanctuary, to see Your power and Your glory. So I have looked for You in the sanctuary, to see Your power and Your glory. Because Your lovingkindness is better than life, My lips shall praise You. Thus I will bless You while I live; I will lift up my hands in Your name. My soul shall be satisfied as with marrow and fatness, And my mouth shall praise You with joyful lips. When I remember You on my bed, I meditate on You in the night watches. Because You have been my help, Therefore in the shadow of Your wings I will rejoice. My soul follows close behind You; Your right hand upholds me.

TRANSFORM YOUR THINKING, LOOK UP 4/07/11

Discouraged ones, when your focus is on the traumas of the world, the wings of your faith become wilted and droop. I AM changing the way you think dear heart, so that you may test and discern what is My beneficial desire towards bringing you to complete maturity. Your focus does matter for when you look to My feedback, as though looking into a mirror, you are being transformed from glory to glory. Evil thoughts defile you. Let no vain imagination rule over you, for this brings a darkened mind. As a man thinks in his heart, so is he. Capture these stray thoughts and determine your thoughts to obey My Word.

I communed with My Father via thought and He always heard Me. The realm of the spirit is transferred through thought and not just the spoken word. The closer you align with Me, the more you will understand that all creative power begins in the thought life and is birthed through confession. What you nurture as thought seeds will eventually bring forth fruit towards life or death. Learn this precious ones and create life by patterning your thoughts according to My good will and pleasure.

From the moment they are born, through their position and size, children learn to look UP. Let your faith be like that of a child, expecting My goodness to nurture and provide for you. Be bonded with dove eyes to the One you love. Know My comforting embrace. Listen for My soothing Words that bring peace to your soul. Yes the world is heaving in the throngs of birth pains, but I AM still the Prince of Peace. Come now child, and align your thinking to My own.

Rom 12:2 AMP

Do not be conformed to this world (this age), [fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs], but be transformed (changed) by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you].

Prov 23:7 NKJV

For as he thinks in his heart, so is he.

Luke 21:28 NKJV

Now when these things begin to happen, look up and lift up your heads, because your redemption draws near.

Isa 60:1-3 NKJV

Arise, shine; For your light has come! And the glory of the Lord is risen upon you. For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, And deep darkness the people; But the Lord will arise over you, And His glory will be seen upon you. The Gentiles shall come to your light, And kings to the brightness of your rising.

Ps 121:1-2 NKJV

I will lift up my eyes to the hills — From whence comes my help? My help comes from the Lord, Who made heaven and earth.

Ps 123:1-2 NKJV

Unto You I lift up my eyes, O You who dwell in the heavens. Behold, as the eyes of servants look to the hand of their masters, As the eyes of a maid to the hand of her mistress, So our eyes look to the Lord our God, Until He has mercy on us.

WHEN FACING ACCUSATION 4/11/11

Precious heart, when the enemy accuses you, learn to bow low and listen with a humble heart, refusing to justify yourself. Trying to stand in self defense can be like fighting the full brunt of an ocean wave that knocks you off your feet. Learning to bow low in humility, defeats the enemy and his attempt simply sweeps away as the water of My Word washes over your soul.

When you are facing accusation, learn to separate and discern the source. I never come to condemn you or accuse you. I do allow the rod of correction to touch your life to get your attention but it is always just. As you resist My voice and My Word, I correct you in increasing degrees. You already know that you have not been corrected to what you deserve, for My mercy is loving kindness.

When your enemy accuses you, it will be mixed with truth and the perversion of truth. Through the lips of men it will also be mixed with their own soul wounds, fears and wicked hearts. Therefore learn to separate the just part of My correction and truth from the wicked perversions of the souls of men and the demons. As you ask Me for wisdom, I will help you see the truth of where you are not lining up with My image, and help you receive the correction through My love. Repent of where you fail. Give your failings to Me, realign and try again. You are loved dear one. Simply allow what touches your life to conform you to My image, for My love washes over you and comforts and draws you closer to Me.

Prov 16:7 NKJV

When a man's ways please the Lord, He makes even his enemies to be at peace with him.

Matt 5:11-12 NKJV

"Blessed are you when they revile and persecute you, and say all kinds of evil against you falsely for My sake. 12 Rejoice and be exceedingly glad, for great is your reward in heaven, for so they persecuted the prophets who were before you.

Heb 12:11-13 NLT

No discipline is enjoyable while it is happening—it's painful! But afterward there will be a peaceful harvest of right living for those who are trained in this way. So take a new grip with

your tired hands and strengthen your weak knees. Mark out a straight path for your feet so that those who are weak and lame will not fall but become strong.

TRIBULATION ARISES BECAUSE OF THE WORD 4/12/11

When My Word goes forth, it is like throwing a giant boulder into still water. This alerts the demonic world of what is coming and they rise up to steal that Word. It is their primary purpose to bring confusion, stumbling and discouragement to choke out the Word from becoming fruitful. Nevertheless, My Word goes forth and prospers 30, 60 and 100 fold and will never return to Me void. Take heed that your life be one of those who bear the fruition of My Word.

Keep the soil of your heart nurtured to receive My Word. Walk in My ways of righteous living and then the demons in the air will not devour the seed before it is planted. Keep your heart free from the stones of unforgiveness and being offended, for a hard heart keeps your intimacy with Me shallow, without depth. Remove the offenses and commit to endure during the tribulations that come because of that Word. Remove the cares of making a way in the world so they do not choke out My promises. As you keep the garden of your hearts tilled and weeded, you will overcome that which hinders My Word from being fruitful. When your heart is good ground, you will hear, understand and bring forth 30, 60 and 100 fold fruit of My promises.

Matt 13:3-9 NKJV

Then He spoke many things to them in parables, saying: "Behold, a sower went out to sow. 4 And as he sowed, some seed fell by the wayside; and the birds came and devoured them. 5 Some fell on stony places, where they did not have much earth; and they immediately sprang up because they had no depth of earth. 6 But when the sun was up they were scorched, and because they had no root they withered away. 7 And some fell among thorns, and the thorns sprang up and choked them. 8 But others fell on good ground and yielded a crop: some a hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty. 9 He who has ears to hear, let him hear!"

PROTOCOL IN ASKING QUESTIONS 4/12/11

Never stop asking, never stop seeking, never stop knocking. Three times I sought My Father in the garden. Three times Paul sought Me over the thorn in his flesh. It is not wrong to seek Me, ever. However there are seasons and times for questions and answers. Likewise there are special appointed times and places to find those answers. Be willing to leave the crowds and enter into your tabernacle, that secret place with Me where you commune with Me in silence. Ask what you will, beloved one. I do hear you and will dispatch My answers in ways that will let you know I hear your heart and your needs.... always.

Jer 33:3

'Call to Me, and I will answer you, and show you great and mighty things, which you do not know.'

FACING TRAUMA AND MOVING PAST IT 4/19/11

Dearest heart, when you have faced a trauma to the soul or body, it can affect your faith, which thus affects your ability to freely sup at My table. Traumas can become a roadblock that threatens to close you down until you are willing to return and overcome the same through faith. My ways are not burdensome. The victory that overcomes the world is your faith in Jesus Christ. Do not fear the road I have placed before you, I redeem all and bring all thing together for good, because you love Me. All this work by facing what closed you down and

1 John 5:4-5

For whatever is born of God overcomes the world. And this is the victory that has overcome the world — our faith. Who is he who overcomes the world, but he who believes that Jesus is the Son of God?

DAYS OF AWE ARE COMING 4/21/11

I AM sending kyros moments to intervene in your life. These are direct answers to prayers over what you have been interceding for. These timely and impacting places will move upon the Words of your mouth to impact other's lives with My power for repentance, changes in thinking, and directions towards aligning with My purposes. These are powerful encounters that will change your history and the history of the lives you love. These encounters will impact the direction your life will take.

Great days are coming beloved ones. My Word will be manifested before you very eyes. My Word will be accompanied with wonder and awe. Divine signs will impact the earth so that even the media takes notice. Do not fear. Simply watch and pray and align with heaven's will of binding the demonic and loosing the angels to fight on behalf of righteousness.

Isa 8:18

Here am I and the children whom the Lord has given me! We are for signs and wonders in Israel From the Lord of hosts, Who dwells in Mount Zion.

Ps 71:17-18

O God, You have taught me from my youth; And to this day I declare Your wondrous works. Now also when I am old and grayheaded, O God, do not forsake me, Until I declare Your strength to this generation, Your power to everyone who is to come.

TO BE CRUCIFIED WITH ME 4/22/11

I came down to earth not to do My will, but only My Father's will. I did not speak on My own authority, but My Father's. I was His Word, manifested in flesh. I did nothing of Myself, but only what I saw My Father do. Whatever I saw My Father do, I did also. Therefore when men saw Me, they saw My Father, for He dwelled in Me and I dwelled in Him.

I left My heavenly state and was sent in the likeness of sinful flesh to dwell among men. I emptied Myself of My own identity to be abased into the form of a slave. I chose to instead represent My Father, so that all would see Him and not Myself. Finally I so emptied Myself in Gethsemane - the garden where oil is pressed - that every bit of self will was squeezed out of Me. I drank the cup to be crucified, to lay My life down and die, not of My own will but the will of My Father.

You too are called to lay your own will down and drink of My cup. You too will carry your own cross and follow after My pattern, for I was the firstborn among many brethren. You will deny your own will, and become crucified with Me, so that I will live in you and manifest Myself in you, even as My Father manifested Himself in Me. When the world sees you, they will see Me, even as they saw My Father in Me.

This beloved ones, is the true intimacy of finding Oneness with us. There is no greater glory, no greater honor, no greater love than being One with us.

Gal 2:20-21

I have been crucified with Christ; it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself for me.

Matt 10:38-39 NKJV

And he who does not take his cross and follow after Me is not worthy of Me. He who finds his life will lose it, and he who loses his life for My sake will find it.

Luke 9:23-26

Then He said to them all, "If anyone desires to come after Me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow Me. 24 For whoever desires to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake will save it. 25 For what profit is it to a man if he gains the whole world, and is himself destroyed or lost? 26 For whoever is ashamed of Me and My words, of him the Son of Man will be ashamed when He comes in His own glory, and in His Father's, and of the holy angels.

Phil 2:6-8 AMP

Who, although being essentially one with God and in the form of God [possessing the fullness of the attributes which make God God], did not think this equality with God was a thing to be eagerly grasped or retained, 7 But stripped Himself [of all privileges and rightful dignity], so as to assume the guise of a servant (slave), in that He became like men and was born a human being. 8 And after He had appeared in human form, He abased and humbled Himself [still further] and carried His obedience to the extreme of death, even the death of the cross!

**YOUR EYES SHALL SEE YOUR TEACHERS AND YOU SHALL HEAR A WORD BEHIND YOU
4/25/11**

I AM dispatching angelic hosts to teach My people how to speak healing and break the fast of an awakening world by sharing the bread of healing. I have received your requests, prepared you through many trials and you have responded to My call. Would you like to receive your final training? Even now I AM assigning angels to work with you and teach you the final points where you need practice and training. I AM inviting you beloved ones to step forward and take your finishing classes.

You will hear and see heavenly teachers show of My Word and you will receive your instructions whenever you turn to the right or left. Your ears will be opened to hear the voice of My Word and your way will be clearly marked. Simply learn to follow, believe and obey.

Isa 30:18-21 NKJV

Therefore the Lord will wait, that He may be gracious to you; And therefore He will be exalted, that He may have mercy on you. For the Lord is a God of justice; Blessed are all those who wait for Him. 19 For the people shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem; You shall weep no more. He will be very gracious to you at the sound of your cry; When He hears it, He will answer you. 20 And though the Lord gives you the bread of adversity and the water of affliction, Yet your teachers will not be moved into a corner anymore, But your eyes shall see your teachers. 21 Your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, "This is the way, walk in it," Whenever you turn to the right hand or whenever you turn to the left.

CREATIVE MIRACLES 4/26/11

I have moved My people to the threshold of a new door called Creative Miracles. A great price has been paid for this door, beloved ones. When you move into the realm of My Spirit, I create life no matter how big or how small. The secret dwells within entering My living Light, for I AM the Light of the world and I give good gifts to My children. Remember that I spoke the world into existence through My spoken Word. When you speak My Word in faith, it looses the same substance for creative miracles even when you can not see that substance.

Heb 11:1-3 NKJV

Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. For by it the elders obtained a good testimony. By faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that the things which are seen were not made of things which are visible.

James 1:17-18 NKJV

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning. Of His own will He brought us forth by the word of truth, that we might be a kind of firstfruits of His creatures.

THE DIVIDING LINE: CHOOSE WHOM YOU WILL SERVE 4/27/11

The world has come to a place where compromise is a religion, a political platform and a moral code. The lines between right and wrong are blurred. The separation between the holy and the profane is indistinct. Beware of antichrist agenda that pools religions together in the name of tolerance. Beware when you can no longer tell the difference between left and right wing government agendas where conservatives vote to kill babies and both sides vote for one world government agendas.

Beware when you fellowship with the world through immoral and unbiblical entertainment. Beware when school children are being taught to accept immorality as a way of life.

I AM moving My people to take a stand for righteousness and holy living. I AM bringing the nations into a valley of decision, where the middle of the road is no longer acceptable. The culmination of world wide events is that you must choose whom you will serve. If you lay your life down and serve Me now, you will be spared. If you serve the world, you will be caught in the fight for your life to resist denying Me and My Word, worshipping the beast and taking his mark. The world is all headed one place beloved ones. And the world is enmity with Me, My ways and My Word.

Joel 3:14 NKJV

Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the Lord is near in the valley of decision.

Mal 3:16-18 NKJV

*Then those who feared the Lord spoke to one another, And the Lord listened and heard them; So a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the Lord and who meditate on His name. "They shall be Mine," says the Lord of hosts, "On the day that I make them My jewels. And I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him." **Then you shall again discern between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him.***

Gen 11:6-9 NKJV

And the Lord said, "Indeed the people are one and they all have one language, and this is what they begin to do; now nothing that they propose to do will be withheld from them. 7 Come, let Us go down and there confuse their language, that they may not understand one another's speech." 8 So the Lord scattered them abroad from there over the face of all the earth, and they ceased building the city. 9 Therefore its name is called Babel, because there the Lord confused the language of all the earth; and from there the Lord scattered them abroad over the face of all the earth.

Rev 17:12-14 NKJV

"The ten horns which you saw are ten kings who have received no kingdom as yet, but they receive authority for one hour as kings with the beast. 13 These are of one mind, and they will give their power and authority to the beast. 14 These will make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb will overcome them, for He is Lord of lords and King of kings; and those who are with Him are called, chosen, and faithful."

Rev 13:5-8 NKJV

And he was given a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies, and he was given authority to continue for forty-two months. 6 Then he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme His name, His tabernacle, and those who dwell in heaven. 7 It was granted to him to make war with the saints and to overcome them. And authority was given him over every tribe, tongue, and nation. 8 All who dwell on the earth will worship him, whose names have not been written in the Book of Life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.

WALKING IN THE SPIRIT OR THE FLESH? 4/28/11

I AM bringing you into full maturity where you are learning how to walk in My Spirit and not in your flesh. I want your life free and liberated and enslaved to nothing. This requires your dying to the passions in your human heart and body. Refuse and turn your back on aligning with sexual immorality, impurity, lustful pleasures, idolatry, sorcery, hostility, quarreling, jealousy, outbursts of anger, selfish ambition, dissension, division, envy, drunkenness, wild parties, and other sins like biting and devouring one another with your mouth. Participation in such will cause your life to be messed up and you will fall into spiritual slumber.

Ask Me for the fullness of the fruits of My Spirit to reign in your life and heart. As you walk in loving service with love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, and self-control, you will find the freedom to overcome forbidden longings. As you trust in Me and not in your flesh, I will live My life through you. The key to having supernatural force, might and prevailing strength to overcome all flesh is your faith in Me, activated through love. Ask Me for grace, beloved one, for I give My grace liberally to help you overcome all.

Gal 5:6

For in Christ Jesus neither circumcision nor uncircumcision avails anything, but faith working through love.

THE STAKES ARE HIGHER 6/04/11

Having been trained through a season of cycles in reaping what you have sown, you have grown up and past what once encircled you. Although you are tired and not at all sure of anything, rest beloved ones as you wait upon Me to cross over into the land of your promised promotion.

I AM bringing you into an expanded place where your roots and you will grow in Holy ground, where the demons tremble at the sound of your footsteps. Yes there is a cost to walking in holiness but the results reap great reward.

Josh 2:9-11 NKJV

"I know that the Lord has given you the land, that the terror of you has fallen on us, and that all the inhabitants of the land are fainthearted because of you. 10 For we have heard how the Lord dried up the water of the Red Sea for you when you came out of Egypt, and what you did to the two kings of the Amorites who were on the other side of the Jordan, Sihon and Og, whom you utterly destroyed. 11 And as soon as we heard these things, our hearts melted; neither did there remain any more courage in anyone because of you, for the Lord your God, He is God in heaven above and on earth beneath.

PEER PRESSURE 6/08/11

I understand your desire to please Me and yet keep favor with men. Overcoming man's disapproval is something I want you to be completely free from. This includes shrinking away from men's opinions, running away from their coercion to conform to their image, and fear of loss for choosing to follow Me and not their path. I understand the trauma of your soul in overcoming man's word curses and judgments. I understand that you are My peacemaker and do not want to cause offense. What matters most to Me is that you follow My will for your life and that you do so without condemnation or shame. Your choices are pleasing Me, but I want you healthy on the inside as you walk My path.

John 12:42-43 NKJV

Nevertheless even among the rulers many believed in Him, but because of the Pharisees they did not confess Him, lest they should be put out of the synagogue; 43 for they loved the praise of men more than the praise of God.

Prov 29:25

The fear of man brings a snare, But whoever trusts in the Lord shall be safe.

1 Sam 15:24-25

Then Saul said to Samuel, "I have sinned, for I have transgressed the commandment of the Lord and your words, because I feared the people and obeyed their voice.

Matt 10:28

And do not fear those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul. But rather fear Him who is able to destroy both soul and body in hell.

Matt 15:12-14

Then His disciples came and said to Him, "Do You know that the Pharisees were offended when they heard this saying?" 13 But He answered and said, "Every plant which My heavenly Father has not planted will be uprooted. 14 Let them alone. They are blind leaders of the blind. And if the blind leads the blind, both will fall into a ditch."

John 9:20-23

His parents answered them and said, "We know that this is our son, and that he was born blind; 21 but by what means he now sees we do not know, or who opened his eyes we do not know. He is of age; ask him. He will speak for himself;" 22 His parents said these things because they feared the Jews, for the Jews had agreed already that if anyone confessed that He was

Christ, he would be put out of the synagogue. 23 Therefore his parents said, "He is of age; ask him."

2 Tim 4:16

At my first defense no one stood with me, but all forsook me. May it not be charged against them.

THOSE WHO SEAR THEIR CONSCIENCE 6/09/11

Those who burn their conscience by rejecting its conviction and continuing in sin, develop hardened hearts that are insensitive and no longer able to feel My heart. They desire to shut Me out of their lives and harden themselves against My knocking. Through many thickened veils seared over their hearts, they become petrified in unbelief and unable to change or move.

Layers of unbelief are shrouded in blindness, deafness, misunderstanding and imperceptions. Having shunned and not heeded My Word, they do not remember My Word or works. They miss their day of visitation because they are no longer able to respond to My nearness.

When the fruits of a harden heart culminate, a person is given over to My judgment of being unable to repent. Beloved intercessors cry out for those who have hardened hearts! Loose them into repentance with tears and godly sorrow.

John 12:40 AMP

He has blinded their eyes and hardened and benumbed their [callous, degenerated] hearts [He has made their minds dull], to keep them from seeing with their eyes and understanding with their hearts and minds and repenting and turning to Me to heal them.

2 Cor 7:10 AMP

For godly grief and the pain God is permitted to direct, produce a repentance that leads and contributes to salvation and deliverance from evil, and it never brings regret; but worldly grief (the hopeless sorrow that is characteristic of the pagan world) is deadly [breeding and ending in death].

IN PURSUIT OF THE CAUSE OF YOUR DIS -EASE 6/12/11

I AM sending My angelic fishers to set up circumstances that will flush to the surface areas in your life that are not at rest. I bring My sheep to lay down in green pastures, surrounded in peace and confidence. When they are unable to lay down, they are under stress. Beloved one, I want you to learn the secret of My rest. When your soul is at rest, your body is at rest. When you have lost your peace, this cankers areas of your health. When you are not at peace in your life, ask Me to shine My light on why you lost it and what you can do to gain it back. I want these issues resolved in your life because I love you. Trust Me through the process.

Jer 33:6-7

Behold, I will bring it health and healing; I will heal them and reveal to them the abundance of peace and truth.

GIVING HONOR RELEASES MIGHTY WORKS 6/17/11

Beloved ones, watch your speech and be careful of criticism. Even though Miriam had natural privileges as Moses' sister to speak into his life, she was held accountable for challenging his level of authority. I cast her out to be separated and isolated for a season.

Give honor to whom honor is due. Honor your father and mother, honor widows, honor the king, honor elders and honor the weaker vessels. Honor all people. Honor releases gifts and faith to flow even to the point of mighty works.

When I ministered in My home town of Nazareth, I was without honor and seen as a mere man. People were deeply offended in Me and they did not believe. They lacked faith in My divine mission from the Father and I only did a few miracles there because of their unbelief.

Matt 13:57-58 AMP

And they took offense at Him [they were repelled and hindered from acknowledging His authority, and caused to stumble]. But Jesus said to them, A prophet is not without honor except in his own country and in his own house. 58 And He did not do many works of power there, because of their unbelief (their lack of faith in the divine mission of Jesus).

1 Sam 2:30 KJV

Wherefore the Lord God of Israel saith, I said indeed that thy house, and the house of thy father, should walk before me for ever: but now the Lord saith, Be it far from me; for them that honour me I will honour, and they that despise me shall be lightly esteemed.

Num 12:2-3; 8-10; 13-15 NKJV

So they said, "Has the Lord indeed spoken only through Moses? Has He not spoken through us also?" And the Lord heard it. (Now the man Moses was very humble, more than all men who were on the face of the earth.)

... I speak with him face to face, Even plainly, and not in dark sayings; And he sees the form of the Lord. Why then were you not afraid To speak against My servant Moses?" So the anger of the Lord was aroused against them, and He departed. And when the cloud departed from above the tabernacle, suddenly Miriam became leprous, as white as snow...

So Moses cried out to the Lord, saying, "Please heal her, O God, I pray!" Then the Lord said to Moses, "If her father had but spit in her face, would she not be shamed seven days? Let her be shut out of the camp seven days, and afterward she may be received again."

1 Peter 2:17 NKJV

Honor all people. Love the brotherhood. Fear God. Honor the king.

EQUIPPED, THE GREATEST REPERTOIRE EVER 6/20/11

Generations have poured into and planted seed for you who are alive today. You are the owners of the greatest supply of gifts, service and equipping ever released. Not only will this be needed because of the darkness yet to come, it is for your greatest triumph to overcome and finish a race that began over 2000 years ago. All heaven is with you beloved ones.

Overcome all obstacles, stumbling blocks, and even death. Walk in My peace, for I will crush the enemy under your feet. How? The level of your peace is the level of your trust that I AM God and I AM Sovereign, working every detail together for good and My purpose. I overcome evil with good and so shall you. I will bring everything you need into remembrance the very day you need such.

Eph 6:15 NKJV

and having shod your feet with the preparation of the gospel of peace...

Rom 16:20 NKJV

And the God of peace will crush Satan under your feet shortly.

IN EVERYTHING GIVE THANKS 6/22/11

Beloved ones, in the world you will have tribulations, yet be encouraged because I overcame and paved the way for you to overcome. Overcome all evil with good, for I AM Good. Overcome trials and tribulations through rejoicing that everything is working together for your good according to My will and purpose for you. Overcome pressures through praying without interruption and continually. Overcome the negativity of all that comes against you by expressing your gratefulness and gratitude for My goodness and will in your life. Rejoicing, prayer and thankfulness is My will for you beloved one. You shall overcome.

1 Thess 5:16-18 NKJV

Rejoice always, pray without ceasing, in everything give thanks; for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus for you.

LIVING SACRIFICE 6/23/11

I have promised that seed planted shall bring forth fruit after its own kind and it shall prosper and accomplish My intent. When you plant good seeds, they have the same potential to bring forth a huge harvest of what you planted. While you are on earth, it is your time to plant seeds of love through prayer, faith, deeds, and good Words. The harvest of your planted seeds continues throughout eternity even after you die.

Your time on earth is a very important window of opportunity. Even prayers for others in your last day alive on earth can make a difference to generations. Some choose to live and choose to stay at great cost, knowing the opportunity of even one more day to plant seeds into the earth.

Phil 1:21-26 NLT

For to me, living means living for Christ, and dying is even better. 22 But if I live, I can do more fruitful work for Christ. So I really don't know which is better. 23 I'm torn between two desires: I long to go and be with Christ, which would be far better for me. 24 But for your sakes, it is better that I continue to live. 25 Knowing this, I am convinced that I will remain alive so I can continue to help all of you grow and experience the joy of your faith.

Isa 55:10-11 NKJV

"For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, And do not return there, But water the earth, And make it bring forth and bud, That it may give seed to the sower And bread to the eater, So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.

Gen 1:11-13 NKJV

Then God said, "Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb that yields seed, and the fruit tree that yields fruit according to its kind, whose seed is in itself, on the earth"; and it was so. And the earth brought forth grass, the herb that yields seed according to its kind, and the tree that yields fruit, whose seed is in itself according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. So the evening and the morning were the third day.

LITERAL LIGHT AND LITERAL DARKNESS 6/25/11

When I was on the mountain with Moses and Elijah, My face gave forth light rays like the sun. Before Stephen was stoned, as he was testifying of Me, he literally shone with God's

glory on his face. When Peter's shadow cast over people, they were healed. Peter literally had light coming out of him casting a real shadow. When Moses came down from the Mt, his face shone and literally cast light.

In the days of gross darkness, My sent ones will literally shine as literal lights when they testify of Me. Wherever they go, they will bring literal light, hope and peace. They will be transported in and out of crowds, walking through walls as I did after I arose. They will minister great hope and comfort that I have not forsaken those who are depending upon Me during a time of gross darkness.

Matt 17:2 NKJV

He was transfigured before them. His face shone like the sun, and His clothes became as white as the light.

Acts 6:15 NLT

At this point everyone in the high council stared at Stephen, because his face became as bright as an angel's.

Ex 34:30 NKJV

So when Aaron and all the children of Israel saw Moses, behold, the skin of his face shone, and they were afraid to come near him.

Acts 12:7-8 NKJV

Now behold, an angel of the Lord stood by him, and a light shone in the prison; and he struck Peter on the side and raised him up, saying, "Arise quickly!" And his chains fell off his hands.

Luke 2:8-11 NKJV

Now there were in the same country shepherds living out in the fields, keeping watch over their flock by night. And behold, an angel of the Lord stood before them, and the glory of the Lord shone around them, and they were greatly afraid. Then the angel said to them, "Do not be afraid, for behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy which will be to all people.

Num 6:25-26 NKJV

The Lord make His face shine upon you, and be gracious to you; The Lord lift up His countenance upon you, and give you peace.

EASY DOES IT 7/01/11

I am sending My angels to help those who are suffering burn out and despair... not wanting to quit, but without strength to continue the pace and load they are carrying. Beloveds, when you are yoked with Me, My yoke is easy and My burden is light. If you feel the burden you are carrying in your service to Me is too much, slow down and return to a daily balance of how you spend your time. Yes I reward those who diligently seek Me, and I reward My servants. But My commandments are not grievous and I want you to take time to refresh your souls and cut back until you learn how to flow better in My Spirit.

Matt 11:28-30 NKJV

Come to Me, all you who labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. 29 Take My yoke upon you and learn from Me, for I am gentle and lowly in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. 30 For My yoke is easy and My burden is light."

SEVEN YEARS OF RESTORATION 7/05/11

The day of the Lord is at hand when a war of sudden destruction and fire shall take place in the middle east. Fast and sanctify yourselves. Weep between the porch and alter with weeping and repentance. Cry out that I would spare My people from being given over to reproach through nations in dominion over them. For I will be zealous for My land, have pity and answer My people.

After this war I shall bring seven years of restoration to both Israel, My fig tree and My church, the vine. Both shall receive the autumn and spring rains rapidly and in synch in the first month of the new season. Such a season has never been when the rains of My Spirit shall pour out to replenish and recompense for all that was lost.

By My Spirit, I will bring My rains of restoration and refreshing. I AM the God of Justice and will make amends for the evils done unto you. I will bring an end to all that has plundered My people. I will bring them payment and render recompense. I will make restitution and replace what was lost. I will reward them for their faith and great love for Me. I will make good all that was unjust and make My people strong with a fully restored inheritance.

Such a restoration will bring in My first harvest which shall come into manhood in My days of acceleration. After My people are restored, I shall rain My Spirit upon all flesh. This will bring in My second and final harvest during the great tribulation when the heavens and earth shake. Multitudes in the valley of decision shall pour through the gates and find shelter in My holy mountain.

Joel 2:22-27 NKJV

Do not be afraid, you beasts of the field; For the open pastures are springing up, And the tree bears its fruit; The fig tree and the vine yield their strength. 23 Be glad then, you children of Zion, And rejoice in the Lord your God; For He has given you the former rain faithfully, And He will cause the rain to come down for you — The former rain, And the latter rain in the first month. 24 The threshing floors shall be full of wheat, And the vats shall overflow with new wine and oil. 25 "So I will restore to you the years that the swarming locust has eaten, The crawling locust, The consuming locust, And the chewing locust, My great army which I sent among you. 26 You shall eat in plenty and be satisfied, And praise the name of the Lord your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you; And My people shall never be put to shame. 27 Then you shall know that I am in the midst of Israel: I am the Lord your God And there is no other. My people shall never be put to shame.

PIVOTAL YEAR, CATASTROPHIC EVENTS 7/15/11

Kingdoms will clash as I move My beloved ones towards occupying their covenanted inheritance. It is the end of an age when My kingdom will dwell upon the earth as it is in heaven. The closer I come, the greater the clashes will manifest as 2 worlds collide within the earth and heavens.

I AM both Good and Severe. I AM Good to those who continue in My grace and abide in My kindness - and decisively abrupt to those who do not. All that stands in My way will be washed and cleansed as nations are given times of shaking. Do not be caught unaware as in the days of Noah when the flood waters rapidly rose.

It is time to call upon the Name of the Lord and be saved. It is time to repent of evil works and know the God Who is coming to purge the earth of all that is filthy and vile. Washing the nations, washing My people, driving the multitudes forward towards choosing their

inheritance. Good or evil? Choose Whom you will serve. Know My goodness and kindness. Know Psalms 91 and the Father Who keeps His own.

Ps 111:5-6 NKJV

He has given food to those who fear Him; He will ever be mindful of His covenant. He has declared to His people the power of His works, in giving them the heritage of the nations.

Rom 11:20-23 NKJV

Well said. Because of unbelief they were broken off, and you stand by faith. Do not be haughty, but fear. For if God did not spare the natural branches, He may not spare you either. Therefore consider the goodness and severity of God: on those who fell, severity; but toward you, goodness, if you continue in His goodness. Otherwise you also will be cut off.

Psalms 91 NKJV

He who dwells in the secret place of the Most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. I will say of the Lord, "He is my refuge and my fortress; My God, in Him I will trust." Surely He shall deliver you from the snare of the fowler And from the perilous pestilence. He shall cover you with His feathers, and under His wings you shall take refuge; His truth shall be your shield and buckler. You shall not be afraid of the terror by night, nor of the arrow that flies by day, nor of the pestilence that walks in darkness, nor of the destruction that lays waste at noonday. A thousand may fall at your side, and ten thousand at your right hand; But it shall not come near you. Only with your eyes shall you look, and see the reward of the wicked. Because you have made the Lord, who is my refuge, even the Most High, your dwelling place, No evil shall befall you, nor shall any plague come near your dwelling; For He shall give His angels charge over you, to keep you in all your ways. In their hands they shall bear you up, lest you dash your foot against a stone. You shall tread upon the lion and the cobra, the young lion and the serpent you shall trample underfoot. "Because he has set his love upon Me, therefore I will deliver him; I will set him on high, because he has known My name. He shall call upon Me, and I will answer him; I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him and honor him. With long life I will satisfy him, and show him My salvation."

NEW ASSIGNMENTS COMING 8/11/11

Beloved ones, I am SO proud of you for sticking to your assignments to complete them. Some of your assignments have taken years to complete, and some were fulfilling brief appointments. To the degree you have trusted Me in these, you were faithful beloved ones. Thank you for being faithful to trust Me with what I gave you to do.

I have had you in a season of watchful rest as you have reported back with expectation for what is coming next. How I love your zeal and your earnestness to please Me endears My heart! Trust Me as I bring forth new connections that will bring you into new assignments and opportunities. I will set you into position and you shall be plugged into place.

Ezra 10:4 NKJV

Arise, for this matter is your responsibility. We also are with you. Be of good courage, and do it."

Josh 6:5 NKJV

And the people shall go up every man straight before him."

GETTING READY TO TAKE THE LAND 8/17/11

Beloveds, get back on your horses for we are rounding you up in preparations to take your promised land. This land holds all your promises from My goodness... going back to Adam.

And you are destined to conquer and inherit. Yes there will be a fight to take back what was stolen and keep the bandits away. However you will conquer together as a family and I will multiply your efforts. Fear not, only believe and trust in Me as I give My commands to move in and conquer.

Lev 20:24 NKJV

But I have said to you, "You shall inherit their land, and I will give it to you to possess, a land flowing with milk and honey." I am the Lord your God, who has separated you from the peoples.

Num 14:8-9 NKJV

If the Lord delights in us, then He will bring us into this land and give it to us, 'a land which flows with milk and honey.'

MATURITY IN YOUR GIFTS 9/03/11

After years of circling, My people have grown to maturity in the gifts they were given. Pressing against invisible boundaries, many have completely filled their pots and are root bound. I have heard your cries beloved ones, and I understand you do not want to re-invent the same wheels. I know you have grown tired of old manna and you are knocking on My door to grow and expand with new gifts and portions. You are not alone, this is a corporate issue and I have brought My own to a new door in a new time. Wait in earnest prayer that you will be given the grace to receive all that I have to pour out upon you. For I AM bringing you to a better place. Nothing has been wasted in your training years. Where you were faithful, you will be granted great increase and with great joy.

Matt 25:20-21 NKJV

"So he who had received five talents came and brought five other talents, saying, 'Lord, you delivered to me five talents; look, I have gained five more talents besides them.' 21 His lord said to him, 'Well done, good and faithful servant; you were faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things. Enter into the joy of your lord.'

ESTABLISHING YOUR FAITH 9/13/11

Beloveds as you ask Me to establish your faith so that you no longer doubt, I hear your requests. Although your faith grows daily as you press forward in trusting Me, I also provide seasons of growth spurts that are dedicated just for establishing your faith. This is coming. It will be a time where My purposes for you will be seriously grounded so that you no longer doubt.

Fully moved, transplanted and settled, you will take root downward and be established in new territory for the new day. How? To the degree you allow Me full reign to live within your heart and your flesh, it shall be My life through you and you will know and see the difference. Your life will become My Word manifested.

Gal 2:20

I am crucified with Christ: nevertheless I live; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me.

YOU MAKE A DIFFERENCE 9/15/11

Beloved ones, I see your efforts and how much you try and I hear your questions on whether you even make a difference. Everything, everything, everything you do makes a difference! Each seed bears fruit and effects not only the lives of those around you, but it continues for

generations. Everything you say is recorded in your book. Everything you do is recorded in your book. Why would I record everything if these were not very, very important? You shall have your reward. Continue in your path of laying down your life for those you love, continue and do not be weary in well doing, for your reward is great and in due season you shall reap if you do not quit.

Matt 12:36-37 NKJV

But I say to you that for every idle word men may speak, they will give account of it in the day of judgment. For by your words you will be justified, and by your words you will be condemned."

Jer 32:19 NKJV

You are great in counsel and mighty in work, for your eyes are open to all the ways of the sons of men, to give everyone according to his ways and according to the fruit of his doings.

Matt 16:27

For the Son of Man will come in the glory of His Father with His angels, and then He will reward each according to his works.

1 Cor 3:7-8

Now he who plants and he who waters are one, and each one will receive his own reward according to his own labor.

2 Cor 5:10-11

For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ, that each one may receive the things done in the body, according to what he has done, whether good or bad.

Rev 20:12-13

And the dead were judged according to their works, by the things which were written in the books.

MOVING YOU AWAY FROM THE 2ND HEAVEN BATTLE 9/25/11

Precious firefighter, I AM smiling upon you. You may be feeling beat up from fighting fires, bored from doing the same motions over and over again. You may be feeling like you cant see a thing through the smoke. You may feel like you are thoroughly burned. But when you have bored through the other side, you will clearly see that you dont smell like smoke, you are not burned, and what you thought was repeated motions for nothing, actually produced something very good. In preparation for what is coming, I AM moving you away from the demonic battle in the second heavens to a better and safer place. What is that place? It is living a holy, righteous life that pleases Me. In that place even your enemies shall be at peace with you, because you will remain hidden under the shelter of My refuge. The demonic shall see this and be grieved. Their plots shall melt away and perish.

John 14:29-31 NKJV

"And now I have told you before it comes, that when it does come to pass, you may believe. 30 I will no longer talk much with you, for the ruler of this world is coming, and he has nothing in Me. 31 But that the world may know that I love the Father, and as the Father gave Me commandment, so I do. Arise, let us go from here.

CARRYING THE BURDEN OF THE LORD 9/26/11

Dear burden bearer, thank you for carrying a portion of My burden. In so doing, you have not only served Me, but you have carried Me to My people. Although you are in a meek and humble position on earth, your work is substantial in heaven and we give you honor. I have given you My clear Word with understanding. My Word does not return void and nothing you do happens without results. Thank you dear ones for comforting Me.

Gen 49:14-15 NKJV

Issachar is a strong donkey, Lying down between two burdens; He saw that rest was good, And that the land was pleasant; He bowed his shoulder to bear a burden, And became a band of slaves.

REDEEMED WITHIN BROKENNESS 10/08/11

Dear beloveds of the Lord, you who have gone through great persecution, being tried as silver is tried and purified... You have been greatly afflicted, lashed by the storms and not found the comfort of being established. I have redeemed you through the fire. I AM building beautiful foundations through your praise to the Lion of Judah. He shall roar against tyranny coming against your soul and you will have nothing to fear. Terror and intimidation will be removed and ground to powder before you. I shall build you a sparkling house where you and your children shall dwell in peace.

Always build upon the foundation of Jesus Christ, with gold, silver and precious stones. In so doing, it will stand through the fire of testings and you shall receive your reward.

Isa 54:11-17 NIV

"O afflicted city, lashed by storms and not comforted, I will build you with stones of turquoise, your foundations with sapphires. 12 I will make your battlements of rubies, your gates of sparkling jewels, and all your walls of precious stones. 13 All your sons will be taught by the LORD, and great will be your children's peace. 14 In righteousness you will be established: Tyranny will be far from you; you will have nothing to fear. Terror will be far removed; it will not come near you. 15 If anyone does attack you, it will not be my doing; whoever attacks you will surrender to you.

"See, it is I who created the blacksmith who fans the coals into flame and forges a weapon fit for its work. And it is I who have created the destroyer to work havoc; 17 no weapon forged against you will prevail, and you will refute every tongue that accuses you. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and this is their vindication from me," declares the LORD.

1 Cor 3:11-15 NKJV

For no other foundation can anyone lay than that which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. 12 Now if anyone builds on this foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, 13 each one's work will become clear; for the Day will declare it, because it will be revealed by fire; and the fire will test each one's work, of what sort it is. 14 If anyone's work which he has built on it endures, he will receive a reward. 15 If anyone's work is burned, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire.

PUNCHLINES AND STRAIGHT TO THE POINT 11/10/11

I have created My children each with their own unique personalities and styles of learning. Some are goal oriented - headline readers where they pick out the main themes and scan for punchlines. Some are detail oriented and only find their way by experiencing the details and

the journey at hand. Some learn through listening to stories and watching how others live their lives. Some learn through collecting facts and generating their own ideas.

The truth is that in the days of acceleration knowledge will increase and the plethora of information now at hand is not just a blessing, but also cumbersome. In the days of fast drive throughs people are used to eating on the go. My people have been circling and wading through details for over 40 years in the wilderness, and they are prepared and ready to get to the point. They want brevity, they want the point of My message, they want understanding and wisdom and they want My plan. They are calling out for a clear message that is applicable and moves them to their goal. The door to clear speech is opened beloved ones. To whom much is given, much is due. Are you willing to be accountable with what you are given?

Luke 12:48 NKJV

For everyone to whom much is given, from him much will be required; and to whom much has been committed, of him they will ask the more.

I COVER YOU TO PROPHECY AND PRAY 11/11/11

All things are exposed in the spirit world. Without My covering, you are naked and vulnerable. As you seek Me to be Your Defense, I cover you as you prophesy and pray and I AM your Shield against principalities and backlash. Even though the world is very cold, I keep you warm in My arms, beloved one. Your life is hidden in Me.

1 Cor 11:4-6, 10,13-15 NKJV

Every man praying or prophesying, having his head covered, dishonors his head. 5 But every woman who prays or prophesies with her head uncovered dishonors her head, for that is one and the same as if her head were shaved. 6 For if a woman is not covered, let her also be shorn. But if it is shameful for a woman to be shorn or shaved, let her be covered...

... 10 For this reason the woman ought to have a symbol of authority on her head, because of the angels...

13 Judge among yourselves. Is it proper for a woman to pray to God with her head uncovered? 14 Does not even nature itself teach you that if a man has long hair, it is a dishonor to him? 15 But if a woman has long hair, it is a glory to her; for her hair is given to her for a covering.

MY PRESENCE IS VERY CLOSE AND READY TO DESCEND 12/05/11

Beloveds, I understand you have gone through a very long season of dryness. I have heard your groanings and pleas and even now I AM hovering just above your head. As you seek My face, pray and worship in a Spirit of thanksgiving - I will descend upon you and recharge you once again. Your spiritual batteries will come alive and buzz with My love and power. Come now, turn and decree My Word with a thankful heart and the fountains shall burst forth anew.

Ps 114:7-8 NKJV

Tremble, O earth, at the presence of the Lord, at the presence of the God of Jacob, Who turned the rock into a pool of water, the flint into a fountain of waters.

DELIVERANCE IS NIGH 12/06/11

Dear one, I know your faith has been ravished through being surrounded by so much warfare. I have heard your cries for deliverance. Stand firm, for the Word of the Lord has come. I have

heard your cry in your day of trouble and am saving you from your distress. I have sent forth My Word and will heal you and deliver you from destruction.

Ps 107:19-20 NKJV

Then they cried out to the Lord in their trouble, and He saved them out of their distresses. He sent His word and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions.

LEARN TO WATCH AND PRAY 12/22/11

I have called you to be My watchmen, to watch and pray. Each and every day you are exposed to circumstances that alert your spiritual antennas. What you read, what you watch, what you hear... what you think, what you see in both and natural and spiritual world give cause for your heart to wrestle to bring all things in alignment with My Truth and Word. Learn to recognize these things and daily bring them to Me. Learn to pray over these things dear ones. Learn to pray. The world is dark and as You bring the darkness to Me, I will lighten your soul and bring My kingdom to earth through your prayers. Heed this for I need you to partner with Me.

Matt 6:9-13 NKJV

In this manner, therefore, pray: Our Father in heaven, Hallowed be Your name. Your kingdom come. Your will be done on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors. And do not lead us into temptation, but deliver us from the evil one. For Yours is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever. Amen.

CAST OFF HESITATION AND ADVANCE 1/01/12

Dear ones, cast off all reluctance and hesitation, for I AM giving the call to advance forward. Cast off the distractions that rage. Press through the resistance, keep the battles below your feet by keeping your focus on Me. Climb dear ones. Pursue and press into Me. It is time to move once again for I have heard the prayers of the righteous. As you climb up, I AM coming down.

My kingdom is coming to the earth. Yes all shake at My Presence, for I AM a holy God. All that the devil has planted into the earth shall be uprooted and cast into the fire. My name is Jealous and the earth will be purged and I will reign in her midst.

Ps 24:3-10

Who may ascend into the hill of the Lord? Or who may stand in His holy place? 4 He who has clean hands and a pure heart, Who has not lifted up his soul to an idol, Nor sworn deceitfully. 5 He shall receive blessing from the Lord, And righteousness from the God of his salvation. 6 This is Jacob, the generation of those who seek Him, Who seek Your face. Selah 7 Lift up your heads, O you gates! And be lifted up, you everlasting doors! And the King of glory shall come in. 8 Who is this King of glory? The Lord strong and mighty, The Lord mighty in battle. 9 Lift up your heads, O you gates! Lift up, you everlasting doors! And the King of glory shall come in. 10 Who is this King of glory? The Lord of hosts, He is the King of glory.

INFUSING A ROD FAITH 1/04/12

I AM infusing a holy bold faith into you this season. I AM pouring a substance inside of your spiritual backbone that will come forth from hearing My Word and acting upon it. This faith is so radical that you will see tangible evidence and confirmations as to My Word. This fortification will take you to a higher level in prayer, prophesying, healing and deliverance. Intercessors, prophets and warriors, release the rod of faith!

Acts 4:29-31 NKJV

Now, Lord, look on their threats, and grant to Your servants that with all boldness they may speak Your word, 30 by stretching out Your hand to heal, and that signs and wonders may be done through the name of Your holy Servant Jesus." 31 And when they had prayed, the place where they were assembled together was shaken; and they were all filled with the Holy Spirit, and they spoke the word of God with boldness.

THE STAGE IS SET 1/19/12

Beloveds, align yourselves to be used to minister, for even now I am setting the stage for My glory train to usher in My Kingdom. Are you willing to pray, prophesy, heal and deliver? Are you willing to be used for Kingdom exploits? My Kingdom is not without power. Enter into My kingdom and experience My Presence. In so doing, you shall advance and discover for yourselves what I can do through faithful and yielded vessels.

1 Cor 4:20 NKJV

For the kingdom of God is not in word but in power.

1 Cor 2:4-5 NKJV

And my speech and my preaching were not with persuasive words of human wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power, 5 that your faith should not be in the wisdom of men but in the power of God.

LITTLE LEAPS OF FAITH 1/23/12

I have placed you in a new season of growing trust beloved one. It is time to recover your faith, those places where your faith fell and you have been limping ever since. Long you have waited upon Me to help you rebuild your faith. I AM sending My Words - setting them before you one by one. They are sent with purpose where you will see they are in alignment and agreement. It is up to YOU dear heart to fill in the blanks. These are simple, little steps of faith, where as you see the next step coming through the last Word sent, you simply step and obey, step and obey. One by one I will take you where you need to go, to bring you out of the wobbly faith into a brand new holy boldness where you will be given wings to mount up and soar. It's all prepared for you sweetheart. Believe.

Heb 11:1 NLT

Faith is the confidence that what we hope for will actually happen; it gives us assurance about things we cannot see.

1 Peter 1:7-8 NKJV

That the genuineness of your faith, being much more precious than gold that perishes, though it is tested by fire, may be found to praise, honor, and glory at the revelation of Jesus Christ, whom having not seen you love.

THE VEIL IS VERY THIN, BREAK IT! 1/27/12

Seekers, I AM rewarding you. Press through whatever is hindering you from My Presence. Put away distraction and the world. Lay aside your worries and cares and enter in. Gather with kindred hearts to worship Me, for there I command a blessing. The veil is very thin between heaven and earth now. BREAK THOUGH, BREAK THROUGH, BREAK THROUGH!!!

I Am raining My tangible Presence upon you, kissing you with My power. Vibrate and surge with My anointing. Break the restraints! Break the strongholds. Break the restraints. My

rain is here beloved ones! Enter in and experience the first drops of My glory and I begin to pour out upon you.

Ps 133 NKJV

Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! 2 It is like the precious oil upon the head, Running down on the beard, The beard of Aaron, Running down on the edge of his garments. 3 It is like the dew of Hermon, Descending upon the mountains of Zion; For there the Lord commanded the blessing — Life forevermore.

MOVE ON AND OCCUPY 2/03/12

Dearest wanderers, you have learned so many lessons and have overcome so much in your wilderness journeys. I have kept you through your isolated cold circumstances and brought you through to the other side. It is time to exit and let go of your past. Do not allow your past circumstances to define who you are. I find no fault in you precious one. Your mistakes were merely lessons I allowed for your transformation and I have never pointed a finger at you. Forgiven and chosen, you are My royal and holy priest.

You have climbed a mountain to see and hear a message of hope. And I am opening your eyes to see it. I want you to occupy all that your eyes can see. It is time to leave, it is time to move on! I have a place called glory, it is a land of your promises, flowing with milk and honey. I have placed before you an open door, one of opportunity, victory and destiny. Go forth at My command precious one, for you will be conquering a new land prepared for you.

Josh 1:3 NKJV

Every place that the sole of your foot will tread upon I have given you, as I said to Moses.

IT'S A NEW DAY WITH A NEW SKIN 2/04/12

Dearest one, you have gone through such a great sifting in your soul. I have taken you through a time where your soul was greatly shaken. I know how painful this was for you as I held onto what did not belong in your heart. I simply would not let go of those tares and as you wrestled against Me and you wavered back and forth, the soil around them broke free and became softer and more yielded. Finally the tares were brought up and out without uprooting My good Word that I have planted within you.

Yes your faith was greatly tried, but I have seen you through to the other side. Turn now and strengthen your brethren, for it is a new day. Take the plunge and go deeper than you have ever gone before. Fear not beloved one, your past is past. As you seek Me you shall find Me. I am drawing you to the depths where many gems and jewels are waiting to be retrieved. You shall also find that what you once thought was throw away was a real jewel and they are waiting to be found once again.

Do not be afraid to prophesy and decree what you find in the depths. Begin to decree with holy boldness the confession of My Word and My promises. Loose the cords around your tongue and be set free to prophesy in holy boldness. I have given you a new skin, now walk in it.

Eph 4:24 NKJV

That you put on the new man which was created according to God, in true righteousness and holiness.

HANDING THEM OVER TO ME 2/06/12

Precious one, you have gone through much tumbling and tossing with your loved ones. In these sorrowful patterns you have faithfully come to Me. In your humility, repentance and prayers you have allowed Me to transform your rough edges into something lovely. However the radiance of your joy in these relationships has become dull and weary because of so many battles and disappointment.

I have sorrowed along with you beloved one. You have done all you could and have learned to place your loved ones in My hands. I draw those that you love with My loving Presence and use every circumstance to bring them to Me. I make hearts ripe and hungry to receive My Word. I alone draw men to My bosom and know exactly how to reel in a fighting fish. Thank you for being faithful to trust Me and lean upon Me through these difficult times. As you continue to lean on Me, I will give you the wisdom you need to make the right decisions.

Your years of tumbling and sifting are over beloved one. Even as you have turned away from the strife, argument, tension, debate, fight to be heard, and contention, it stops. Continue to give those who yet remain in the old ways to Me. As you place your focus and heart and expectations on Me, I promised to wash away the handprints of men, and bring your joy and radiance back to full shine.

Prov 3:5-7 NKJV

Trust in the Lord with all your heart, and lean not on your own understanding; In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He shall direct your paths. Do not be wise in your own eyes; Fear the Lord and depart from evil.

POURED OUT LIKE WAX 2/10/12

Beloved one as you given yourself in loving adoration to Me in the Holy Place before My Presence, I have watched your candle burning. Like a living sacrifice, you have poured yourself out like melted wax and lay in a melted pool at My feet. How passionate and lovely is your heart for Me! How your love stirs Me, precious one.

There are times when you have simply just spent yourself and have nothing else left. I AM revisiting you with My tangible Presence. As you purpose yourself to put yourself in the holy place of My Presence, I will pour My own life back into you. I will bring you back to life beloved one. Just like the cut off almond branch that laid all night before the ark of My Presence, I will hover over you in that secret hidden place and bring you back to full blossom and with great fruit. No you are not a nut as others presume. I have chosen you, to be My fruitful branch, full of blossoms and nuts and they shall see My favor and choosing upon you.

Num 17:7-9 NKJV

And Moses placed the rods before the Lord in the tabernacle of witness. 8 Now it came to pass on the next day that Moses went into the tabernacle of witness, and behold, the rod of Aaron, of the house of Levi, had sprouted and put forth buds, had produced blossoms and yielded ripe almonds.

ADMONISH THOSE WHO ARE OUTSIDE OF SCRIPTURE 2/13/12

In this hour I AM separating what is holy from the profane. Beloveds, the fear of the Lord has returned. You have been given very clear boundaries about your behavior, appearance and choices, all written in My Word. It is time to heed them. My people are without excuse. The

fear of the Lord is returning and I AM separating the wheat from the chaff and making a clear standard and a clear plumbline according to My Word. Return to the holy place and you will not find yourself outside knocking on closed doors.

1 Peter 1:13-16 NKJV

Therefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and rest your hope fully upon the grace that is to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ; 14 as obedient children, not conforming yourselves to the former lusts, as in your ignorance; 15 but as He who called you is holy, you also be holy in all your conduct, 16 because it is written, "Be holy, for I am holy."

HARVEST OF YOUR SEEDS IN THE 3RD DAY 3/01/12

I give the seed of My Word as promises. The greater the promise, the greater the harvest. The greater the harvest, the greater the seed planted. Beloved one, My ways always begin with the seed. I give you one seed and instead of eating the fruit of that seed, you plant it for a multiplied harvest. In every planting comes a death to self will as you lay your life down and yield your expectations to Me. The way of the cross is always painful, but the day of resurrection is beyond anything you ever imagined. Yes so much you have planted and put away, void of understanding and clarity as to how My Words fit in their proper place. What a glorious time you will have when you experience the day of resurrection when all those Words have a place that fit in total clarity and order! I have power of every detail and My Words do not return to Me void. Rejoice precious one as you witness the harvest of your seeds come in!

Gen 1:11-13 NKJV

Then God said, "Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb that yields seed, and the fruit tree that yields fruit according to its kind, whose seed is in itself, on the earth"; and it was so. 12 And the earth brought forth grass, the herb that yields seed according to its kind, and the tree that yields fruit, whose seed is in itself according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. 13 So the evening and the morning were the third day.

Hos 6:1-3 NKJV

Come, and let us return to the Lord; For He has torn, but He will heal us; He has stricken, but He will bind us up. After two days He will revive us; On the third day He will raise us up, That we may live in His sight. Let us know, Let us pursue the knowledge of the Lord. His going forth is established as the morning; He will come to us like the rain, Like the latter and former rain to the earth.

UNDERSTANDING AND LIFE THROUGH FELLOWSHIP 3/01/12

Mount up beloved ones! Taste and see that the Lord is good! Do not be afraid, it is time to mount up with wings and begin to soar to a higher place. I AM drawing My own into alliances where they will join in fellowship. This is a place of life, healing and understanding for all. I AM imparting great encouragement and faith at this time. My corporate Word will feed My body with the Bread of Life and those who join will see their gifts come of life. Angels are with you dear hearts. They are rejoicing too as they witness My steadfast love over you, My beloved ones. Rejoice, for I have commanded a blessing for all who join together in unity.

Ps 133 NKJV

Behold, how good and how pleasant it is For brethren to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, Running down on the beard, The beard of Aaron,

Running down on the edge of his garments. It is like the dew of Hermon, Descending upon the mountains of Zion; For there the Lord commanded the blessing — Life forevermore.

REVEALING WHAT IS FOLDED AWAY 3/04/12

Dear ones, I AM opening up what was folded away in order to reveal what was hidden. I know some of these things you felt you had buried and now the tears flow again. I know this hurts, but I use tears to help wash away a bitter soul and make the garden of your heart soft so that all bitterness may be uprooted. The only way is to forgive dear hearts and let go of ALL of the offenses. Forgiveness means just as though it never happened.

As you give these memories to Me, I AM repairing your foundations and renovating you to build again. Connect My Words in your life and begin to reign over your past. I will turn everything the devil meant for your harm for good, and I will turn all the bitter waters to sweet.

1 Sam 1:10 NKJV

And she was in bitterness of soul, and prayed to the Lord and wept in anguish.

James 3:10-11 NKJV

Out of the same mouth proceed blessing and cursing. My brethren, these things ought not to be so. Does a spring send forth fresh water and bitter from the same opening? 1

Ex 15:23-25 NKJV

Now when they came to Marah, they could not drink the waters of Marah, for they were bitter. Therefore the name of it was called Marah. 24 And the people complained against Moses, saying, "What shall we drink?" 25 So he cried out to the Lord, and the Lord showed him a tree. When he cast it into the waters, the waters were made sweet.

GETTING PAST YOUR MINDSETS INTO CREATIVE THINKING 3/09/12

Dear hearts there are many places where I AM trying to reach you to help solve your problems. Some of these issues are not finding the breakthrough they need because of your mindsets and grooves in past patterns. Some of these issues are not resolved because you are not swallowing all of My ways that are in scripture. Consider using the same resources you have in a different way. Consider moving, consider searching for new tools, consider new doors. Learn to become more intuitive in how you think, so that you are more open to My Spirit to give you discernment. Discernment and wisdom to separate matters is available for your asking. Return to Your Source beloved ones. Pray and ask, and expect My help. I AM Creative power and I AM with you to assist you.

Isa 65:17B-18A NKJV

And the former shall not be remembered or come to mind. But be glad and rejoice forever in what I create.

HEAD OVER THE GIANTS IN THE LAND 3/12/12

Having entered into a new era, My people have entered into last day events where the promises and inheritances of many generations will be occupied and possessed. Yes beloved ones, there are giants in the land. You may feel like a grasshopper when seeing who has occupied what generations have lost. However I have called you to be the head and not the tail, over and not under whatever is looming in loud intimidation. How do you pay no attention to these serious threats? By taking a righteous stand and walking in holy conduct

and in obedience to scripture. Walk in such a manner that pleases Me. Walk in the fear of your God and you shall never fear anything else.

There is coming a day when many kingdoms will shake and these giants will crash upon the earth. Those who live in filthiness will live in agony when the kingdoms of darkness fall as My King Domain purges with the spirit of judgment and spirit of burning. Continue in holiness for your rewards are coming with Me.

Rev 22:11-12 NKJV

He who is unjust, let him be unjust still; he who is filthy, let him be filthy still; he who is righteous, let him be righteous still; he who is holy, let him be holy still." "And behold, I am coming quickly, and My reward is with Me, to give to every one according to his work.

VISIONS: GIVE ME YOUR EYES 3/20/12

I have heard your prayers for visions. I promise that if you seek the kingdom of heaven first in your life, I will grant you visions. My people have entered into a time where the wealth of My Spirit will rain upon them in abundance with double the visions as before. Beloved one, give Me your eyes, consecrate them for My glory and use. Put away all that would steal your faith and vision. Keep your eye gates pure from all that is carnal. Take time to be still before Me. Stop all, look and listen and I will reward your time seeking Me. I will open your eyes and you shall see and understand.

Luke 11:9-13 NKJV

"So I say to you, ask, and it will be given to you; seek, and you will find; knock, and it will be opened to you. 10 For everyone who asks receives, and he who seeks finds, and to him who knocks it will be opened. 11 If a son asks for bread from any father among you, will he give him a stone? Or if he asks for a fish, will he give him a serpent instead of a fish? 12 Or if he asks for an egg, will he offer him a scorpion? 13 If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to those who ask Him!"

REFINEMENT FOR INCREASE 3/23/12

Beloved daughter, I know that much of what you are going through you are not understanding. I am bringing you through a refinement process that includes cleansing from old religious mindsets and traditions of men. My forgiveness cover sins and makes all white as snow. I AM bringing adjustments to your ways of thinking about Who I AM, about My ways, about My Word, and about how I want to relate to you.

Some of what you are overcoming is the spider bite and venom of a controlling spirit that you grew up under. As you wrestle to overcome to be set free from this influence in your life, I am using all of this as a preparation for increase in the days to come. You are carrying a seed of promise inside of you that is My Word. Everything you overcome, after having gone through death to self, will be give birth to a multiplied harvest of that seed. Anyplace the devil has bitten you, is like an inoculation where you not only develop a resistance against such, you will be able to immediately recognize this poison in others and be able to minister to those who also have been bitten. This will be a powerful place for you to minister through where you have overcome.

Rom 8:28-30 NKJV

And we know that all things work together for good to those who love God, to those who are the called according to His purpose. 29 For whom He foreknew, He also predestined to be

conformed to the image of His Son, that He might be the firstborn among many brethren. 30 Moreover whom He predestined, these He also called; whom He called, these He also justified; and whom He justified, these He also glorified.

YOUR ADVANCE WARNING SYSTEM 3/25/12

Yes beloved ones, your spirit man is your conscience. Before you were born again, you had an evil and defiled conscience, having seared it to where it became dull with layers of scar tissue and without feeling or sensitivity. I took you through years of obedience classes, washing you with My Word and bringing your conscience back to life. During those years I strengthened your weak conscience so your sensitivity to know right from wrong was established. When you are sensitive to your spirit man, you become keenly perceptive, intuitive and knowing. Your spirit man allows you to see completely and become aware to discern the true nature of things.

When your spirit bears witness with My Spirit, this is when your good conscience is pure and undefiled, having been washed. Be very careful to obey the voice of your conscience, your spirit man. Many have turned away and become shipwrecked in their faith. Keep your conscience void of offense beloved ones. This provides a wall of fire, a shelter and refuge for you in the days ahead. When you follow your conscience it keeps you from worry, knowing you have been obedient in Word and deed. Your conscience is your zone of safe boundaries, where you shall dwell in My comfort.

Rom 8:12-17 NKJV

Therefore, brethren, we are debtors — not to the flesh, to live according to the flesh. 13 For if you live according to the flesh you will die; but if by the Spirit you put to death the deeds of the body, you will live. 14 For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, these are sons of God. 15 For you did not receive the spirit of bondage again to fear, but you received the Spirit of adoption by whom we cry out, "Abba, Father." 16 The Spirit Himself bears witness with our spirit that we are children of God, 17 and if children, then heirs — heirs of God and joint heirs with Christ, if indeed we suffer with Him, that we may also be glorified together.

ESTABLISHING MY PILLARS 3/25/12

Beloved overcomers, in the world you have tribulation, but be of good cheer, I have overcome the world. You have delighted My heart as I have watched you overcome trials and testings through leaning on Me and following in My footsteps. I do not take lightly what you have accomplished in overcoming your years of training and schooling. I AM setting up pillars in your gardens in heaven, and these are tributes and honor declaring you have overcome very strong and painful tests. I will plant these pillars into the depths of your foundations that will establish and strengthen what I AM continuing to build in your life.

1 Kings 7:21-22 AMP

Hiram set up the pillars of the porch of the temple; he set up the right pillar and called its name Jachin [he will establish], and he set up the left pillar and called its name Boaz [in strength]. On the tops of the pillars was lily work [design]. So the work of the pillars was finished.

MANTLES FOR MY SERVANTS 4/04/12

Through seemingly crushing circumstances, My servants have gone through hard pressed experiences and are coming through the other side, triumphant and prepared for My glory. These are My beloved ones who have bowed low to what was dealt, humbly allowing Me to be their Defense. Allowing the fires that have touched their lives to transform them into My image, they have yielded themselves to My will, and embraced their cross.

Having set aside their strivings and learned to rest in Me, I have transformed them through the fire so the reality of My anointing will be revealed. I will make a clear distinction between the counterfeit and the real. This will not only be about the difference between the profane and holy but also about My genuine love, humility and compassion.

I AM laying My head upon their resting places and will release My authority into their lives. I AM giving My beloved ones mantles of authority for the purposes I have prepared for them. They shall go forth in My rest where they hear My Word and they believe it. As they believe, they will receive.

Heb 4:9-12 NKJV

There remains therefore a rest for the people of God. 10 For he who has entered His rest has himself also ceased from his works as God did from His. 11 Let us therefore be diligent to enter that rest, lest anyone fall according to the same example of disobedience. 12 For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

LEAPING WITH JOY 4/16/12

Dear hearts, it is time to leap upon your mountains and skip over your hills for I AM springing forth into a change of season. Leap with joy, righteous ones, for I AM freeing you to skip like calves out of your pens. The shining rays of hope are rising with healing in this new day. Be filled with faith and take the LEAP. I AM sending you to reach out to people. You will such JOY when you follow My prompts. Yes beloved ones, prophesy, comfort, pray, heal and deliver. Watch your new beginnings blossom with color and hope, after a long enduring winter. I AM calling you dear hearts, I AM coming! Rise up and come away with Me. Let us skip and dance with joy together as we spring forth into a new season.

Song 2:8-14 NKJV

The voice of my beloved! Behold, he comes leaping upon the mountains, skipping upon the hills. 9 My beloved is like a gazelle or a young stag. Behold, he stands behind our wall; He is looking through the windows, gazing through the lattice. 10 My beloved spoke, and said to me: "Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away. 11 For lo, the winter is past, the rain is over and gone. 12 The flowers appear on the earth; (Spring!) The time of singing has come, and the voice of the turtledove is heard in our land. 13 The fig tree puts forth her green figs, and the vines with the tender grapes give a good smell. Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away! 14 "O my dove, in the clefts of the rock, in the secret places of the cliff, let me see your face, let me hear your voice; For your voice is sweet, and your face is lovely."

Mal 4:2 NLT

But for you who fear my name, the Sun of Righteousness will rise with healing in his wings. And you will go free, leaping with joy like calves let out to pasture.

OBEDIENT ONES, YES YOU MAY 5/01/12

Obedient ones, I have heard your request for more. You have been knocking on My door asking for increase. And to the level of your obedience I AM saying YES. This is a season where I AM focusing on your levels of obedience. I AM longing to bring you into greater authority, greater measure of influence that connects with the greater power that I am about to release into the earth. Now is the time to check your own heart and OBEY where I have been knocking on your door. Release the wrestling matches dear hearts, because I have

nothing but good in store for those who obey. Your storms will calm and your enemies will back off to honor your territory when you speak My Word. I know you want this. Submit to My Word and the devil will flee from You. Listen and obey there is no other way.

John 14:10-11 NKJV

Do you not believe that I am in the Father, and the Father in Me? The words that I speak to you I do not speak on My own authority; but the Father who dwells in Me does the works.

Luke 19:17 NKJV

And he said to him, 'Well done, good servant; because you were faithful in a very little, have authority over ten cities.

MOVING MY GRACIOUS ONES TO A NEW PLACE 5/11/12

I AM moving My remnant of thoroughbreds who have been trained, run many races, and finished their courses and assignments with faithful integrity. Such strong horses who have become so yielded and sensitive to change course at any given moment!

In this season I AM removing them from whence they were planted into a brand new position in Me. Yes dear hearts, cloud 9. Having been told they were too heavenly minded to be any earthly good, they have suffered the blows from stubborn hearts once too many times. What once was their training in death to self, is now turning to abuse and I will have none of it. My dearest, gentle and tender doe. Even as you pant for Me, I pant for you. Come higher beloveds, come to Me.

Ps 42:1-3 NKJV

As the deer pants for the water brooks, so pants my soul for You, O God. 2 My soul thirsts for God, for the living God. When shall I come and appear before God? 3 My tears have been my food day and night, While they continually say to me, "Where is your God?"

2 Sam 22:34 NKJV

He makes my feet like the feet of deer, and sets me on my high places.

PLANTING YOUR FAITH FOR A GREATER HARVEST 5/13/12

Beloved ones, I have been taking My own through a long journey of overcoming the hardened, opinionated mindsets of men. In honor of your intercessions, I gave a second chance to find resolutions and although you changed, those with hardened opinions did not.

I know how disheartening this is to let go, but I AM asking you to plant your faith. If you continue and go through a third round, you are in danger of losing your faith and the good Word I have planted within you. It is very important to Me that I become your feedback, and you hear My opinion about you, and not the opinions of men. When you continue in the same fashion year after year, it becomes abuse to your soul. The condition of their soil is not your fault. I do not want you to repeat this season again. You have not failed, you have not fallen, you have graduated. I AM taking you away unto Myself, and away from the hardpan soil of men's hearts. It is time to give them to Me and I will break up their fallow ground. As you give what you have sown to Me, I AM watering and bringing forth a greater harvest that is far beyond what you image or think!

Mark 4:2-20 NLT

He taught them by telling many stories in the form of parables, such as this one: 3 "Listen! A farmer went out to plant some seed. 4 As he scattered it across his field, some of the seed fell on

a footpath, and the birds came and ate it. 5 Other seed fell on shallow soil with underlying rock. The seed sprouted quickly because the soil was shallow. 6 But the plant soon wilted under the hot sun, and since it didn't have deep roots, it died. 7 Other seed fell among thorns that grew up and choked out the tender plants so they produced no grain. 8 Still other seeds fell on fertile soil, and they sprouted, grew, and produced a crop that was thirty, sixty, and even a hundred times as much as had been planted!" 9 Then he said, "Anyone with ears to hear should listen and understand."

Later, when Jesus was alone with the twelve disciples and with the others who were gathered around, they asked him what the parables meant. 11 He replied, "You are permitted to understand the secret of the Kingdom of God. But I use parables for everything I say to outsiders, 12 so that the Scriptures might be fulfilled: 'When they see what I do, they will learn nothing. When they hear what I say, they will not understand. Otherwise, they will turn to me and be forgiven.'" 13 Then Jesus said to them, "If you can't understand the meaning of this parable, how will you understand all the other parables?"

The farmer plants seed by taking God's word to others. 15 The seed that fell on the footpath represents those who hear the message, only to have Satan come at once and take it away. 16 The seed on the rocky soil represents those who hear the message and immediately receive it with joy. 17 But since they don't have deep roots, they don't last long. They fall away as soon as they have problems or are persecuted for believing God's word. 18 The seed that fell among the thorns represents others who hear God's word, 19 but all too quickly the message is crowded out by the worries of this life, the lure of wealth, and the desire for other things, so no fruit is produced. 20 And the seed that fell on good soil represents those who hear and accept God's word and produce a harvest of thirty, sixty, or even a hundred times as much as had been planted!"

THE MINISTRY OF THE CLOSED DOOR 5/17/12

For decades, I have been knocking on the doors of hardened hearts to yield, become tender and heed My Word. With urgent, loving appeals and strong knocking I have faced these hearts with bold, kind Words and yet they remain blinded by their opinions that gridlock them into unbelief.

Mindsets have locked their ability to receive past their own fortified strongholds and they grow increasingly numb to My knocks. In order to save these from further grieving and quenching My Spirit through their controlling ways, there is coming a day when I will no longer be knocking. Eventually these hardened ones will face the quiet and they will begin to turn towards Me. I AM calling this the ministry of the closed door.

Rom 11:22 AMP

Then note and appreciate the gracious kindness and the severity of God: severity toward those who have fallen, but God's gracious kindness to you — provided you continue in His grace and abide in His kindness; otherwise you too will be cut off (pruned away).

1 Sam 16:1 NKJV

Now the Lord said to Samuel, "How long will you mourn for Saul, seeing I have rejected him from reigning over Israel? Fill your horn with oil, and go; I am sending you to Jesse the Bethlehemite. For I have provided Myself a king among his sons."

A CLEAR DIVIDING LINE OF MY APPROVAL 5/23/12

Dear hearts, heed My warnings to obey My Word and you will be greatly rewarded. In the days to come I AM bringing My own into a new level of authority and power. To a people without mixture, I will release My power without measure. It is in My love that I withhold My power until you are ready, for to whom much is given, much is required. The required level of accountability to walk in obedience to My Word and in holy choices will save your lives and your souls. Walk worthy of your callings and My grace.

Become so sensitive to My Spirit that you will notice within seconds when I draw back. Never allow your life to come to the place where I actually withdraw My hand, for that day is coming! I want to train you with My eye precious ones. Through a simple look, I want to show you My Word and have you align accordingly. It grieves Me when I have to be more stern just to get your attention. But because of My love, I will do whatever is necessary to draw you to Me. Learn to listen to my lack of mercy and comfort just as you look for such, and let these be warnings for you to search out so that you do not miss out on the wonderful things I have in store for My own ones.

Mal 3:18-4:3 NKJV

Then you shall again discern between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him.

BONDED IN MY LOVE 5/26/12

Dear ones, you have gone through a very long season of many people coming and going out of your life. You have rolled with the punches and grown up learning to lean on Me and no other. Good job! Yes I do want you bonded with those I have placed in your life but knitted in such a way that does not grasp, only honors free will and freedom to follow My will. Always remember to guard your heart so that you hold others with an open palm, and not with a grasp that wont let go. I AM not asking you to make vows and commitments that last until death and beyond. Rather I AM asking you to simply love people with My compassion as you walk into new open doors with great opportunities to reach people with My Word. Enjoy the relationships that I bring you with a new freedom away from your past. Remain flexible in your expectations of people and allow them to come and go as they please.

Prov 4:23 AMP

Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life.

Eph 4:15-16 NKJV

Speaking the truth in love, may grow up in all things into Him who is the head — Christ — 16 from whom the whole body, joined and knit together {4883} by what every joint supplies, according to the effective working by which every part does its share, causes growth of the body for the edifying of itself in love.

GROWING UP TO EAT MEAT 5/29/12

I AM sending strong meat to My people, through Words, parables, riddles and supernatural experiences so that they will return to Me and ask questions. Chew, ponder, meditate, ask, pray, recall My Words and Ways that cause you to wonder. Yes dear hearts, it is ME. I AM knocking on your doors with My love, I AM giving you what you need to grow to the next level. Learn to chew your meat and spit out the bones. Learn to separate the holy from the profane. Understand My Word through My heart of love and not the grid of anger.

I hear your longings to hear Me clearly, with understanding and relevance. I understand this has been a long journey for you with My continued knocking on the doors of your heart. Beloveds the reason you do not hear Me clearly is because you are yet carnal, living according to your flesh and not by My Spirit. When you begin to make the right choices to lay down your flesh, become obedient to My Word and Ways, you will find that strong meat is the course of choice. It will build you, strengthen you, encourage you and give you endurance to remain persistent and never give up.

1 Cor 3:1-3 NKJV

And I, brethren, could not speak to you as to spiritual people but as to carnal, as to babes in Christ. I fed you with milk and not with solid food; for until now you were not able to receive it, and even now you are still not able; for you are still carnal.

ANNOUNCING JUBILEE HOPE 5/31/12

My own have cried out to Me from deep despair and hope deferred. I AM coming dear ones! I AM bringing my deluge of flowing water to pour out upon your dry and thirsty souls and revive and relieve your painful, inflamed conditions of body, mind, heart, soul and spirits. I AM the Lion of Judah and as I roar, every captive will be free in the year of Jubilee! Within My roar is joy, liberation, justice, mercy, restitution, forgiveness of your debts and recovered inheritance.

I AM ushering in My united kingdom upon the earth and re-establishing My power and authority among men and angels as they unite together. You shall go forth in the reign of My power and I will use you to rain and pour out upon the world. Do you think I am going to send you sick and wounded, without arms and legs? NO. I will send you forth fully recovered and in the experience and knowledge of your God, for you shall heal and set others free even as I have roared over you. Rejoice dear ones, hope deferred has made your hearts sick. But when the desire comes, it is a tree of life.

Acts 3:19-22 NKJV

Repent therefore and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, so that times of refreshing may come from the presence of the Lord, 20 and that He may send Jesus Christ, who was preached to you before, 21 whom heaven must receive until the times of restoration of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all His holy prophets since the world began.

BE WARE OF THE SPIRIT OF STUPOR 6/01/12

Dear ones, be very careful as to your level of obedience to My Word. I do not change, nor is there any shadow of turning. I AM the same yesterday, today and forever. My Word is Who I AM. I have given you My Word as your plumbline for your lives. Do all you can to eradicate unbelief in My Word. Do all you can to obey My Word and fear My ways.

Ask dear ones, ask Me to remove all unbelief from your heart, lest you grow dull and finally develop a hard heart, and be given over to the inability to change your minds, attitudes, thoughts, beliefs about Me, yourselves and others. If you are unable to hear, see and understand My Word it is My warning that you have been given over to a spirit of stupor and need to wake up.

I love the world so very much, that in the last days I AM doing everything possible to give a strong wake up call to all who are in a spirit of stupor. I AM calling all to Myself and will touch lives in startling ways, both sobering and wondrous, to knock on the doors of those who are asleep. Dear hearts, My ways of knocking on sleeping doors may be strong meat

and hard to swallow, but it is much better to hear Me knocking then to hear silence. There is a day coming when I will no longer knock and those whose hearts are so hardened against Me will not even know the tragedy of such an event.

Rev 3:14-22 NKJV

*"And to the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write, 'These things says the Amen, the Faithful and True Witness, the Beginning of the creation of God: 15 'I know your works, that you are neither cold nor hot. I could wish you were cold or hot. 16 So then, because you are lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will vomit you out of My mouth. 17 Because you say, 'I am rich, have become wealthy, and have need of nothing' — and do not know that you are wretched, miserable, poor, blind, and naked — 18 I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see. 19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten. Therefore be zealous and repent. 20 **Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me.** 21 To him who overcomes I will grant to sit with Me on My throne, as I also overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne. 22 "He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches."'"*

LET GO AND GO GET HELP 6/04/12

I understand that you have chosen to wait for your loved ones to “get it” and come into alignment with My Word and ways. I have heard your groanings and prayers regarding these issues. I understand your pain, sorrow and weight of so many years and the hope deferred you have suffered in your wait.

Dear overcomers, I AM calling to place these loved ones into My arms and let Me rescue them. Find the resolution to your own life in Me, and forsake all the weights that load your focus and soul down from getting to your goal. I need you dear ones. As you find your place in Me, I will in turn release you to send help to those you love. At this late date, they are not equipped to climb higher and if you wait for them, your focus will stay there and remain. If you choose to move on, you can be used in a different way to reach them through the power and authority of My anointing.

Consider those who are lost in the wilderness. Will you stay with them until you all die? Or will you leave them in My care and go get help? That is the crossroads the decision of where you are today.

Deut 1:6-8 NKJV

The Lord our God spoke to us in Horeb, saying: 'You have dwelt long enough at this mountain. 7 Turn and take your journey, and go to the mountains of the Amorites, to all the neighboring places in the plain, in the mountains and in the lowland, in the South and on the seacoast, to the land of the Canaanites and to Lebanon, as far as the great river, the River Euphrates. 8 See, I have set the land before you; go in and possess the land which the Lord swore to your fathers — to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob — to give to them and their descendants after them.'

CORRALLED FOR A SEASON, CORRALLED FOR A REASON 6/14/12

Dear one, sometimes I bring you into a safe place where you are corralled, and feeling like you are going nowhere in your promises and dreams. Yes those are times of humbly waiting upon Me, in quietness and confidence, as I allow danger to pass. You need to trust Me that this is for your safety, because My timing is always perfect. If you are restrained from running freely right now it is because I have a very strong

purpose for your laying low. It's not that much longer dearest, Trust Me please.

Isa 30:15-16 NKJV

For thus says the Lord God, the Holy One of Israel: "In returning and rest you shall be saved; In quietness and confidence shall be your strength." But you would not, 16 And you said, "No, for we will flee on horses" — Therefore you shall flee! And, "We will ride on swift horses" — Therefore those who pursue you shall be swift!

SITTING, A NEW LEVEL OF AUTHORITY 6/23/12

Dear heart, I AM wanting to bring you into a new level of authority. Yes I have taught you to stand against the wiles of the devil, withstand the evil day and having done all, to stand. However there is a higher level of authority that is necessary and needed for the days to come. This high place of authority is not in standing, but in sitting.

You have My immortal, incorruptible seed implanted within you, and you are Mine. As My child, it is your destiny to sit with Me on My throne and rule and reign with Me. The only way to come into this Sabbath resting place is to lay down your own strivings in all walks of life, and enter into the obedience of scripture, and accept My Sovereignty in everything. Come dear one, enter into My Sabbath resting place, where you hear My Word and then you dispatch it with My authority.

Heb 4:9-12 NKJV

There remains therefore a rest for the people of God. 10 For he who has entered His rest has himself also ceased from his works as God did from His. 11 Let us therefore be diligent to enter that rest, lest anyone fall according to the same example of disobedience. 12 For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

Eph 2:4-8 NKJV

But God, who is rich in mercy, because of His great love with which He loved us, 5 even when we were dead in trespasses, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved), 6 and raised us up together, and made us sit together in the heavenly places in Christ Jesus, 7 that in the ages to come He might show the exceeding riches of His grace in His kindness toward us in Christ Jesus.

Rev 3:21-22 NKJV

To him who overcomes I will grant to sit with Me on My throne, as I also overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne. 22 "He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches.

COMING OUT OF THE CLOSET TO MINISTER 7/04/12

Dear hearts, I AM preparing you to come out of your prayer closets and to minister outside of the church walls. Yes it is in a protected environment where I am not putting you on stage with the trauma of public media. This is a special time of preparation even now.

Fret not, worry not about your reputations, about demonic backlash or people confrontations. Resist hesitancy and do not draw back from stirring and exercising your gifts as I draw you into My river of training. All that matters is that you stay close to Me, because this is My work within you. I AM removing hesitancy, insecurity and lack of confidence, and establishing you in My good work. No longer be reluctant, because what I AM doing is

teaching you it's not about you, it all about Me and My Word flowing through you. Enjoy the process dear ones!

Heb 10:35-38 NKJV

Therefore do not cast away your confidence, which has great reward. 36 For you have need of endurance, so that after you have done the will of God, you may receive the promise: 37 "For yet a little while, And He who is coming will come and will not tarry. 38 Now the just shall live by faith; But if anyone draws back, My soul has no pleasure in him."

THIS TOO SHALL PASS 7/09/12

Yes beloved one, life seems to be more of an endurance contest right now, than a joyful victory. I understand precious one. Rest as you are able. Press through as you are able. And I AM covering all the gaps in between as you lean on Me and trust Me to carry you into your new place of assignment and position of authority.

I am strengthening a great enduring faith within you. For having done My will, you shall receive My promise. Your reward over your tribulations shall be great, dear one. This trail shall soon pass and it will be behind you.

Heb 10:35-38 NKJV

Therefore do not cast away your confidence, which has great reward. 36 For you have need of endurance, so that after you have done the will of God, you may receive the promise: 37 "For yet a little while, And He who is coming will come and will not tarry. 38 Now the just shall live by faith; But if anyone draws back, My soul has no pleasure in him."

DISABLING THE COUNTERFEIT IN MY PEOPLE 7/10/12

I AM cutting the hamstrings of counterfeit revelations within My people. Many have been led astray due to heeding seducing spirits. This is causing faith to fall in Who I AM. Wisdom is justified of her children. By the fruits shall wisdom - and lack of it be made manifest. I AM making manifest the fruit of decisions from having followed lies. I AM doing this because I AM jealous and want no other gods before my people.

Come out from among them and be separate. Dear ones, My love is both fierce and kind. It is time to pluck out from the roots, what is counterfeit revelations, mindsets and beliefs. Trust Me that when I pull out the tares from your soil, I do it in the exact timing that is safest for your faith. Everything I allow in your life, it is because I love you and earnestly want to deliver your life from destruction.

1 Tim 4:1 AMP

But the [Holy] Spirit distinctly and expressly declares that in latter times some will turn away from the faith, giving attention to deluding and seducing spirits and doctrines that demons teach.

PEACE RULES OVER THE PREDATOR SPIRIT 7/11/12

As you have climbed up My holy mountain, all that you see in the distance is yours beloved ones. Come into My glorious resting place, where you shall dwell in peace. In that place, the predator spirit is no more. For all creation will know Me and My ways.

As you enter through the door of My kingdom, you will grow up into your place and My Spirit shall rest upon you. You will grow up in kingdom authority where you shall reign in righteousness judgment. You shall rule in wisdom, understanding, counsel and might. You

shall have My knowledge and walk in the fear of your Lord. I will fill your mouth with power and it shall be like a rod striking the earth as a scepter of My Word. Even creation will bow and listen to what you say. And they shall honor My sons and live in peace.

Isa 11:1-10 NKJV

There shall come forth a Rod from the stem of Jesse, And a Branch shall grow out of his roots. 2 The Spirit of the Lord shall rest upon Him, The Spirit of wisdom and understanding, The Spirit of counsel and might, The Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the Lord. 3 His delight is in the fear of the Lord, And He shall not judge by the sight of His eyes, Nor decide by the hearing of His ears; 4 But with righteousness He shall judge the poor, And decide with equity for the meek of the earth;

He shall strike the earth with the rod of His mouth, And with the breath of His lips He shall slay the wicked. 5 Righteousness shall be the belt of His loins, And faithfulness the belt of His waist.

6 "The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, The leopard shall lie down with the young goat, The calf and the young lion and the fatling together; And a little child shall lead them. 7 The cow and the bear shall graze; Their young ones shall lie down together; And the lion shall eat straw like the ox. 8 The nursing child shall play by the cobra's hole, And the weaned child shall put his hand in the viper's den. 9 They shall not hurt nor destroy in all My holy mountain, For the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord As the waters cover the sea.

10 "And in that day there shall be a Root of Jesse, Who shall stand as a banner to the people; For the Gentiles shall seek Him, And His resting place shall be glorious."

REFRESHMENT IN A DRY AND THIRSTY LAND 7/13/12

Yes dear hearts, it's been a long, hard drive to reach the days of refreshing. You pushed through every hardship, deep thirst and dry times to run this race. You have sought Me and longed for me in a dry and thirsty land. Even now at first glance, plunge in, for at the scent of water what seemed dead shall spring forth and bud. Yes hope has been deferred and the heart is sick. But when your desire comes, it is a tree of life.

Acts 3:19 AMP

So repent (change your mind and purpose); turn around and return [to God], that your sins may be erased (blotted out, wiped clean), that times of refreshing (of recovering from the effects of heat, of reviving with fresh air) may come from the presence of the Lord;

Prov 13:12 NKJV

Hope deferred makes the heart sick, but when the desire comes, it is a tree of life.

BROKEN HEARTS, WOUNDED HEARTS, HEALED HEARTS 7/22/12

Beloved ones you have gone through so much suffering. Even through broken hearts, sad hearts, wounded hearts and sick hearts, you have remained faithful to lean on Me and trust Me no matter what. I understand that you have suffered deferred hope and that too has stolen your joy. Some of you are so flattened, you feel there is no way you can take up your weapons and right for your rights.

No worries dear ones, I AM soon sending healing rains, My promised healing revival that will bring in the second harvest of souls. Simply soak in the river of My Presence and great joy and restoration will come as I mend your broken hearts, broken souls and broken bodies. When I bring in this next harvest, I AM sending you, a healed people who will leap like calves

out of their pens. The joy from your dancing feet shall tread upon the enemy and all the burdens from the past will be washed away.

Prov 13:12 NKJV

Hope deferred makes the heart sick, but when the desire comes, it is a tree of life.

Mal 4:2-3 NLT

"But for you who fear my name, the Sun of Righteousness will rise with healing in his wings. And you will go free, leaping with joy like calves let out to pasture. 3 On the day when I act, you will tread upon the wicked as if they were dust under your feet," says the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

BREAK BREAD WITH SIMPLICITY 8/11/12

Precious ones, I hear your continual knocking for greater visions and experiences. You DO know they are coming and when they come, it will be in a season such as none has ever experienced. These will be for My purpose and yes I have placed it in your hearts to continue to pray for and pursue these things. Trust Me, I have heard EVERY request.

It is also important to Me that you learn to be content and abide in simple fellowship every day. The daily bread I give you is not only very near you, it is in your mouth and in your heart. I AM that close. You don't need to jump to heaven in order to find Me and experience great joys and comfort of fellowship by coming up here. I AM with you, I will never, ever leave you and I live inside of you. Let us continue daily in oneness, dwelling together in our temple. Let us break bread together with gladness and simplicity.

Acts 2:46-47

So continuing daily with one accord in the temple, and breaking bread from house to house, they ate their food with gladness and simplicity of heart, praising God and having favor with all the people.

THE DAY OF MULTIPLICATION IS HERE! 9/03/12

There are not enough workers in the field to work in the harvest! Those who accept My call to give in the fields of harvest, I shall pour so liberally into your basket that the blessings will literally chase you, overtake you and overflow your containers. If you diligently listen to My voice and obey, you shall be blessed when you go in and blessed when you go out. Your baskets shall be full and your increase shall be great.

Deut 28:1-8 AMP

If you will listen diligently to the voice of the Lord your God, being watchful to do all His commandments which I command you this day, the Lord your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. 2 And all these blessings shall come upon you and overtake you if you heed the voice of the Lord your God.

3 Blessed shall you be in the city and blessed shall you be in the field. 4 Blessed shall be the fruit of your body and the fruit of your ground and the fruit of your beasts, the increase of your cattle and the young of your flock. 5 Blessed shall be your basket and your kneading trough. 6 Blessed shall you be when you come in and blessed shall you be when you go out. 7 The Lord shall cause your enemies who rise up against you to be defeated before your face; they shall come out against you one way and flee before you seven ways. 8 The Lord shall command the blessing upon you in your storehouse and in all that you undertake. And He will bless you in the land which the Lord your God gives you.

NO MORE WAITING FOR DAILY BREAD 9/06/12

For decades you have been hearing My promises and waiting. What you are about to embark on is a new way of living and relationship with Me! As you lean on Me and learn to pray about everything, I will give you My Word and My provision for that day. Dear ones, this is called daily bread, which is My promise for your rightful portion. You call and I will answer exactly what you need to hear for that very day. It is not a future carrot that you have to wait for, but a practical answer to today's need. The days of acceleration are here and angels come and go as the prayers of My people are loosed upon the earth. Rejoice as hope in a new way of life and relationship begins to spring forth in the earth!

Ps 68:19 NKJV

Blessed be the Lord, Who daily loads us with benefits, the God of our salvation!

Matt 6:9-13 NKJV

Our Father in heaven, Hallowed be Your name. 10 Your kingdom come. Your will be done On earth as it is in heaven. 11 Give us this day our daily bread. 12 And forgive us our debts, As we forgive our debtors. 13 And do not lead us into temptation, But deliver us from the evil one. For Yours is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever. Amen.

MY WORDS ARE POPPING! 9/07/12

Things have lined up in synch with My plan and purposes and I have opened the vault of My good seed! Spread My Word liberally, dear ones. It is time for the seeds of My Word to start popping and bringing forth the bread of life. Healthy, fresh hot bread from heaven comes down to those who wait upon Me. As you scatter My seed, on its very heels will be a full harvest ready for picking.

Ps 129:7-8

With which the reaper does not fill his hand, Nor he who binds sheaves, his arms. 8 Neither let those who pass by them say, "The blessing of the Lord be upon you; We bless you in the name of the Lord!"

Gal 4:4

...But when the fullness of the time had come...

THE BATTLE FIELD IN THE MIND 9/07/12

Do not let demonic thoughts affect your faith dear hearts. Simply bind, rebuke and cast them off. Yes sometimes you can see them and hear them, but I live inside of you and have placed a transparent bubble around you to give you My mind, the mind of Christ. They try to hinder your ability to see and hear, however My Word promises that no weapon formed against you shall prosper. Cast off worry, cast off doubt, and pray about everything. In everything give thanks, for this is My will for you.

Isa 54:17

No weapon formed against you shall prosper, And every tongue which rises against you in judgment You shall condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, And their righteousness is from Me," Says the Lord.

A SEASON OF SENSITIVITY 9/12/12

I AM bringing you into a new season of sensitivity to My Spirit. Can you see the wind? Can you feel the wind? Can you hear the wind? So it is for My Spirit, you cannot see My Spirit, but you can see, feel and hear the effects of My Spirit. I AM going to make you so sensitive that you will be able to pick up the smallest vibrations of My comings and goings, and this gift will be like a compass as to My direction. When you put your finger upon these vibrations, you will be able to pick up the pulse of My heartbeat. Listen for this evidence! It will be beautiful music for your ears to hear and increase your faith.

John 3:8

The wind blows where it wishes, and you hear the sound of it, but cannot tell where it comes from and where it goes. So is everyone who is born of the Spirit."

Heb 11:1-3

Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. 2 For by it the elders obtained a good testimony. 3 By faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that the things which are seen were not made of things which are visible.

CONNECTING TO AN OIL WELL 9/13/12

Dear ones, precious fuel is coming down! I AM connecting you to a huge well held back in reserves for such a time as this. I AM piping the power of My Word down to you! For My Words are not words only, but to be dispensed with power in the Holy Spirit with much assurance. This is the evidence of your faith dear ones, full of substance. Look out for this precious discovery because time is short and it is time for the oil of My anointing to come.

1 Thess 1:5 NKJV

For our gospel did not come to you in word only, but also in power, and in the Holy Spirit and in much assurance, as you know what kind of men we were among you for your sake.

Heb 11:1 AMP

Now faith is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses].

SEPARATED INTO TEAMS 9/20/12

I hear your desires to know your future and calling. There are some things I do share with you to encourage you, but some special gifts I have are for later and not now. Different levels of maturity are for different levels of knowing. Dear ones, I AM calling you to separate yourselves unto Me. I will call you out in teams of equally yoked faith and gifts specially prepared and designed for a specific purpose. And you shall be My disciples as I raise you up and send you forth to be My hands and My feet in the earth.

Acts 13:2-3 NKJV

As they ministered to the Lord and fasted, the Holy Spirit said, "Now separate to Me Barnabas and Saul for the work to which I have called them." 3 Then, having fasted and prayed, and laid hands on them, they sent them away.

UNSPEAKABLE JOY AND GLORY WHEN THE DROUGHT IS BROKEN 10/04/12

My people are operating on only half of My Word promises, and I desire their cups to be full and running over! I AM sending My rain to fill your measures to overflowing. There is

another half to come dear ones. This is the mystery and My plan for the last days. Eye has not seen nor ear heard the amazing portion of inexpressible joy and glory that is coming in your day!

1 Cor 2:7-9 NLT

No, the wisdom we speak of is the mystery of God—his plan that was previously hidden, even though he made it for our ultimate glory before the world began. 8 But the rulers of this world have not understood it; if they had, they would not have crucified our glorious Lord. 9 That is what the Scriptures mean when they say, "No eye has seen, no ear has heard, and no mind has imagined what God has prepared for those who love him."

HAPPY MEALS: FILL THE BAGS 10/05/12

Call forth empty vessels and I will fill them with the joy of My Word. Words of comfort, building faith, and invitation are flowing from the throne! Draw upon Me and I will stir up the wells of living water and refresh your souls. Spring up oh living wells, and fill the vessels with the oil and the wine.

2 Kings 4:2-7 NLT

"What can I do to help you?" Elisha asked. "Tell me, what do you have in the house?" "Nothing at all, except a flask of olive oil," she replied. 3 And Elisha said, "Borrow as many empty jars as you can from your friends and neighbors. 4 Then go into your house with your sons and shut the door behind you. Pour olive oil from your flask into the jars, setting each one aside when it is filled." 5 So she did as she was told. Her sons kept bringing jars to her, and she filled one after another. 6 Soon every container was full to the brim! "Bring me another jar," she said to one of her sons. "There aren't any more!" he told her. And then the olive oil stopped flowing. 7 When she told the man of God what had happened, he said to her, "Now sell the olive oil and pay your debts, and you and your sons can live on what is left over."

TAKING THE KINGDOM BY FORCE 10/07/12

Dear ones, it is the days of violence, when My kingdom is taken by force. In the spirituals, heavenly wars increase with great clashes of power as the forces of light and darkness collide. You will see the signs of this in the earth, as kingdoms topple and go through the pangs and throngs of each stage of change.

Stay close to Me dear ones! You cannot enter My kingdom without tribulations. Do not be apathetic in your faith when lives are literally hanging in the balance. Seize the day with each progressive advancement. Bind the opposition and release My life and light to dispel the dark places. Keep Your focus on Me. Keep your goals simple, press through and don't retreat. Yes always wait on Me for each step, but when I say move, then release your faith and cut down the spiritual obstructions that impede what I have called you to do. I will strengthen you! I will comfort you! Be strong and of good courage, neither be afraid, I AM with you. Heavenly armies fight and move with you as you use the sword of My Word.

Acts 14:22 NKJV

...strengthening the souls of the disciples, exhorting them to continue in the faith, and saying, "We must through many tribulations enter the kingdom of God."

Rev 19:14-15 NKJV

And the armies in heaven, clothed in fine linen, white and clean, followed Him on white horses. 15 Now out of His mouth goes a sharp sword, that with it He should strike the nations. And He Himself will rule them with a rod of iron.

BUILDING SAFE BOUNDARIES FOR THE NEXT GENERATION 10/19/12

I AM calling Mothers and Fathers to build a nest for the coming harvest. These will be equipping schools to dispatch another generation to be My worldwide witnesses. Yes build it and they will come. It is laborious and expensive yet I will provide for and sustain My work on behalf of those children who are yet to come.

I AM calling parents to establish safe boundaries, where the parameters will be well set and grounded in My Word and My love. Check the boundaries, then double check them. Let there be no breaches in the hedge of protection. As they build My kingdom and serve My children, I will maintain all that they put their hands to do.

2 Chron 16:9 KJV

For the eyes of the Lord run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to shew himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him.

Deut 32:10-12 NKJV

"He found him in a desert land and in the wasteland, a howling wilderness; He encircled him, He instructed him, He kept him as the apple of His eye. As an eagle stirs up its nest, hovers over its young, spreading out its wings, taking them up, carrying them on its wings, so the Lord alone led him, and there was no foreign god with him.

EXPECT MY GLORY TRAIN TO COME TO YOU 10/21/12

My plans are built to scale dear ones, as it is in heaven, so shall it be on earth. The train of My glory is coming! Many miracles, signs and wonders are in your destiny and they are quickly coming. I hear the prayers of people all over the world asking that they not be passed by, that they would not miss what I AM about to do on earth! Precious ones, simply expect. When I come, will I see faith? Yes, do not grow weary or lose confidence in My promise, because My Word is Who I AM. The train of My glory will grow and grow upon the earth until one day the whole earth will be filled with My glory.

Hab 2:14

For the earth will be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea.

A FLY IN THE OINTMENT, DON'T LEAVE YOUR POSTS 11/01/12

Dear ones, there is a strong delusion that has swept over the land. To those who walk in My paths of righteousness, I have made all things known so that your eyes are opened to know the truth. Yes you are seeing that there is a lying spirit ruling in the land today and it has caused a stench in the anointing of those who walk in with the honor of worldly authority. Fools have always been known by their fruit, and so it is today.

It will take time, My beloveds, to destroy the lies and expose the truth and reset mankind's mindsights to know the way of wisdom and accountability. I will tear down the lies. And as you wait upon Me and reflect on what has gone awry in your country, heed the wisdom of My Word: If the spirit of those in authority rise up against you, do not leave your post; instead spend time in quietness and strength before Me and then your calm spirit will pacify the offenses as you expect Me to defend you.

Eccl 10:4 AMP

If the temper of the ruler rises up against you, do not leave your place [or show a resisting spirit]; for gentleness and calmness prevent or put a stop to great offenses.

REFUSING MY VOICE CAUSES SHAKING 11/02/12

Beloved ones it is time to change. It is time to listen. It is time to heed My voice and not refuse My warnings. It is not time to gamble with your life, refuse to move away from danger, and think that you will escape. Escaping is a window of time only dear ones. Then sudden events are there. This is all true in the spiritual and the natural world.

The time has begun where I AM removing all things that are not of My kingdom, both in the heavenlies and on earth. As the war in heaven progresses, giants will be hurled out of the heavenlies and onto the earth and this will cause all to shake, as men understand their foundations must be in Me and not of this world. As you serve Me with holy reverence and Godly fear, I will liberally pour out My grace upon you and keep your life hidden in Me.

Fear not dear hearts. Thousands may fall around you, but it shall not come near you. Instead, you shall see the reward of the wicked. Because you have made Me your refuge and dwelling place, no evil shall befall you, nor come near your dwelling. For I will give My angels charge over you and they will keep you in all your ways.

Heb 12:25-29 NKJV

See that you do not refuse Him who speaks. For if they did not escape who refused Him who spoke on earth, much more shall we not escape if we turn away from Him who speaks from heaven, 26 whose voice then shook the earth; but now He has promised, saying, "Yet once more I shake not only the earth, but also heaven." 27 Now this, "Yet once more," indicates the removal of those things that are being shaken, as of things that are made, that the things which cannot be shaken may remain. 28 Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. 29 For our God is a consuming fire.

Rev 12:7-12 NKJV

And war broke out in heaven: Michael and his angels fought with the dragon; and the dragon and his angels fought, 8 but they did not prevail, nor was a place found for them in heaven any longer. 9 So the great dragon was cast out, that serpent of old, called the Devil and Satan, who deceives the whole world; he was cast to the earth, and his angels were cast out with him.

10 Then I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, "Now salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of His Christ have come, for the accuser of our brethren, who accused them before our God day and night, has been cast down. 11 And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death. 12 Therefore rejoice, O heavens, and you who dwell in them! Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and the sea! For the devil has come down to you, having great wrath, because he knows that he has a short time."

Ps 91:7-11 NKJV

A thousand may fall at your side, And ten thousand at your right hand; But it shall not come near you. 8 Only with your eyes shall you look, And see the reward of the wicked. 9 Because you have made the Lord, who is my refuge, Even the Most High, your dwelling place, 10 No evil shall befall you, Nor shall any plague come near your dwelling; 11 For He shall give His angels charge over you, To keep you in all your ways.

IN YOUR WORK, DON'T MISS ME 11/04/12

Beloveds, I have heard your cries as to where is the profit for all your toil? Life is so short and everything you do in your body will be weighed and measured to be burned or rewarded. I have given you the gift to enjoy the good of your labor while on earth. However what I do endures forever.

I have called you to do good while you are on the earth and to plant good seeds to bring forth a good harvest that others can enjoy. It is a tragic day when man faces Me only to find that his labors were in vain. But it is even more tragic when a man labors FOR Me and does it without partnering with Me in the process. I AM all about our reciprocal intimacy of KNOWING each other as you labor. I know you miss Me when you get too busy. And I miss you too! Please heed your yearnings, because in the end when you see the reward for your labors, you do not want to miss My mark and miss ME.

Eccl 3:9-14 AMP

What profit remains for the worker from his toil? 10 I have seen the painful labor and exertion and miserable business which God has given to the sons of men with which to exercise and busy themselves. 11 He has made everything beautiful in its time. He also has planted eternity in men's hearts and minds [a divinely implanted sense of a purpose working through the ages which nothing under the sun but God alone can satisfy], yet so that men cannot find out what God has done from the beginning to the end. 12 I know that there is nothing better for them than to be glad and to get and do good as long as they live; 13 And also that every man should eat and drink and enjoy the good of all his labor — it is the gift of God. 14 I know that whatever God does, it endures forever; nothing can be added to it nor anything taken from it. And God does it so that men will [reverently] fear Him [revere and worship Him, knowing that He is]. [Ps 19:9; James 1:17.]

MY EYES SEARCH TO AND FRO 11/06/12

On the eve of a decision, like a search light, My eyes are shooting forth across the whole earth. They are running to and fro to show Myself strong on behalf of those who are My friends. I see those who are earnestly waiting to hear the voice of My Spirit and where it will take them. Dear friends, no matter what the vote of those who are blindly rebellious to My ways and My Word, I will keep you in rest and give you rewards according to your fruit. Do not despair dear ones, your intercessions are heard, no matter who seems to have the upper hand on earth.

I AM bringing My kingdom reign into the earth and the fruit of tares and wheat are climaxing into maturity before the separation of the harvest begins. Yes I AM Desire of all nations and in that day, the train of My glory shall fill the earth. My 7 Spirits shall fully flow and be manifest among men. I see you dear ones. You are My beloved friends who watch and wait on upon Me. Settle it in your hearts that I AM Sovereign and use everything to fulfill My purposes on earth.

2 Chron 16:9 NKJV

For the eyes of the Lord run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show Himself strong on behalf of those whose heart is loyal to Him.

GROWING A NEW SKIN GRID 11/15/12

The needs of the world are increasingly raising the bar higher and higher. A new generation is emerging that needs to be reached in new ways and means. I AM raising the bar on the prophetic Word and this will bring forth a new wine skin worthy and able to contain the new

wine I AM about to pour forth upon the earth. Pray into this dear ones, ask for the new wine skin. In the midst of so much transition and change, be willing to change in how You hear Me to receive strong meat. Yes always be careful to chew and screen everything you hear and see through the filter of My Word of Truth. Pray always for discernment, wisdom and revelation that you will know My way. And never forget that the only safe path is the fear of the Lord and to walk in holy choices, obedient to My Word.

Matt 9:16-17

No one puts a piece of unshrunk cloth on an old garment; for the patch pulls away from the garment, and the tear is made worse. 17 Nor do they put new wine into old wineskins, or else the wineskins break, the wine is spilled, and the wineskins are ruined. But they put new wine into new wineskins, and both are preserved."

THE ONLY WAY OUT AS THE FLOOD WATERS RISE 11/22/12

Beloved ones, heed the fear of the Lord for I AM both kind and severe. As you see the demonic flood waters rise in the earth, all will take steps to flee. And yet only the righteous ones Who seek My way and heed My way will find the safe way out. Yes, it is to walk in the fear of the Lord. As you remain obedient to My Word, it keeps you. As you remain obedient to My Word, it provides a kind and comforting cushion to your walk in Me. Fear not the demonic floods! Fear My Word and stay on My path and I will make the crooked places straight and break into pieces the doors of hindrance that impede your way. I will also open hidden riches in secret places so that you will know that I AM the One Who calls you by your name and knows you intimately.

Isa 45:1-3 NKJV

To open before him the double doors, So that the gates will not be shut: 2 'I will go before you And make the crooked places straight; I will break in pieces the gates of bronze And cut the bars of iron. 3 I will give you the treasures of darkness And hidden riches of secret places, That you may know that I, the Lord, Who call you by your name, Am the God of Israel.

Rev 12:15-16

So the serpent spewed water out of his mouth like a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away by the flood.

BEAR OR BARE? 11/22/12

There are so many who are being weighed in the balance between the fear of the Lord and love for the world. On one side there are those who are walking in the fear of the Lord, fully clothed and covered. Those who are not, are walking naked and exposed. Dear ones, let go of the weights that so easily beset you and keep you from entering into the experiences of the kingdom of God. Holding onto these weights is in putting your faith in danger. Keep your garments and keep them without spot, lest you miss your flight and be sent to the fire of tribulation.

"Therefore we also, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which so easily ensnares us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us." (Heb 12:1 NKJV)

Rev 7:9-10 NKJV

After these things I looked, and behold, a great multitude which no one could number, of all nations, tribes, peoples, and tongues, standing before the throne and before the Lamb, clothed

with white robes, with palm branches in their hands, 10 and crying out with a loud voice, saying, "Salvation belongs to our God who sits on the throne, and to the Lamb!"

Rev 3:17-19 NKJV

Because you say, 'I am rich, have become wealthy, and have need of nothing' — and do not know that you are wretched, miserable, poor, blind, and naked — 18 I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see.

Rev 16:15 NKJV

"Behold, I am coming as a thief. Blessed is he who watches, and keeps his garments, lest he walk naked and they see his shame."

RAZOR SHARP 11/28/12

I AM budding forth a new anointing and grace to choose between what is right and what is wrong. I am raising up a new generation and teaching them the difference in how to make righteous choices according to My Word. This generation will not be satisfied with milk alone, they will be cutting their teeth on strong meat. Great and mighty displays of My power will bud forth upon the earth. Miracles, signs and wonders will become their diet and they will live in supernatural times because the times they live in will demand supernatural help.

Psa 132:17

There I will make the horn of David grow; I will prepare a lamp for My Anointed.

DEEP REFLECTIONS 12/12/12

Precious one I hear all your thoughts. If you were to look straight in My eyes, you would see how I see you. You would see what I think of you and how you appear to Me. So lovely, pure of heart and My dear friend. It breaks My heart when I hear you think anything contrary to who you are to Me.

Reflections are a mirror image of transparent beauty. Give Me your reflections and let My image be reflected in your eyes. - Beautiful deep pools of liquid love. Tender and longing over you, My love.

As you take time to reflect on My Words to you, let My love for you permeate your reflections. Because I love you exactly as you are.

Psa 34:5

They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces were not ashamed.

2 Cor 3:16-18

Nevertheless when one turns to the Lord, the veil is taken away. 17 Now the Lord is the Spirit; and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. 18 But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as by the Spirit of the Lord.

BACKUPS ARRIVING 12/15/12

Angelic backups are arriving dear one! Your prayers are heard. They are sent to protect you and cover your backs. They are sent to support the work you are called to do. They are sent

to support My Word in your life. They are sent to give you gifts that you will be able to accomplish what I have called you to do. They are sent to train you. They are sent to strengthen and establish you.

Psalm 91:11

For He shall give His angels charge over you, to keep you in all your ways.

WHEN WAR COMES 12/16/12

The stage of last day events begins with war in Israel and this will spread throughout the world. Beloveds, I love you so! I AM here to canopy you. Make Me your secret place, let us tabernacle together, for I AM your refuge, your fortress, and your hiding place. Abide in Me and I in you. My shadow shall canopy you from the storm and in My Presence is the full supernatural of provision for all you need in times of war.

Overcome through prayer, defeat the giants under your feet. Be valiant as you also overcome by the Word of your testimony and My blood. Embrace My cross in life or death and hold nothing back. Release My Word and allow Me to use it as I will. This war heaven and on earth will be for one purpose, I come to destroy the works of the enemy. My kingdom is coming to the earth and I want My people to live in peaceful affluence, harmony and love. The predator spirit will not be allowed, and the lion and lamb shall lay together. Rebellion, anarchy and abominable sins will have no place.

Beloved ones, I will save My remnant and they shall rebuild. All overcomers will rule the nations with a rod of iron as they rebuild the earth into the paradise I meant it to be. In those days, the fullness of My kingdom and I shall dwell with men.

1 John 3:8

For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that He might destroy the works of the devil.

Matt 12:39-41

The enemy who sowed them is the devil, the harvest is the end of the age, and the reapers are the angels. 40 Therefore as the tares are gathered and burned in the fire, so it will be at the end of this age. 41 The Son of Man will send out His angels, and they will gather out of His kingdom all things that offend, and those who practice lawlessness...

Isa 11: 6-10

"The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, The leopard shall lie down with the young goat, The calf and the young lion and the fatling together; And a little child shall lead them. 7 The cow and the bear shall graze; Their young ones shall lie down together; And the lion shall eat straw like the ox. 8 The nursing child shall play by the cobra's hole, And the weaned child shall put his hand in the viper's den. 9 They shall not hurt nor destroy in all My holy mountain, For the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord As the waters cover the sea. 10 "And in that day there shall be a Root of Jesse, Who shall stand as a banner to the people; For the Gentiles shall seek Him, And His resting place shall be glorious."

I AM GRACIOUS AND BENDING LOW IN KINDNESS 12/25/12

My beloved child, how I LONG to bless you! How I LONG to pick you up and embrace you and comfort you! I hear your wavering thoughts and worry over past mistakes. I know that during your time of discipline, you felt abandoned, yet you know I said I will never, ever abandon you. Yes there are times of silence, so that you may have time to reflect, repent and

return to Me. I never forgot you for a moment, you are always in My thoughts and prayers. You know I AM the God of another chance! I have totally forgiven you and those places are washed clean in the book about your life. I AM extending My love and graciousness into your life and you shall once again know how favored and accepted you are. Be at peace dear one, come to Papa and let Me comfort you.

Num 6:20

And the Lord spoke to Moses, saying: 23 " Speak to Aaron and his sons, saying, 'This is the way you shall bless the children of Israel. Say to them: 24 "The Lord bless you and keep you; 25 The Lord make His face shine upon you, And be gracious to you; 26 The Lord lift up His countenance upon you, And give you peace." ' 27 "So they shall put My name on the children of Israel, and I will bless them."

AMERICA ON STANDBY 1/01/13

Beloved ones, I know many are waiting with bated breath for foundations to fall within the USA. Much betrayal, deception and defiance has been building the infrastructure in preparation for the antichrist years yet to come. Yes dear ones it is a sorrowful time for those of understanding. It is very important that you put your hope and focus upon Me, the One Who saves and delivers.

Remember when the Israelites were sent into captivity, I told them to pray for the city in which they lived, for in its peace they would have peace. Even within their captivity I told them I had thoughts of peace and not of evil, to give them a future and a hope. I promised that after their time had been fulfilled I would visit them and they would be brought out of captivity and they would call upon Me and I would listen to them and they would find Me. And so it is for America as a nation.

America is on standby, in a holding pattern, to see if she flies or falls. Those with the wings of faith, cry out to your living God, to remember mercy for the righteous and the children. Cry out that My children will be given the wings of faith to soar above the USA storms and live in their promised peace and refuge. Cling to the scripture promises and stand for righteousness to prevail in a nation once dedicated to Me. Though I have turned My back on unrighteousness, I will never ever leave or forsake you, dear friends. Do not grow weary in praying over your nation. Yes righteous spankings hurt a nation, but I allow all things through My redeeming love to bring a nation once built upon My Word, back to Me.

Jer 29:7-8 NKJV

And seek the peace of the city where I have caused you to be carried away captive, and pray to the Lord for it; for in its peace you will have peace.

NEW LEVEL, NEW DEFENSE 1/04/13

Dear ones, the carnal man does not understand the things of God and they use the weapon of their mouths to attack My ways. I AM activating a whole new level of defense for My own. This will be defense from being bitten by wolves and snakes, gossip, slander and critical spirits. Even now I am sending angelic backup to build this shield.

Your little children, they too shall be protected as I move them to new levels with you. I AM raising up a standard and dispatching the backup needed to give a supernatural peace and refuge to My own dear ones. My peace I give you, not as the world gives you, but the peace of My Father which surpasses all understanding. It will guard your hearts and minds from

anxiety as you make your requests known to Me. You will find your new defense beloved ones, through prayer.

John 14:26

But the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in My name, He will teach you all things, and bring to your remembrance all things that I said to you. 27 Peace I leave with you, My peace I give to you; not as the world gives do I give to you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid.

Phil 4:6

Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication, with thanksgiving, let your requests be made known to God; 7 and the peace of God, which surpasses all understanding, will guard your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

LEAN AND CLING 1/06/13

Dear ones, I understand you feel weak and outnumbered in circumstances you are facing. Be of good cheer, I have overcome the world. Like a branch clinging to its vine, that is how I want you to cling to Me. All your life nutrients are there for you and everything you need to flourish is provided. If you lean and cling to Me, I will support you, back you, and strengthen you to overcome all that you face. This produces so much fruit, it will be OUR fruit in all the places we partnered together. You are never alone dear ones!

John 15

"I am the true vine, and My Father is the vinedresser. 2 Every branch in Me that does not bear fruit He takes away; and every branch that bears fruit He prunes, that it may bear more fruit. 3 You are already clean because of the word which I have spoken to you. 4 Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, unless it abides in the vine, neither can you, unless you abide in Me. 5 "I am the vine, you are the branches. He who abides in Me, and I in him, bears much fruit; for without Me you can do nothing.

GET THE COUNTERFEIT AND ACCUSATION OUT OF THE CAMP 1/15/13

I AM bringing a move of deliverance to sweep through the land and set people free of counterfeit prophesy. My people shall learn to separate the holy from the profane, and rebuke counterfeit visions and counterfeit voices. No longer shall My family accuse one another with slander and judgment. No longer shall I tolerate those who attempt to suffocate the mouths of the prophetic Word. Those who do not repent will be given over to the very spirits of delusion they judge.

Beloved ones, there is a strife of tongues coming against My next wave of My Spirit. Do not quench My Spirit. Precious ones, keep yourselves and heed the warnings to withdraw from all conversation of judgment, critical spirits and opinions about My children, My family, and My Spirit lest it boomerang back to you. Keep a guard on your mouth and carefully remove all religious spirits out of the camp by discreet prayer. Advance warning is your safeguard. Walk in the fear of your Lord.

1 Thess 5:19

Do not quench the Spirit. 20 Do not despise prophecies. 21 Test all things; hold fast what is good. 22 Abstain from every form of evil.

TO REALLY SEE ME IS TO BE LIKE ME 1/17/13

My beloved, when you look into My face, you see Me gazing into yours. My love for you, My adoration for you, My total knowledge of you reflects and radiates all that you are to Me! I AM so intimately acquainted with all your nuances and hidden beauty, and nothing escapes Me. I see everything that I cherish and hold so dear in who you are to Me.

Why is it that you think so differently about yourself? It is because you have not yet looked into My eyes to see Me as I AM. If you had even once glance at the adoration I have for you, it would change you into the reflection of My love. Why? Because everything about Me reflects My overwhelming love for you! As you have this hope in Me, it purifies you in the same way I AM pure.

1 John 3: 2-3

Beloved, now we are children of God; and it has not yet been revealed what we shall be, but we know that when He is revealed, we shall be like Him, for we shall see Him as He is. And everyone who has this hope in Him purifies himself, just as He is pure.

THE VALLEY OF DEATH OR THE GATEWAY OF HOPE? 1/19/13

Yes I understand that you shudder when you hear the visions of the prophets and consider how they apply in your day. Beloved, do not give up hope in the power of prayer to stand in the gap. Stand in the fault lines, those places that offend the righteous, holy justice of God. Much judgment can be lessened and much can be delayed into the final days of the wrath that will come upon all unrighteousness. Those days are upon those who have chosen not to repent of wickedness and have refused My love and truth.

Change your perspectives dear one, and know that I can change the valley of death into the valley of trouble and then transform the valley into a gateway of hope. Yes as the world passes through this valley, it will be in the presence of many enemies. Fear not, for even then I AM your good Shepherd and I will restore your soul, lead you on My path of righteousness, comfort you, feed you and anoint your head with oil. My goodness and mercy shall follow you all the days of your life.

Hos 2:14-17 NLT

*"But then I will win her back once again. I will lead her out into the desert and speak tenderly to her there. I will return her vineyards to her and **transform the Valley of Trouble into a gateway of hope**. She will give herself to me there, as she did long ago when she was young, when I freed her from her captivity in Egypt. "In that coming day," says the LORD, "you will call me 'my husband' instead of 'my master'."*

Psa 23

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want. 2 He makes me to lie down in green pastures; He leads me beside the still waters. 3 He restores my soul; He leads me in the paths of righteousness For His name's sake. 4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil; For You are with me; Your rod and Your staff, they comfort me. 5 You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies; You anoint my head with oil; My cup runs over. 6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me All the days of my life; And I will dwell in the house of the Lord Forever.

WISDOM, MY TREASURE HUNT FOR MAKING DECISIONS 1/21/13

Often when you are in need of direction and need to make a decision, I would rather teach you how to make a wise decision, than tell you the decision. I want to show you the way

more than tell you the way. When you need answers, simply ask Me and I will lay out a treasure map before you. Along the path I will clearly spotlight truths, experiences and knowledge and as you bring these quickened morsels to Me, I will give you My discerning eye to view them. As you humble yourself before Me, I will raise you up into My wise child!

Prou 2:6-8

For the Lord gives wisdom; From His mouth come knowledge and understanding; 7 He stores up sound wisdom for the upright; He is a shield to those who walk uprightly; 8 He guards the paths of justice, And preserves the way of His saints.

Prou 1:2-7

To know wisdom and instruction, To perceive the words of understanding, 3 To receive the instruction of wisdom, Justice, judgment, and equity; 4 To give prudence to the simple, To the young man knowledge and discretion — 5 A wise man will hear and increase learning, And a man of understanding will attain wise counsel, 6 To understand a proverb and an enigma, The words of the wise and their riddles. 7 The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge, But fools despise wisdom and instruction.

TUCKED UNDER YOUR WING 1/22/13

Beloved parents, never ever, don't ever give up on your children. Even if they are on the other side of the world and you haven't heard from them in years, as long as you keep them in your heart and pray for them, I tuck them safely under your wings of faith. Many times your prayers are the only covering between them and the severity of their decisions and rejections of Me. Your life matters, your prayers matter and your decisions to stand in the gap for them matter. Please do not despair, each prayer you pray is a cup of water, sometimes in very dark and desert places.

Deut 32:10-12

He encircled him, He instructed him, He kept him as the apple of His eye. As an eagle stirs up its nest, Hovers over its young, Spreading out its wings, taking them up, carrying them on its wings, So the Lord alone led him...

SQUEAKY CLEAN 1/22/13

Dear heart, when you repent and feel genuinely sorrowful for your sins, and for those places where you know you have caused Me and others disappointment, I always hear you. Repentance is My gift of washing and giving you a new start. I know how you love showers and baths! Just think of how the warm water feels, how relaxed you become. Think of it as My Presence raining down upon you and soaking you in My embrace. That's how I feel about you dear one. I AM using everything in your life to lovingly change you into My image. And when you look into the mirror, I do NOT want you looking into your past. Just like you, I wash the mirror of your past and it is squeaky clean too.

Do not give room for the enemy to break in, through negative thought life. Keep all trespassers OUT, because I declare you clean and washed by My blood. Learn to separate the holy from the profane in what you think. Allow your thoughts to come into alignment with My Word and what I think about you. I have told you many times dear one, I only see you through the eyes of love.

Rev 19:7

Let us be glad and rejoice and give Him glory, for the marriage of the Lamb has come, and His wife has made herself ready." 8 And to her it was granted to be arrayed in fine linen, clean and bright, for the fine linen is the righteous acts of the saints.

AN ARMY OF DELIVERERS APPROACHING 1/24/13

Wild ones, with radical passion and power.... These are My army of deliverers that will walk the earth. I will pour out a new measure of power and authority and their realm of influence shall greatly increase. They shall declare the kingdom of God has come, not only in word, but also in a demonstration of My power.

Fishers of men will catch and clean them up and set them free of their torments. Great joy will explode as lost ones find peace and the ability to laugh once again. How the earth has groaned for radical deliverance to sweep through the land and bring in the harvest. Tossed and turned through the storms of life, they have swam hard and strong to find a safe place. I will place My own as lighthouses along the shores and their beacons will shine through raging storms.

Matt 10:7

And as you go, preach, saying, 'The kingdom of heaven is at hand.' 8 Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out demons. Freely you have received, freely give.

A SECOND TIME 1/25/13

Beloveds, I AM coming once again to My people, with a double portion anointing even as the early and latter rains in the first month. I will usher in My anointed power that you have been waiting for. I will use signs in your lives to draw you, to get your attention, so that you will begin to search My hidden wisdom and deeper layers of revelation than you have ever known before. Yes I do come in hidden mysteries and I have hidden My face from you even as I did to Moses when He requested to see My face.

I have been gazing upon you through the lattice and I AM asking you to wake up and rise up and come follow Me. Dear hearts, I want you to know Me face to face. I long for that day even as you long for it. This is the generation that seeks My face. The gates and portholes shall be opened and My glory shall come in.

Song of Sol 2:8

The voice of my beloved! Behold, he comes Leaping upon the mountains, Skipping upon the hills. 9 My beloved is like a gazelle or a young stag. Behold, he stands behind our wall; He is looking through the windows, Gazing through the lattice. 10 My beloved spoke, and said to me: "Rise up, my love, my fair one, And come away. 11 For lo, the winter is past, The rain is over and gone. 12 The flowers appear on the earth; The time of singing has come, And the voice of the turtledove Is heard in our land. 13 The fig tree puts forth her green figs, And the vines with the tender grapes Give a good smell. Rise up, my love, my fair one, And come away! 14 "O my dove, in the clefts of the rock, In the secret places of the cliff, Let me see your face, Let me hear your voice; For your voice is sweet, And your face is lovely."

Psa 24:6

This is Jacob, the generation of those who seek Him, Who seek Your face. Selah Lift up your heads, O you gates! And be lifted up, you everlasting doors! And the King of glory shall come in.

REVIVAL FOR THOSE WHO RETURN TO THE APPLE OF MY EYE 1/26/13

Beloved ones, I totally forgive you for grieving and quenching My Spirit. Yes you have suffered dryness as you have rejected and spoken against My prophets and Words. I AM sending you My messengers and I will use them to give you another chance to receive My Words. Your heart needs to be in the right place in order to receive My flow. Sometimes that requires returning to the last place where the water flowed. That might be to return to a particular Word or promise, returning to your last breakthrough where you really heard Me. What did you do to receive that breakthrough? I have promised that you would find Me if you sought Me with all your heart. I have mercy upon you dear ones, and have heard your prayers and confessions. Revival is coming and you shall enter in through the apple of My watchful eye.

Prov 7:1-3

My son, keep my words, and treasure my commands within you. 2 Keep my commands and live, And my law as the apple of your eye. 3 Bind them on your fingers; Write them on the tablet of your heart.

Psalms 17:8

Keep me as the apple of Your eye; Hide me under the shadow of Your wings

HAVING GONE THROUGH THE FIRE 1/27/13

There is a company of people who have gone through the fire and come out on the other side thoroughly purged and purified. Their chaff was burned and every branch that did not bear fruit was cut off and thrown into the fire. They have yielded all to Me and embraced My consuming fires knowing I AM a jealous God. There they stand, with nothing else to cling to except the solid rock of My Word.

Just as the blacksmith hones His instruments in the fire, then plunges them into cold water, so I AM pouring My water to cool those who are burning. Just as Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed- Nego were thrown into a furnace 7 times hotter, I walked among them keeping them safe. And these whose fires are being quenched now, will not even have the smell of smoke upon them when they are drawn out. How great is My love for my totally yielded and willing servants!

Mal 3:2

"But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire And like launderers ' soap. 3 He will sit as a refiner and a purifier of silver; He will purify the sons of Levi, And purge them as gold and silver, That they may offer to the Lord An offering in righteousness.

ARE YOU READY TO RECEIVE YOUR CALLING? 1/27/13

Dear child, you have been growing and rolling and kicking and stretching... waiting and feeling great pressures to be birthed into your calling. Yes much striving has gone on as you have exercised your muscles and your will. Never the less, I have placed My DNA inside of you and I have been molding you into My image.

The heart of the matter is that I have been processing your will, so that you are willing to be willing to receive all that I want to give you. It is a matter of bowing low to listen and heed My Word. If you are willing and yielded, your birthing shall be a mere gentle nudge. In your willingness and fullness of time, I will bring you out! So are you ready yet, or do you need more time?

Phil 2:13

For it is God who works in you both to will and to do for His good pleasure.

Rom 8:18 NLT

Yet what we suffer now is nothing compared to the glory he will reveal to us later. 19 For all creation is waiting eagerly for that future day when God will reveal who his children really are.

I HAVE PITY ON THEM FOR YOUR SAKES 2/01/13

Beloved ones, as you have continued to forgive those who have offended you, I AM counting this as intercession to bring in the deaf, blind and dumb. They are those who offend and do not know it; those who are blind as to how they wound. They cannot see or hear the truth because they are flesh and not spiritual to have the hearts to discern. As I have watched you continue to forgive and be living sacrifices, You have turned My heart to have pity on these blind ones who cannot even discern between their right and left. How could I not have pity on them when I see your loving ways as you long over your loved ones?

Behold it is My kindness that leads to repentance. Repentance and change of heart will not happen unless My redemptive plan is in action. My mercy and love swells with compassion over the blindness that has fallen on so many. I have watched your sufferings all these years and you have turned My heart dear ones. Continue to forgive and humble yourselves, as you look for the breakthroughs you have waited for. These blind and deaf ones were given very long ropes through your loving ways. They are now being reeled in with My great arms of love.

Jonah 4:11 AMP

And should not I spare Nineveh, that great city, in which there are more than 120,000 persons not [yet old enough to] know their right hand from their left, and also many cattle [not accountable for sin]?

Luk 23:33-34 NKJV

And when they had come to the place called Calvary, there they crucified Him, and the criminals, one on the right hand and the other on the left. Then Jesus said, " Father, forgive them, for they do not know what they do."

HAULING AWAY PRIDE'S CHAFF 2/03/13

Many have gone through a great threshing to harvest the good fruit from the chaff in their lives. I will have My harvest and bring all that is good fruit into My care. Pride has nothing in Me, for I AM meek and lowly, carrying the children in My baskets. Pride of life is not of Me but is of the world. The world is passing away but as you do My will, you shall abide forever.

Dear ones, learn to have transparent faces, acknowledge your faults and find resolution through repentant, humble hearts. Return to respect and honor where you have teachable hearts, being willing to listen. Listen and learn and you shall find your way out of much failure. It is I Who has humbled you, in order to redeem you to be teachable and desiring to listen. I have redeemed your life and your hearts from destruction. Now come to Me and ask your questions. I long to teach you and bring you unto Myself.

Prov 16:18

Pride goes before destruction, and a haughty spirit before a fall. 19 Better to be of a humble spirit with the lowly, Than to divide the spoil with the proud. 20 He who heeds the word wisely will find good, And whoever trusts in the Lord, happy is he.

Jer 13:15

Listen and pay attention! Do not be arrogant, for the Lord has spoken.

FOCUS AND PROPHECY WITH SIMPLICITY 2/09/13

Dear ones, in a world inundated with words and media, when you prophesy try to keep it as simple as possible. When one enters a room or looks at a painting, sometimes it is so cluttered it becomes exhausting just to find one's focus. Allow enough empty white space to give the eye of the heart places to rest. Make the issue at hand, the main issue. Let it sink in without any other distraction. Give Me room to work in the Spirit of Simplicity.

Acts 2:46,47

So continuing daily with one accord in the temple, and breaking bread from house to house, they ate their food with gladness and simplicity of heart, 47 praising God and having favor with all the people. And the Lord added to the church daily those who were being saved.

PULLING OUT THE COMPOUNDED ISSUES 2/13/13

Are you willing to face this deep embedded pain that has continued to compound in repeated patterns in your life? You have held onto this and sought Me for comfort, but you have not been willing to confront the issue it to keep it from happening again. Beloved one, freedom comes from the inside out. In the world you shall have tribulation, but as you walk in My shoes, I have overcome the world. There is nothing on earth that you cannot overcome if you are free on the inside. Sometimes this means you will need to talk about it. Sometimes this means you will need to break away from a circumstance to keep you out of harm's way. Sometimes this means you must go to the source both spiritually and literally to be a peacemaker and mend broken bridges with forgiveness and truth spoken in love. Dearest, there is no easy way out when your emotions are involved with so much embedded trauma. But as you lean upon Me to take you through the process, I will help you face it and bring it out and set you free. I don't want you to wince in trauma any more. I want its source GONE.

Heb 4:12 NKJV

For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two- edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.

YOUR CHOICE TO SHARE 2/16/13

When it is time to be birthed or come into a breakthrough, someone else cant touch that process, dear one. The heart and willingness and effort has to be made by you. I do not want you to feel pushed into giving anything of your life outside of what you want to give and what you feel drawn by My Spirit to give. Yes I might knock on the door of your heart and yes you might feel a great urgency to breakthrough and come out. But I have placed divine restraints around you so that the windows into your life are only able to break through the inside out.

2 Cor 9:7 NLT

You must each decide in your heart how much to give. And don't give reluctantly or in response to pressure. "For God loves a person who gives cheerfully."

A CHANGE OF PACE AND PERSPECTIVE 2/18/13

Precious one without a heart change, your stop light remains red. I hear your worries and hesitations in moving forward. Yes I have called you to leave the past races behind and advance into a new one. But I do not want you to do so in fear, reluctance, pain, and in running shoes. You know I always equip for whatever you will face, and I have never left nor forsaken you. Even more than moving, I AM asking you to change your perspectives. In this next race I want you walk and not run. If you follow Me, I will help you build the exact foundations needed to walk in stability and bring many along with you. You don't need to worry about anything except following Me. Keep your eyes on the nail driven feet in front of you and stay on the trail. My Presence will go with you and I will give you rest.

Exo 33:13-14

Now therefore, I pray, if I have found grace in Your sight, show me now Your way, that I may know You and that I may find grace in Your sight. And consider that this nation is Your people." And He said, "My Presence will go with you, and I will give you rest."

SECOND CHANCE RIVER 3/01/13

Dear hearts, there are portions of My river and Words from My last outpouring, that you missed. I have prepared for My throne room river to flow from a different direction in order to reach you and give you a second chance to receive ALL that you did not receive last time. Prepare for this, ask Me to give you the heart to receive all My will, all My ways and all your destiny. Set your heart to be willing to be willing. Look up stream dear ones, for My river is coming to a new place.

Isa 35:5-7

Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped. Then the lame shall leap like a deer, and the tongue of the dumb sing. For waters shall burst forth in the wilderness, and streams in the desert. The parched ground shall become a pool, and the thirsty land springs of water.

HEALING TO GATHER THE HARVEST 3/01/13

I have placed many gifts of healing into nets to gather in a wonderful harvest. These hurting ones will be in need of healing and you dear ones, will be their doctors. Diagnose them with Words of knowledge, wisdom and discernment. Give them My Word as the anecdotes and take authority over all that is in disobedience to My Word. Bring the ailments under subjection to obedience to Christ Jesus. Bring My kingdom of heaven to earth. Speak My will to be done on earth, as it is in heaven. Dear hearts, there is no sickness in heaven.

Luk 10:9

And heal the sick there, and say to them, 'The kingdom of God has come near to you.'

MINDSETS - A SEASON TO BREAK STRONGHOLDS 3/01/13

Beloved child do you trust Me? My Truth shall set you free. I have promised you that whom the Son sets free, shall be free indeed. And when I come even with a hammer, it is to set you free. You have begged and begged to be set free and time is running out dear one. Due to certain mindsets that have locked your way of thinking into a certain pattern and groove, you are unable to be set free in those areas until I break the strongholds within your mind. I certainly do not want to clobber you over the head with My Word. But I love you so desperately, I will do anything needed to answer your prayers and your loved ones prayers

to release you from the beliefs that keep you from receiving My truth. Trust My love for you and trust that My truth will set you free.

No sooner will you be set free, but I will use you to set others free. I have not called you to argue and convince. Your weapons are not carnal. Rather present My Word, it is the final authority. They do not argue with you precious one, they are arguing with Me. They are wrapped in a maze of logic, reason and debate that causes them endless patterns and cycles of captivity and endless sidestepping issues. Let Me convince them of their need to change their minds. Simply pray first for their protection and then graciously share what I have spoken in the Word regarding their argument. Place the truth in front of them and then let Me follow up with influence and impact.

2Co 10:3-5

For though we walk (live) in the flesh, we are not carrying on our warfare according to the flesh and using mere human weapons. For the weapons of our warfare are not physical [weapons of flesh and blood], but they are mighty before God for the overthrow and destruction of strongholds, [Inasmuch as we] refute arguments and theories and reasonings and every proud and lofty thing that sets itself up against the [true] knowledge of God; and we lead every thought and purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One)...

Jer 23:28-29

"The prophet who has a dream, let him tell a dream; And he who has My word, let him speak My word faithfully. What is the chaff to the wheat?" says the Lord. "Is not My word like a fire?" says the Lord, "And like a hammer that breaks the rock in pieces?"

REPURPOSE UNTIL ACCOMPLISHED 3/01/13

There is no such thing as failing a lesson. Dear ones, you just keep taking that lesson over again until you pass. My love is relentless and will not give up on you. When I send forth My Word with purpose to impact your life, My Word never returns void. It shall accomplish exactly what I please. And it shall prosper for the very purpose in which I sent. Often I will circle around a message until you get the whole revelation, not just part. I give you the appetite and hunger to chew more and assimilate more until it is totally received.

Isa 55:8-11

"For My thoughts are not your thoughts, Nor are your ways My ways," says the Lord. "For as the heavens are higher than the earth, So are My ways higher than your ways, And My thoughts than your thoughts. "For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, And do not return there, But water the earth, And make it bring forth and bud, That it may give seed to the sower And bread to the eater, So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.

SHARP TONGUES OUTSIDE THE CAMP 3/05/13

Dear ones, what you say and how you say it matters. Your sharp tongues are a wall between you and the loving fellowship you crave. This includes closer fellowship with Me and others. As much as possible, live in peace with all men. Confess your faults, apologize and set things right and come into alignment with My Word. In so doing, you will be given My good gifts that puzzle in with other kindred hearts and together you shall build My Word for the body.

Choices to continue to judge others motives, accusing them, and speaking evil against them, will put sharp tongues outside the camp. I AM both kind and severe and the day of authority is growing weightier. You shall have what you say. Would you speak death upon another and have it boomerang back upon you? It is because of My love and knowledge of your future that I give you this training now.

Psa 15:1-3

Lord, who may abide in Your tabernacle? Who may dwell in Your holy hill? He who walks uprightly, and works righteousness, and speaks the truth in his heart; He who does not backbite with his tongue, nor does evil to his neighbor, nor does he take up a reproach against his friend.

Pro 16:27-28

An ungodly man digs up evil, and it is on his lips like a burning fire. A perverse man sows strife, and a whisperer separates the best of friends.

Pro 10:31

The mouth of the righteous brings forth wisdom, but the perverse tongue will be cut out.

LEARNING TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT 3/07/13

I AM going to teach you how to follow the lead of My Spirit. This comes through being sensitive to your conscience, your own spirit that is one with My Spirit because You belong to Me. I know you are crying out for understanding and direction! There are much deeper skills I want to establish within you more than mere answers.

Yield to My moves and let them bypass what your eyes tell you and what your mind presumes. Sometimes I teach you how to develop this sensitivity without your sight - your understanding. With understanding comes the temptation to assume My move and also get ahead of Me. So simply close your eyes dear one and listen with your heart. You already understand this by your level of peace. Be quick to hear, and slow to speak. Yes pray and then feel the drawing of My Spirit inside your heart.

Later when you become accustomed to responding with My moves, then I will open your eyes and teach you how to follow the trail markers. Then you will truly be following Me by My Spirit inside of you and not by what your natural mind understands. At that time, your spiritual sight and understanding shall blossom because you will be truly know My heart and My ways.

1Co 2:13-14 NLT

When we tell you these things, we do not use words that come from human wisdom. Instead, we speak words given to us by the Spirit, using the Spirit's words to explain spiritual truths. But people who aren't spiritual can't receive these truths from God's Spirit. It all sounds foolish to them and they can't understand it, for only those who are spiritual can understand what the Spirit means.

Isa 11:3

His delight is in the fear of the Lord, and He shall not judge by the sight of His eyes, Nor decide by the hearing of His ears.

STAY IN THE MIDDLE OF THE RIVER 3/16/13

Dear ones, there is a great movement of My Spirit coming. I will rain a double portion to restore My people. It is important that you stay in the midst of the flow. Ask, and I will give you great wisdom and grace to keep your focus on Me and not on those who debate the move of Mt Spirit. Even when surrounded by barking dogs, I will give you joy as you stay in the middle of the river and be carried by My undulating flow. Do not be caught up in the lures of defense, strife, contention and controversy. I will grant your power to overcome the forces sent against you and lift you up higher into the realms of My Spirit.

Neh 6:3-4

So I sent messengers to them, saying, "I am doing a great work, so that I cannot come down. Why should the work cease while I leave it and go down to you?" 4 But they sent me this message four times, and I answered them in the same manner.

DON'T FALL INTO SPIRITUAL SLUMBER: THE TRAVAIL OF WAITING 3/19/13

My beloved remnant, stay awake, sober and ever watchful over the signs of the times. The day of the Lord is coming and those who live in the counterfeit peace of escape through entertainment, are falling asleep and dulling their conscience. Keep oil in your lamps dear ones, so that you will not miss My call. For I will open the door for My bride to enter into My chambers of loving safety during the indignation – a time of punishment that comes upon the inhabitants of the earth for their iniquity.

Thank you for abiding with Me, being longsuffering in travail as you wait with Me to draw and prepare the end time harvest! As you abide, simply tarrying in the obedience of My Word, I count it for righteousness and salt. Your holy stand bears fruit not only for your own progeny, but all those who are not yet born again. I AM raising up intercessors to stand in this place, a ministry of waiting. Yes it is travail to wait for My promises, My Words to come to pass in your life. But every day that you wait, allows time for that harvest to come in.

I do understand the days grow darker. There IS a cut off for the wicked plots, and I will cut them short, so that My children (indeed our children) will not be stolen. Trust Me dear hearts, this plan was established even before the earth began. Continue to pray for My divine intervention to raise up a standard against the demonic floods. Pray for all to be set into place for the last day harvest to come in.

Jam 5:7-8

Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. See how the farmer waits for the precious fruit of the earth, waiting patiently for it until it receives the early and latter rain. 8 You also be patient. Establish your hearts, for the coming of the Lord is at hand.

THE WIND IS BLOWING 4/04/13

Beloveds, once again the wind of My Spirit is blowing. This wind is My double portion. I have asked you to wait upon Me and wait for direction and you have done well. I AM pleased. Like the burning bush when I called Moses to step aside and consider, I want to catch your attention and draw you to see the signs that My wind is blowing in a new direction.

See the signs of the movement of My Spirit. Like new born hatchlings that bonds with the first thing that moves, I will draw many children into the move of My Spirit and they shall learn to follow My wind, wherever it blows. I shall teach those with childlike faith how to be

sensitive to My movement and they shall be brought into a new level of sensitivity beyond what their eyes and ears tell them.

“And thine ears shall hear a word behind thee, saying, This is the way, walk ye in it, when ye turn to the right hand, and when ye turn to the left.” (Isaiah 30:21)

A GRAIN OF FAITH FOR PLAN B 4/04/13

Beloved son, I know you have gone through hard times that have tested your faith. This has produced good fruit where you have learned to lay your life down in humble sacrifice, embracing My will and cross. I know the cutting away of the works of the flesh have been so painful, but I am so proud of you for not letting go of your faith. I understand you feel hesitant and reluctant to face building anew, having already known how to count the cost.

You know that I AM with you no matter what you choose to do, I will never leave nor forsake you. As you consider a new beginning, remember that I AM all about building your faith. It is very important that whatever you do, you build in faith. When all is said and done, only faith, hope and love remain. Even now a tiny grain of your faith for Plan B has popped forth; a new faith for a new opportunity on a brand new page. In all that was lost in Plan A, there is hope that at the scent of My rain, Plan B will come forth and bud forth as a triumphant restoration. Just as the wind stirs and you see it not, so I stir your heart and draw you to know the direction in which I AM blowing.

Matthew 24:32 Now learn a parable of the fig tree; When his branch is yet tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer [is] nigh:

SETTING MY WORDS INTO PLACE 4/04/13

Dear ones, you have been calling to Me to bring you into your new place, the one I have promised. You have been calling out to Me for the confirmations you need as to the timing of such events and also to the details of My plan! I have heard your prayers and even now am sending forth My Words, and setting them in orderly fashion for you to receive as you go.

Continue to pray in those Words and confirmations. Pray for clarity and detail so that you are assured without doubt. Call forth things that do not exist as though they do! Nothing goes forth in My plans without first declaring My Word into the earth. Pray that My new plans be put into place for a clearer vision so that newly established roots will be strengthened and confirmed.

2 Thessalonians 2:16-17 Now our Lord Jesus Christ himself, and God, even our Father, who has loved us, and has given us everlasting encouragement and good hope through grace, 17 Encourage your hearts, and establish you in every good word and work.

COURAGE, BE BRAVE 4/04/13

Dear ones, I AM sending you detailed assignments that will launch you into your destinies. Yes enlargement is My purpose for you. Like pioneers I AM calling you to break ground into a new land of freedom. Yes you must fight for it, but I AM He Who goes with you. I will never, never leave or forsake you. Your weapons of war are My Words placed in your mouth, through your confessions, prayers, decrees, testimonies. Fear not, neither be afraid. Be bold, be strong, be courageous! Occupy with brave hearts dear ones. Do not underestimate the power of Who lives within you and do not underestimate the power of the confession of My Word.

Deuteronomy 1:29-30 Then I said unto you, Dread not, neither be afraid of them. 30 The LORD your God who goes before you, he shall fight for you, according to all that he did for you in Egypt before your eyes;

SEARCHING FOR PRISTINE FAITH 4/09/13

Dear ones, I see how hard you are working to lay down the world in order to receive more of Me. Yes it is true that your level of being able to receive the full meat of My Word is because you are yet carnal. Continue to allow Me access to the many layers of your soul. Within each layer is a pocket that houses mindsets, demons, wounds, memories, and many facets too deep to understand. As you yield each manifested layer to Me, it allows Me to work in your life, and I will give you grace to lay those things down and leave them behind. I promise to reward you for each and every sacrifice you lay down in pursuit of intimacy with Me.

I want to give you pristine faith, the kind of faith and fellowship that Adam experienced with Me before he fell. Truly you will be able to walk in My garden when I AM able to walk in yours. Offer up the weeds, dear ones. Anything that I have not planted does not belong in your garden. Only I give good gifts that produce good fruit. My garden is a walk of holiness. Therefore walk worthy of the calling in which you have been called. Lay down fellowship with the world and find pristine fellowship with Me.

1 Cor 3:1-3 NKJV

And I, brethren, could not speak to you as to spiritual people but as to carnal, as to babes in Christ. I fed you with milk and not with solid food; for until now you were not able to receive it, and even now you are still not able; for you are still carnal.

1 Peter 1:14-16 As obedient children, not fashioning yourselves according to the former lusts in your ignorance: 15 But as he who has called you is holy, so be holy in all manner of conduct; 16 Because it is written, You will be holy; for I am holy.

MY EYES SEE ALL 4/10/13

This is a decade where My eye is no longer winking, looking away at sin. I see all the ways of man and all his steps. There is nothing hidden from My sight. It is time to change mankind's mind and bring them into full repentance.

My own ones have been crying out for My glory, My clear Word, My power and there is greater accountability that accompanies each progression. My eyes are searching to and fro upon the earth to find those whose hearts are turned towards Me. I will instruct them with the loving gaze of My eye, intimate and face to face. My eyes are upon the righteous and My ears are hearing their cry. They are My beloved ones and have found grace in My sight.

2Ch 16:9 NLT

The eyes of the Lord search the whole earth in order to strengthen those whose hearts are fully committed to him.

YOUR MOSAIC OF BROKEN PIECES 4/15/13

Beloveds, in your sufferings of broken hearts and broken lives, I have walked with you and never forsaken you. I have born your pain and grieved with you. Whether the broken pieces are from the mishaps of others or your own, I have heard all your prayers and worked everything together for good. Your willingness to let it all go and give the pieces to Me, is

death to self. It is facing the cross and forgiving all. It is saying, "Not my will, but Thine be done."

That which satan has taken would have fallen in its own time. I allowed it, so to speed My overall purpose in your life. What you see as taken is really My rescue from long range ramifications you cannot see. Someday you will understand this as you see the intricate mosaic I AM joining.

Both in heaven and on earth, silently I join the separated and broken shards of your life. One by one they fit together. Like the beautiful mosaic I promised, you will see them fit perfectly with My loving hands as I rebuild your broken places into something beautiful.

Romans 8:28-31 And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose. 29 For whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of his Son, that he might be the firstborn among many brethren. 30 Moreover whom he did predestinate, them he also called: and whom he called, them he also justified: and whom he justified, them he also glorified. 31 What shall we then say to these things? If God is for us, who can be against us?

TRAUMA AND FEAR OF LOSS 4/17/13

Dear hearts, I know all your wounds, all your fears, all your mistakes and all your losses. There is nothing that has escaped Me. Every detail of every moment of your lives are recorded in My book. I have prayed for you and held you through all your painful moments. I understand the nature of your grasp and want to teach you the delicate balance between letting go and holding on.

This is a heart matter where you learn how to let go of anything and anyone that steals your peace and wellbeing and trust in Me. Yes beloveds, place every loved one in My capable hands to loving draw and raise up into their destinies. Yes beloveds, let go of all hindrances that keep your focus off fellowship with Me and what I AM doing in your life. Trade what you are gripping onto, and the fear of its loss with what I AM holding in reservation for you. What I have to replace, is so much better than you realize.

On the other side of the fence, dear ones never stop praying and believing My very best for all those you carry in the Spirit who are suffering trauma. Learn the delicate balance of holding on without grasping. Let My love flow and My peace reign in your hearts. Give all your loved ones to Me to raise and I will give you wisdom on how to partner with Me in the process.

Isaiah 53:4-11 Surely he has borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten by God, and afflicted. 5 But he was wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed. 6 All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned everyone to his own way; and the LORD has laid on him the iniquity of us all. 7 He was oppressed, and he was afflicted, yet he opened not his mouth: he is brought as a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before her shearers is dumb, so he opened not his mouth. 8 He was taken from prison and from judgment: and who shall declare his generation? for he was cut off out of the land of the living: for the transgression of my people was he stricken. 9 And he made his grave with the wicked, and with the rich in his death; because he had done no violence, neither was any deceit in his mouth. 10 Yet it pleased the LORD to bruise him; he has put him to grief: when you shall make his soul an offering for sin, he shall see his offspring, he shall prolong his days, and the will of the LORD

shall prosper in his hand. 11 He shall see the travail of his soul, and shall be satisfied: by his knowledge shall my righteous servant justify many; for he shall bear their iniquities.

A RIGHTEOUS HEDGE FOR A GREAT MOVE OF GOD 5/04/13

Beloved intercessors, the balance scales of justice is delivering to all men according to their works. Pray and stand in the gap for your loved ones who are living in sin. Pray that where sin abounds, My grace will abound even more. It is only through your own righteous walks and prayers that covers their wicked deeds and defiance to My Word. Stand, pray and live within the boundaries of obedience to My Word. Build up your walls and hedges of protection around your families and cities.

I know you feel outnumbered and overwhelmed. But I shall multiply the righteous seed and your prayers. Although darkness abounds, your prayers and righteous stand brings the dawning of a new hope, where My light arises and drives away the shadows. I AM revealing the nature of the power of your prayers and who you are in Me. Dear ones, stand and declare, for My great move is coming and you shall be very satisfied with your intercessions when you see the dawning of that great light!

“He will even deliver one who is not innocent; yes, he will be delivered by the purity of your hands.” (Job 22:30 NKJV)

Isaiah 60:1-4 Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. 2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon you, and his glory shall be seen upon you. 3 And the Gentiles shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising. 4 Lift up your eyes round about, and see: all they gather themselves together, they come to you: your sons shall come from afar, and your daughters shall be nursed at your side.

2 Peter 1:19 We have also a more sure word of prophecy; to which you do well that you take heed, as unto a light that shines in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star arise in your hearts:

THE EARTH BLAZED WITH MY GLORY 5/04/13

Dear hearts, many of you are so inundated, you are unable to see the glory that is coming, because the pain of delayed promises has worn you down. I so understand your pain and longings. I AM suffering with you precious ones. Your callings, positions, placements are not lost. They have been carefully kept safe in Me. Trust Me that even in delays, I bring everything together for GOOD. Whatever the devil does to hinder only brings even greater blessings and rewards for you. Yes My Spirit is massively coming to move upon the earth. I will bring the fire of My glory and it shall blaze the earth with My passion and love. Great signs and wonders of miracles, healings and deliverances will blaze forth around the world and back. You dear ones will be SENT ONES.

Hebrews 12:28-29 Therefore we receiving a kingdom which cannot be moved, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear: 29 For our God is a consuming fire.

A FATHER’S CRY 5/06/13

In the wilderness walks a forerunner. His lone voice cries out, prepare the way, form a path before my son! Make straight in the desert a highway. Let the valleys be exalted, and every mountain made low. Remember my son and make the crooked places straight and the rough

places smooth. Let Your glory oh Lord be revealed in him for his life fades. Only Your Word endures forever over him.

Yes beloved, the extortioner has attempted to spoil and plunder your son. But I say I will bring health to him and completely restore soundness to his body, mind and spirit. Even in a desert place away from Me, I have promised to bring the rain of My Spirit upon him and wash him clean of a defiled conscience. He will graduate his lessons in Me and shall come out fully wanting Me, all of Me above all else.

Isaiah 40:3-8 The voice of him that cries in the wilderness, Prepare you the way of the LORD, make straight in the desert a highway for our God. 4 Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be made low: and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough places smooth: 5 And the glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together: for the mouth of the LORD has spoken it. 6 The voice said, Cry. And he said, What shall I cry? All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is as the flower of the field: 7 The grass withers, the flower fades: because the breath of the LORD blows upon it: surely the people are grass. 8 The grass withers, the flower fades: but the word of our God shall stand forever.

James 5:16-20 Confess your faults one to another, and pray one for another, that you may be healed. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man avails much. 17 Elijah was a man subject to like passions as we are, and he prayed earnestly that it might not rain: and it rained not on the earth for three years and six months. 18 And he prayed again, and the heavens gave rain, and the earth brought forth its fruit. 19 Brethren, if any of you do err from the truth, and one convert him; 20 Let him know, that he who converts the sinner from the error of his way shall save a soul from death, and shall hide a multitude of sins.

Acts 3:19 Repent therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord;

YOUR ROD OF AUTHORITY TO CAST OFF HEAVINESS 5/07/13

Yes you are in perilous times beloveds, where evil pressure is mounting. Always remember that when the enemy comes in like a flood, My Spirit raises the bar! I raise a standard against the demonic with increase in your authority and measure. I AM maturing you to come into your rightful place as My sons and daughters, taking authority over all that comes against you.

Don't back off, press forward beloveds. Learn to heave off the weight and burdens. When you feel pressure mounting against your spirit, pray through these burdens, for My Spirit is calling you. When you take authority over the demonic oppression, follow scriptural boundaries to bind demons and lose yourself from their influence. Stay away from addressing principalities, leave them for My purposes until it is their time to be judged. You will remain safe and canopied from backlash as you use your authority against demons and not the second heaven rulers.

Psalms 55:22 Cast your burden upon the LORD, and he shall sustain you: he shall never permit the righteous to be moved.

WE'RE BACKING YOU WITH TANGIBLE EVIDENCE 5/08/13

Precious ones, you have stood on My Word for so long. You have been declaring things that are not as though they were. You have persisted in speaking the truth of the Spirit, even though not visible in your circumstances. I know you have longed for literal signs to show

forth and you have longed for tangible evidence to support you. Lean back upon Me, I AM behind you dear ones. I am strongly supporting and showing Myself strong for those whose hearts are perfect towards Me.

I AM stating today, that is time to manifest the tangible evidence of My spoken Word. When you speak My Word, you are going to experience supernatural backing to what you hear, see, then declare. Be BOLD. Do not holdback. Be STRONG. Declare the kingdom of God has come near to you.

2 Chronicles 16:9A NLT

The eyes of the Lord search the whole earth in order to strengthen those whose hearts are fully committed to Him.

Luke 10:9 And heal the sick that are therein, and say unto them, The kingdom of God is come near unto you.

MY FRIENDS YOU COMFORT ME 5/09/13

My dear Friends, you comfort Me when you focus on My goodness. When you live gentle, peaceful and righteous lives, averting your eyes and ears from bloodshed, how can I not help but bow very low to listen to you? You remind Me of all that is good! You are the very deep regions of Who I AM and when I hear your hearts, it appeases My heart.

The death of the wicked brings me no pleasure at all. There is no satisfaction in it. I AM both good and severe. It is only because of the rebellion of mankind, that they must learn righteousness through judgment in the earth. So many will not come to Me without the sufferings of discipline, justice and finally judgment. For those in the world, there is a need to wake up and hear My warnings of justice then judgments with the coming tribulation.

But to you beloved intercessors, I yearn for you to stand in the gap for your unrighteous loved ones, and continue to pray in the last day wave of My supernatural Spirit that will bring in the end time harvest. For you to focus on the negativity of death and destruction leaves no hope at all. It gives Me great comfort when you live righteous lives and pray for My goodness to bring deliverance and help in a time of trouble. My desire is that all will know My goodness that leads them into repentance.

Isaiah 26:9 With my soul have I desired you in the night; yea, with my spirit within me will I seek you early: for when your judgments are in the earth, the inhabitants of the world will learn righteousness.

Ezekiel 33:11 Say unto them, As I live, says the Lord GOD, I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked; but that the wicked turn from his way and live: turn you, turn you from your evil ways; for why will you die, O house of Israel?

REACHING OUT AS HIS SERVANTS 5/11/13

Those who are the greater, are servants of all. They reach out to those who are struggling and give them a helping hand. Yes dear hearts, when you serve, you choose to lay low and help catapult others even in front, releasing them into their own destinies before your own. You esteem them on to higher places and position.

Even though I was completely one with God, I chose no reputation, I chose servant hood, I chose to be like mere mortals, I chose humility, I chose obedience unto death to self and

death on the cross. In My very death, I reached down with a helping hand and brought others to My Father. I did not miss out by laying low. When My assignment was complete, I was brought into the highest promotion. Yes even with that promotion above all other names, My greatest pleasure was in giving My Father YOU. Would you reach out and help bring others to Him too?

Philippians 2:1-9 If there be therefore any consolation in Christ, if any comfort of love, if any fellowship of the Spirit, if any affections and mercies, 2 Fulfill you my joy, that you be like minded, having the same love, being of one accord, of one mind. 3 Let nothing be done through strife or vain glory; but in lowliness of mind let each esteem others better than themselves. 4 Look not every man on his own things, but every man also on the things of others. 5 Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: 6 Who, being in the form of God, thought it not a thing to be grasped to be equal with God: 7 But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: 8 And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross. 9 Therefore God also has highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name:

THE POWER OF 2 OR MORE WALKING IN UNITY 5/15/13

Beloved intercessors, never underestimate the power of your walk in Me. As you gather even with one other person who walks in unity, it generates enough power to bring an entire army together into one. As you align first with My beat and then you align with another who walks the same, it draws others into the same synch and they line up and find their places in My army. Set yourselves to listen to the rhythm of My heart beat! Lay your head upon My bosom and listen. I AM gathering them by rank and file and soon the worship of many will cause the demonic ranks to tremble. Prisoners chains shall break and they shall be set free. Gather! Come together in My Name and pray. I AM with you dear ones!

Zch 9:11-12 NLT

Because of the covenant I made with you, sealed with blood, I will free your prisoners from death in a waterless dungeon. Come back to the place of safety, all you prisoners who still have hope! I promise this very day that I will repay two blessings for each of your troubles.

Matthew 18:20 For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them.

Isaiah 42:7 To open the blind eyes, to bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house.

LEARNING TO FLY 5/16/13

Dear heart, listen to My ways of how I lead you, instruct you and keep you. Just as an eagle takes her young up and bears them on its wings, so I have taught you. I carry you and lift you up to ride in the high places, that you might increase in the revelation of My glory and anointing and all that I AM doing in the earth. I teach you to ride on the backs of My holy prophetic Word until you can fly on your own.

As you receive My Word, it carries you up, up, up in faith and it is there you see and are given understanding. You drink in all that your eyes can drink, and then you cycle and wait upon Me as you ponder and chew the height of that revelation that brings you to a deeper level of commitment to Me. Yes dear hearts, the longer you wait in between Words, it is a test of your faith to remain in the high places. Every time you are lifted, you are refreshed and encouraged, hope is kindled and you are given the understanding and wisdom to walk

deeper in Me. We continue this same cycle until your faith and commitment is so strengthened that are able to flap your wings of faith and fly on your own.

Deuteronomy 32:10-13 He found him in a desert land, and in the wasteland of the howling wilderness; he led him about, he instructed him, he kept him as the apple of his eye. 11 As an eagle stirs up its nest, flutters over its young, spreads abroad its wings, takes them, bears them on its wings: 12 So the LORD alone did lead him, and there was no strange god with him. 13 He made him ride on the high places of the earth, that he might eat the increase of the fields; and he made him to suck honey out of the rock, and oil out of the flinty rock;

YOUR LIFE, A REFUGE 5/25/13

When you see evidence of destruction, it is the devil's work. When My people have grievously crossed over My boundaries, I lift My hand of protection. It is only through the righteous stand and prayers of My beloved intercessors that protection is available for those who are not innocent. Beloved, I have chosen you. I have already prepared and honed you into My weapon. You are fashioned with true grit, holy boldness, and immovable integrity. And yet you are willing, pliable and tender before Me.

In your willing obedience, in your righteous choices, I have created for you a refuge, a resting place safe sheltered from the storm. I AM moving you to that place. All that dwell there with you shall be safe. Your walk in Me, will also provide refuge and protection for those you earnestly pray for.

Isaiah 32:1-3 Behold, a king shall reign in righteousness, and princes shall rule in justice. 2 And a man shall be as a hiding place from the wind, and a refuge from the tempest; as rivers of water in a dry place, as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land. 3 And the eyes of them that see shall not be dim, and the ears of them that hear shall listen.

TRIGGER POINT TRAUMAS AND TRAFFIC JAMS 5/26/13

Precious ones, I understand how hard it is when you have suffered extreme pressure or trauma from storms in your past. These tend to stay below ground, hidden until you get in close proximity to something that triggers a memory of that time in your life. You wince and pull back and find yourself facing old emotions that are painful. When you are not yet healed of such, it can cause you to be frozen in time and stuck in old emotional patterns.

When this happens, give that pattern to Me and ask Me to heal you. Often it is a simple matter of rebooting, just like your computer. Sometimes your circuitry gets overloaded with too much "stuff" and you need to dump the weight of old memories into My lap and then click reset.

Dear heart, you are a brand new person now. Repentance set you free, repentance changed you and now you walk in a new pair of shoes. Keep treading and keep the enemy's attempts to hinder your progress under your feet. Those old snakes are dead meat. Who is more than a conqueror? Through My love for you, YOU ARE.

Romans 8:33-39 Who shall lay anything to the charge of God's elect? It is God that justifies. 34 Who is he that condemns? It is Christ that died, yea rather, that is risen again, who is even at the right hand of God, who also makes intercession for us. 35 Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written, For your sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter. 37 Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him

that loved us. 38 For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, 39 Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creation, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

YOUR BOOK IN HEAVEN 6/02/13

Dear one, you are so very, very precious to Me. Your very life is recorded in your very own book. I have written all My desires and plans for you even before you were born. I earnestly watch over My Word in your life and keep it in remembrance. The thoughts I have towards you cannot even be counted, they are so many. And when you speak about Me, it is so precious to Me, that I record your own Words too. Every part of your life is recorded in your book, even your very tears are recorded. And I love you so much that if you ask Me to forgive you, I will erase all the things in your book where you have done wrong and remember them no more.

Hebrews 10:7 Then said I, Lo, I come (in the volume of the book it is written of me,) to do your will, O God.

Psalms 139:16 Your eyes did see my substance, being yet unformed; and in your book they were all written, the days fashioned for me, when as yet there were none of them.

Malachi 3:16 Then they that feared the LORD spoke often one to another: and the LORD hearkened, and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the LORD, and that thought upon his name.

Psalms 56:8 You number my wanderings: put you my tears into your bottle: are they not in your book?

Psalms 40:5-8 Many, O LORD my God, are your wonderful works which you have done, and your thoughts which are toward us: they cannot be recounted in order unto you: if I would declare and speak of them, they are more than can be numbered. 6 Sacrifice and offering you did not desire; my ears have you opened: burnt offering and sin offering have you not required. 7 Then said I, Lo, I come: in the volume of the book it is written of me, 8 I delight to do your will, O my God: yea, your law is within my heart.

Revelation 20:12 And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before God; and the books were opened: and another book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works.

THE WITNESS STAND 6/05/13

Beloveds I AM calling you to share the truth of what I AM speaking and doing in your life and in the earth. I have anointed you to stand and withstand all that comes against the power of your testimony in Me. I have placed My heart inside of you, the passion for the truth and the compassion for the blind ones who don't have a clue. As you speak the truth in love, and go the extra mile to explain, you are building spiritual bridges of faith, hope and love that will rise above the demonic plans to thwart My truth from bringing in a bountiful harvest.

Yes it is important to only testify in obedience, and say nothing in presumption from your own soul. Remember that My pure Word causes tribulation to arise. Let My Word have its way in your life and in the lives to whom it is sent. My Word shall triumph and so shall your testimony. It shall not return unto Me void, but shall accomplish My desire in sending it. My Word prospers and does not fail. Thank you dear witnesses for laying your life down for Me.

Isaiah 55:8-13 For my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways, says the LORD. 9 For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways, and my thoughts than your thoughts. 10 For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, and returns not there, but waters the earth, and makes it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower, and bread to the eater: 11 So shall my word be that goes forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it. 12 For you shall go out with joy, and be led forth with peace: the mountains and the hills shall break forth before you into singing, and all the trees of the field shall clap their hands. 13 Instead of the thorn shall come up the cypress tree, and instead of the brier shall come up the myrtle tree: and it shall be to the LORD for a name, for an everlasting sign that shall not be cut off.

ARE YOU COMING OUT OF YOUR TUNNEL? 6/07/13

Dear ones, I understand you have gone through an enormous battle of pressing through your mountains. It has been a long journey of faith and you have been trusting Me all this way. I have left a trail of bread crumbs, like little dots of light that have brought you through a dark time of much pressure. You have been boring through great mountains and it has only been because of your diligence and focus on Me that you have come this far. Are you going to stop short, just shy of breaking through?

Yes the cost to get you to the end has been very high, much more than what you expected. And yet Who has funded your way with great grace, favor and help? You have let go of your independence and learned to depend upon Me. I have been with you and never left your side even for an instance. I realize you are in need of much repair and you have hesitation about coming out and facing a new season, because of having already counted the cost of the last one. I understand this precious ones. Yes wait on Me, count your costs and make your decisions. No matter how beautiful the breakthroughs are, it does need great courage to overcome your past and be willing to walk away from it. I AM with you and am so proud of your journey in Me!

*Luke 14:27-33 And whosoever does not bear his cross, and come after me, cannot be my disciple. 28 For which of you, intending to build a tower, sits not down first, and **counts the cost, whether he has enough to finish it?** 29 Lest perhaps, after he has laid the foundation, and is not able to finish it, all that behold it begin to mock him, 30 Saying, This man began to build, and was not able to finish. 31 Or what king, going to make war against another king, sits not down first, and consults whether he is able with ten thousand to meet him that comes against him with twenty thousand? 32 Or else, while the other is yet a great way off, he sends a delegation, and desires conditions of peace. 33 So likewise, whosoever he be of you that forsakes not all that he has, he cannot be my disciple.*

DELIVER AND RELEASE MY BURDEN 6/16/13

Precious ones, thank You for carrying My burden and delivering My Word. You are My mouth and My heart and it gives me much pleasure when you are prompt to respond to heed My call. I do understand it is sometimes harder to deliver because of the message, but always remember it is not your message. You are simply the mail man. Allow Me to reveal the fullness of My Word to the recipient and do not carry the burden of how it is received. I promise to back you. You will experience your own deliverance and healing as you liberally share without hesitation.

I must work the works of Him who sent Me while it is day; the night is coming when no one can work.

Eccl 9:10 NKJV

Whatever your hand finds to do, do it with your might; for there is no work or device or knowledge or wisdom in the grave where you are going.

Eph 5:16 NKJV

Redeeming the time, because the days are evil.

I AM KNOCKING A SECOND TIME 7/17/13

Dearest one, wake up sleepy head, wake up! Yes it is I, I AM stirring you awake and waiting for you. I miss you and long for you! In the early hours before the dawn, when your worldly pursuits are at rest, I place My hand upon the door of your heart and I stir you and call you. I AM giving you a second chance at love.

Wait for Me more than those who watch for the morning and the breakthroughs of day. I will speak a Word in season and awaken your ear to hear. I will open your ear for you are no longer rebellious, neither will you turn away. Yes weeping endured through a night of lost opportunities, but My joy comes in the morning. Beloved, in the womb of the morning, in the beauty of holiness, My power is raising like the early morning dawn of the new day. Wait upon Me beloved, hope in My Word.

Ps 130:5-6 NKJV

I wait for the LORD, my soul waits, and in His word I do hope. My soul waits for the Lord more than those who watch for the morning -- Yes, more than those who watch for the morning.

The Lord GOD hath given me the tongue of the learned, that I should know how to speak a word in season to him that is weary he wakeneth morning by morning, he wakeneth mine ear to hear as the learned. 5 The Lord GOD hath opened mine ear, and I was not rebellious, neither turned away back.” (Isa 50:4-5 KJV)

Ps 30:5 NKJV

For His anger is but for a moment, His favor is for life; Weeping may endure for a night, but joy comes in the morning.

“Your people shall be volunteers in the day of Your power; In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning, You have the dew of Your youth.” (Ps 110:3 NKJV)

A CHANGE IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION 7/27/13

Beloveds, I have brought you full circle and it is time to close a chapter in your life and make a radical change in your direction. The prophets have been prophesying a new beginning for decades and I have been bringing My people through the pressures of transition. Within the ebbs and flows of these pressures, I have had one thing in mind and that is a bride that is committed and willing to die to self and follow Me. I don't want a bride that is hesitant and holding back. I want a bride that is fully in love with Me and wanting to go and do what I AM doing. There is only one way to advance through the narrow place and that is to line up with My Word.

Make your changes, and then remain faithful dears ones, I have a purpose for you. Stay the course and follow My river because it is only flowing in one direction. Stay in the main

current of My river and don't get caught in the circular eddies. If you stay in the channel, I will help you avoid danger, and you will enjoy My move as you trust Me to carry you through.

Philippians 3:13-14 Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended: but this one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before, 14 I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.

THE SIMILITUDE OF THE LORD 8/03/13

Dear ones, spend time with Me, just soaking in My Presence and having fellowship with Me. Now is the time when I will begin to appear to you in unusual surprises and unique ways. Sometimes you expect visions of grandness and spectacular fireworks, when all that matters is that we spend time together. I long for you just as you long for Me. Set time apart precious one, to rest and pray. Have expectation that I will meet you exactly where you are.

Philippians 4:8-9 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things. 9 Those things, which you have both learned, and received, and heard, and seen in me, do: and the God of peace shall be with you.

YOU ARE MY GARDEN OF LILIES 8/03/13

Dearest, I have planted so many wonderful colors into the garden of your life and you have taken good care to tend it. As you see the lilies come to life every year and bring forth a beautiful garden of color, that is always the case in the seasons of your life.

Lilies do not labor or toil to bring forth their glory. It is a lovely picture of how I want you to overcome the winter seasons of your life, by simply resting in My timing and knowing each winter brings forth greater hope of more glory than the last season. Just like your lily garden, I multiply your life every year. And it is there in the fruit of the Spirit and the good attitudes of the Beatitudes that you gain greater abundance. It is there in the midst of our intimate love that I feed My flock among our lilies.

Song of Solomon 6:2-3 My beloved has gone down into his garden, to the beds of spices, to feed his flock in the gardens, and to gather lilies. 3 I am my beloved's, and my beloved is mine: he feeds his flock among the lilies.

OPEN YOUR EYES TO LINE UP WITH YOUR FUTURE 8/04/13

Dear ones, it is time to open the eyes of your heart with expectation to make adjustments toward new places awaiting you. I want to open your spiritual eyes. I want to open your understanding. I want to open your vision even more than you already have achieved. Ultimately, I want your eyes to be My own eyes.

There are some places I have prepared for you that you first must see in order for Me to bring you there. This is the decade where the porthole of My eye is opened. Come up here dear ones! Come up higher, come see what I see! Pray that your eyes be opened and that you will be aligned.

Numbers 24:16 He has said, who heard the words of God, and knew the knowledge of the most High, who saw the vision of the Almighty, falling into a trance, but having his eyes open.

2 Kings 6:17 And Elisha prayed, and said, LORD, I pray you, open his eyes, that he may see. And the LORD opened the eyes of the young man; and he saw: and, behold, the mountain was full of horses and chariots of fire round about Elisha.

2 Chronicles 16:9 For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him.

TO INCREASE YOUR FAITH 8/09/13

I smile at your faith sweetheart, up and down, up and down. I AM so pleased that you are not falling by keeping your conscience void of offense. And you are doing well to follow the peace I have placed inside as the umpire of your heart. You are walking in what fits and settles correctly in your understanding of My will for you.

I hear your cry to increase your faith. Make a dedicated effort to speak in tongues more than you are. It builds your spirit man as you pray the mysteries of My will your life. Tongues release My heavenly rain down upon you which in turn feeds your faith as you liberally receive more of My engrafted Word. I speak the logos and I speak the rhema Words and it is important that you receive both. I have your cry for more faith in mind when I rain My Spirit upon you.

Romans 10:17 So then faith comes by hearing, and hearing by the word of God.

1 Corinthians 14:2 For he that speaks in an unknown tongue speaks not unto men, but unto God: for no man understands him; but in the spirit he speaks mysteries.

FINDING YOUR PURPOSE FOR COMING DAYS 8/09/13

The purposes I have for your life are so much more than what you understand for the mere number of your days. Everything you overcome is passed down to future generations for your progeny. Your good fruit never stops bearing in the areas where you have laid down your life. Did I not say there is no greater love than when a man lays down his life for his friends? All that you have died to and planted in My Name shall bear fruit not only for 1,000 years but also into eternity.

Your life is not without purpose dear one. And you simply cannot bear fruit without clinging to Me. I AM your Source, I AM your purpose. And when you live that way, everything else falls into place. Seek first My kingdom and everything else shall be added to you.

John 15:4-8 Abide in me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, except it abide in the vine; no more can you, except you abide in me. 5 I am the vine, you are the branches: He that abides in me, and I in him, the same brings forth much fruit: for without me you can do nothing. 6 If a man abides not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned. 7 If you abide in me, and my words abide in you, you shall ask what you will, and it shall be done unto you. 8 In this is my Father glorified, that you bear much fruit; so shall you be my disciples.

REDEEMED FOR A PURPOSE 8/09/13

Dear heart, let Me encourage your faith that even when things seem like a stalemate in the natural, your prayers are getting through. Your prayers are causing much to move forward in the Spirit and as you speak in tongues, it is building up your spirit man. I AM increasing your faith as I rain My Word and confirmations upon you. You already know how to walk in My peace and filter what fits right. That is evident and you walk it well.

I hear your prayers to understand My purposes for you and as long as you are listening, that is all that matters now. I have set you aside for a purpose. I have redeemed you for a purpose. I have redeemed you in the midst of stormy waters and land and I will make a way for you. I say unto you righteous, it shall be well with you for you shall eat the fruit of your deeds.

I AM sending the anointing of My 7 Spirits to sweep across the land to carry My chosen ones into My last day purposes. I AM calling My own to grow into My complete fullness, united in faith and love. These are My beloved ones who have laid down their life's work and done it unto Me. These are My brethren whom I have called according to My purposes. These are My overcomers, a righteous remnant that will bear fruit for 1,000 years. These are My glorified ones.

Romans 8:28-30 And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose. 29 For whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of his Son, that he might be the firstborn among many brethren. 30 Moreover whom he did predestinate, them he also called: and whom he called, them he also justified: and whom he justified, them he also glorified.

THE POWER OF GOD AND DIVISION 8/11/13

When I rain My supernatural power upon the earth, it brings divisions as opinions and mindsets clash against what has been taught. Beloveds, do not let this shake your secure foundations in Me and My Word. Always use scripture as your base in which to stand and believe. When I touch people with the power of My finger, no doubt the Kingdom of God has come. Yes devils shriek and throw people on the floor. Yes devils make a scene and manifest through the mouths and lives of men. It's all there in My Word.

And yes people shake when My power is present. Did I not say that people will tremble at My Word? Did I not say they tremble in My Presence? People shall pantomime signs and ensigns pointing to My Word as I pull out the stops to break the boxes of those who hold Me within the constraints of a dead religion that has the form of godliness but denies the power thereof. When My power falls, it is noisy and it is messy, but people get radically delivered, set free and healed in My name and My loving touch.

Isaiah 66:5 Hear the word of the LORD, you that tremble at his word; Your brethren that hated you, that cast you out for my name's sake, said, Let the LORD be glorified: but he shall appear to your joy, and they shall be ashamed.

1 Corinthians 2:4-15 And my speech and my preaching were not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power: 5 That your faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God. 6 But we speak wisdom among them that are mature: yet not the wisdom of this world, nor of the princes of this world, that come to nothing: 7 But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory: 8 Which none of the princes of this world knew: for had they known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory. 9 But as it is written, Eye has not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God has prepared for them that love him. 10 But God has revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searches all things, yea, the deep things of God. 11 For what man knows the things of a man, except the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of God knows no man, but the Spirit of God. 12 Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of

God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God. 13 Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teaches, but which the Holy Spirit teaches; comparing spiritual things with spiritual. 14 But the natural man receives not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. 15 But he that is spiritual judges all things, yet he himself is judged of no man.

THE ROAD TO EMMAUS 8/16/13

Beloved ones, you have gone through so much in your past and continued on in faith even without your sight and understanding of our journey together. Just as the disciples had such dashed expectations of how and when My kingdom would come, so did yours when all seemingly died at the cross. And you know it all had to die because My way is to plant towards a greater harvest.

Resurrection comes! Listen well as I circle around My Words and help you see them differently. You have sought Me, wrestled and labored to hear My Word. And yet I never left you, I have always spoken to you. My Kingdom is with-IN you dear ones! Learn to know Who I AM within your very life. Listen to your ponderings, listen to your mouth. For out of it comes an abundance of My Good treasures that I have already planted inside of you when you align with Me. Who I AM within you is much more than you think. Now is the season that I open your eyes to see and understand My purposes for you.

Deut 30: 11-14

For this commandment which I command you today is not too mysterious for you, nor is it far off. 12 It is not in heaven, that you should say, 'Who will ascend into heaven for us and bring it to us, that we may hear it and do it?' 13 Nor is it beyond the sea, that you should say, 'Who will go over the sea for us and bring it to us, that we may hear it and do it?' 14 But the word is very near you, in your mouth and in your heart, that you may do it.

Luke 24:30-32 And it came to pass, as he sat to eat with them, he took bread, and blessed it, and broke it, and gave to them. 31 And their eyes were opened, and they knew him; and he vanished out of their sight. 32 And they said one to another, Did not our hearts burn within us, while he talked with us by the way, and while he opened to us the scriptures?

SPIRITUAL CANTILEVERS 8/19/13

Tenacious one, thank you for not giving up on your intercessions. What and who you have refused to let go of is being multiplied over and over again. There are times when you don't think you can hold on another minute, yet in those times you cannot deny the Words I have planted deep inside of you. And you continue to continue. I have you beloved one! I have you. Yes the cross is sometimes too heavy to carry. You needn't worry about that because I have sent helpers to support you in your way. They are spiritual cantilevers, grounded in My Word, holding onto a portion of what you carry. They too refuse to let go, whether it be angels, humans or those in the other side in glory. You are not alone and your groanings are theirs too. Thank you for not giving up. You know that I bless agreement wherever two or more agree. Hang onto My Word and I will carry you when you can't carry yourself.

Matthew 18:19-20 Again I say unto you, That if two of you shall agree on earth concerning anything that they shall ask, it shall be done for them of my Father who is in heaven. 20 For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them.

CLEAR WORDS FOR THOSE WHO OBEY CLEARLY 9/01/13

For decades, My people have been wandering in the wilderness eating manna - My food called, "What is it?" Yes it was a test and you grew up with the dreams and visions of parables and riddles without easy understanding. Beloveds, I have heard every cry, and know the deepest longing of your heart for intimacy. I know how you have wanted to hear Me like I spoke to Moses. I have protected you from clear speech while you learned to lay your independence down and learned to obey My Word. If you were to hear clearly and disregard it, there is much more accountability than if you were in doubt as to who spoke and what it meant.

My promises is that to the degree you obey My Word clearly, I will speak to you clearly. After decades of circling, many doors of opportunity have now opened. This door is opened for those who have graduated obedience school. Are you willing to pay the price to enter through? Precious one, I long for you even more than you long for Me!

Num 12:6-8 NLT

And the Lord said to them, "Now listen to what I say: "If there were prophets among you, I, the Lord, would reveal myself in visions. I would speak to them in dreams. 7 But not with my servant Moses. Of all my house, he is the one I trust. 8 I speak to him face to face, clearly, and not in riddles! He sees the Lord as he is. So why were you not afraid to criticize my servant Moses?"

OPEN UP THE GATES 9/02/13

Rise up and sing dear ones! Rise up and dance upon injustice. Put all that does not honor My Word under your feet and take back what has been stolen through the sounds of praise. I AM opening heaven's gates and My Presence is flowing like a river. I AM moving upon the earth. People tremble at My Word. I AM drawing young and old to return to Me. Find hope that heaven's doors are open and My kingdom is advancing upon the earth. Blessed is he who comes in the Name of the Lord, for I AM being ushered into the earth.

Psalms 24:7 Lift up your heads, O you gates; and be you lifted up, you everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in.

Isaiah 62:10 Go through, go through the gates; prepare you the way of the people; build up, build up the highway; gather out the stones; lift up a banner for the people.

KINGDOM ADVANCEMENT 101 9/08/13

Beloved ones, many think the kingdom of heaven is dying and going to heaven. As you study My Word, you will understand that entering into the realm of My King domain and functioning in authority is bringing My kingdom to earth. It is important to understand that heaven operates under spiritual laws and boundaries. Therefore your prayers and decrees need to line up with how heaven functions. Everything is based upon love, which honors free will. When you use your authority, always decree My will as aligned in scripture. Never decree your own will to be enforced upon another. It is also important that when you make a decision, a commitment to obey, to always follow through and live out that decision. Without the character to abide in My path of righteousness, angelic forces are thwarted and do not back your words. Always honor others in your prayers and Words because heaven operates in an environment of honoring all.

As you learn these foundational principals, your authority will increase and you will find a new life having entered into My Kingdom.

Matt 10:7-9 And as you go, preach, saying, 'The kingdom of heaven is at hand.' Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out demons. Freely you have received, freely give.

Matthew 5:20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, you shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.

Matthew 7:21 Not every one that says unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that does the will of my Father who is in heaven.

PROCLAMATIONS, THE WEAPONS OF DECREE 9/11/13

Beloveds when you have entered into the kingdom of heaven, you have entered into a brand new domain of authority. As you listen to My Words, I give you authority to proclaim what I AM saying and what I AM doing in the earth. Angels stand by and blow their trumpets to these announcements. They are dispatched with My orders and assignments to usher My Word into the earth. The decrees you speak form weapons for their hands and they remove all that needs removed so that My life and liberty is brought forth.

Job 22:28 You shall also decree a thing, and it shall be established for you: and the light shall shine upon your ways.

PULLING DOWN STRONGHOLDS 9/11/13

Dear ones, pulling down strongholds is not casting out demons. Strongholds are mindsets and opinions that are in rebellion to My Word. Have I not commanded you that whatsoever is true, honest, just, pure, lovely, a good report, virtuous and praiseworthy, to think on these things? Yes dear ones, when in the carnal mind, pulling down is harder than mere words, but not impossible...because your weapons are not carnal but mighty to the demolition of strongholds.

I earnestly desire your mind to be transformed, I earnestly desire for you to have My mind - the mind of Christ. Learn to take each and every rebellious thought that is not in obedience to My Word, and cast it down. Rebuke and take captive - grab a hold of everything that you think and hear that is in rebellion in order to attentively hear Me. For obedience to Me is attentive hearkening. Angels stand by and work with you dear hearts. As you submit these thoughts into obedience, angels grab these thoughts of living matter with their hands and cast them down so that they do not prosper. Use your authority to set yourself and others free from rutted patterns of thinking that do not line up with My Word.

Philippians 4:8 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.

2 Corinthians 10:3-6 For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh: 4 (For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds;) 5 Casting down arguments, and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ; 6 And having a readiness to punish all disobedience, when your obedience is fulfilled.

NEW ANGELS FOR A NEW DOOR 9/11/13

Many of My own have graduated to enter the Kingdom of heaven's door. This is a result of having graduated their lessons of laying down carnality and obedience classes regarding knowing and heeding My Word in their words, deeds and thoughts. I am sending you extra angelic help so that you will be able to understand My deeper mysteries. I AM granting you access to enter through that door and experience My kingdom in ways you have not known before. I have promised you shall see your teachers and now is the time. They are sent to help you walk in My ways and grow in understanding the mysteries of My Kingdom.

Isaiah 30:18-21 And therefore will the LORD wait, that he may be gracious unto you, and therefore will he be exalted, that he may have mercy upon you: for the LORD is a God of justice: blessed are all they that wait for him. 19 For the people shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem: you shall weep no more: he will be very gracious unto you at the sound of your cry; when he shall hear it, he will answer you. 20 And though the Lord gives you the bread of adversity, and the water of affliction, yet shall your teachers not be moved into a corner any more, but your eyes shall see your teachers: 21 And your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, This is the way, walk you in it, when you turn to the right hand, and when you turn to the left.

SWEATING PEARLS OF GREAT PRICE 9/12/13

Beloved ones, I know the repeated times you have been ensnared in patterns of wrongful thinking and mindsets then immediately submitted those thoughts to Me. I have witnessed your sorrow, repentance, resistance, even agony to change as you have known these thoughts and patterns are not in obedience to My will, My mind. You have wrestled against them and submitted them to Me and I want you to know your labors have not gone unnoticed. As you have earnestly labored to submit yourself to My will, you have been forming beautiful pearls.

In the fullness of time, irritants from your past are birthed as iridescent pearls and no longer will they touch your life. Each pearl has special significance dear one. These have such extreme value in My kingdom that if people discovered this, they would sell all they had to own one pearl. Some of them I embed into powerful weapons that My angels use to pull down strongholds and change mindsets. Do you remember that each gate into My heavenly city is made of one pearl? Consider that gate beloved one and the entrance into My kingdom!

Luke 22:42-44 Saying, Father, if thou be willing, remove this cup from me: nevertheless not my will, but thine, be done. 43 And there appeared an angel unto him from heaven, strengthening him. 44 And being in an agony he prayed more earnestly: and his sweat was as it were great drops of blood falling down to the ground.

Matthew 13:45-46 Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a merchant man, seeking fine pearls: 46 Who, when he had found one pearl of great price, went and sold all that he had, and bought it.

Revelation 21:21 And the twelve gates were twelve pearls: each of the gates was a single pearl: and the street of the city was pure gold, as it were transparent glass.

HOW TO GROW UPWARD INTO MATURITY 9/14/13

I AM calling My own to come up higher and grow, grow, grow. Remove the veils beloveds. Anything and everything that stands between us, set them aside and lay them down. Remove the stumbling blocks to your faith, refuse to fellowship with them. Whatsoever is not of faith is sin. Jealousy. Striving. Lying. Greed. Malice. Arguing. Filthy language.

Sexual agenda and innuendo. Backbiting, lust, slander, control, divisions, drunkenness. Would I say that? Would I watch that? Would I listen to that? Would I do that? Would I treat another like that?

Do you want to enter My kingdom and grow in intimacy with Me? Do you want My Spirit to pour out upon you where you see and hear and experience My greater works? You can do this dear ones. Lay down your flesh. I will help you. I want you with Me, but not everyone who calls Me Lord will enter into My kingdom. Only those who do My will. Are you willing?

2 Corinthians 3:16-18 Nevertheless when one shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away. 17 Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. 18 But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.

OVERCOMING STRONGHOLDS 9/21/13

I AM sending truth to help My own ones overcome strongholds - twisted ways of thinking that are not in submission to the Word of My truth. Many strongholds come from nurturing and recalling bitter childhood memories. Grab ahold of these thoughts and submit them to Me. Forgive and let go, put them down at the foot of My cross and let Me wash you, beloved ones. Allow My Spirit to cleanse your heart from bitter soil so that you can find a new way of thinking, or perceiving life.

Those who do not go through this process will become so embittered, that the lying antichrist spirit will overtake them and destroy their soul. Take this to heart, and learn to DO My Word, not just hear it. Every thought that does not align with My Word, take it captive and into complete submission. Yes sometimes you must do this all day long until you have finally thrown it down. This is a spiritual battle and I have given you power to overthrow.

Learn to forgive, let go of all offenses that have caused you sorrow. Forsake those places of stumbling, leave them behind. Forgive and release those who have hurt you from all judgment. How? BLESS them. I AM good, forgiving, gracious, loving and kind dear ones. Follow Me. Love even your enemies, those who seek to destroy your lives. In so doing you will not only save your own soul, but possibly change their heart and save them from hell. Always overcome evil with good. That is Who I AM.

2 Co 10:4-5 AMP

4 For the weapons of our warfare are not physical [weapons of flesh and blood], but they are mighty before God for the overthrow and destruction of strongholds,

5 [Inasmuch as we] refute arguments and theories and reasonings and every proud and lofty thing that sets itself up against the [true] knowledge of God; and we lead every thought and purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One).

SPEAK BOLDLY AND FOLLOW THROUGH 10/01/13

I AM placing My sharp 2 edged sword in My watchmen's mouth. Speak and declare My Word and hold your ground. Beloveds it does little good if you speak bold Words and then wobble and waver after the fact. Changing your mind is not an option. When you advance, the hosts advance with you. They go forth on every Word, displacing anything that stands in the way of My Word coming to pass. If you pull back and waffle on your decision, it brings confusion.

We will be working on your ability to hang in the balance without anxiety before you are released to advance with fluency. First you decide if it is My Word, and then you make decisions regarding My Word. This must be within the boundaries of My peace without doubt or wavering. You will learn to watch for My Word, follow through in speaking My Word and then stand in My Word. It is only in that place does My kingdom advance.

James 1:8 A double-minded man is unstable in all his ways.

Hebrews 4:12 For the word of God is living, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

Ephesians 6:13-17 Therefore take unto you the whole armor of God, that you may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. 14 Stand therefore, having your loins girded about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; 15 And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; 16 Above all, taking the shield of faith, with which you shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked one. 17 And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God:

GOOD AND EVIL: CHANGE YOUR EXPECTATIONS 10/06/13

Dear heart, yes there are two opposing forces on the earth today. I AM all about removing the kingdom of darkness and ushering My kingdom to the earth. I use both vessels of honor and dishonor to accomplish My purposes, for nothing will thwart My purpose in the earth. I AM completely Sovereign and when you see the tares grow up with bad fruit, accept that I have My purposes and perfect timing for removing such. My kingdom cannot be planted without first uprooting evil plantings.

There really is a boundary in your life precious one. It separates you and protects you. Change your perspective and remember that I AM GOOD. Continue to follow your conscience and think good thoughts. Learn to expect the promises of My rewards and also justice. I see and know all in the earth and in your personal life.

Matthew 13:28-30 He said unto them, An enemy has done this. The servants said unto him, Will you then that we go and gather them up? 29 But he said, Nay; lest while you gather up the tares, you root up also the wheat with them. 30 Let both grow together until the harvest: and in the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, Gather you together first the tares, and bind them in bundles to burn them: but gather the wheat into my barn.

Jeremiah 31:28 And it shall come to pass, [that] like as I have watched over them, to pluck up, and to break down, and to throw down, and to destroy, and to afflict; so will I watch over them, to build, and to plant, saith the LORD.

REVEALING THE MESS SO YOU WILL PRAY 10/07/13

Dear ones, I AM working on your way of looking at life. I AM strongly knocking on the doors of your hearts and minds to change. It is time to crucify your wrongful thought life, dead and buried. When I show you by revelation, wisdom and knowledge what is wrong.... It is for one purpose. I want grateful prayers over what is made manifest. I don't want you to worry, fear or have negative thinking about what is revealed. I don't want you to think wrongly of others or your own circumstances. I want you to learn to PRAY.

If you see something that is negative, first pray about it. If you have prayed about it and it still bothers your thoughts, take authority over the issue by binding the demonic plan and loosing Mine. If taking authority doesn't change things, then rebuke and pull down the wrong mindset/ strongholds of thinking. Finally to replace what is pulled down, decree and proclaim what is to fill the hole of the negative thought.

1 Thessalonians 5:17-18 Pray without ceasing. 18 In everything give thanks: for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus concerning you.

Matthew 16:19 And I will give unto you the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever you shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever you shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.

2 Corinthians 10:5 Casting down arguments, and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ;

Job 22:28 You shall also decree a thing, and it shall be established for you: and the light shall shine upon your ways.

DEEPLY ENGRAINED FAITH 10/11/13

Dear son, the plans of the past are past. Cut off all thoughts and lingering doubts that connect with your past experiences. I AM building a new thing in your life. Deep within the fiber of your existence, I AM engraining My Word within you. This comes through My sealing layer by layer. It comes through weaving many pieces together. The more pieces that come together, the more you will be assured and completely positive that what I AM weaving in your life is sure and solid.

The chewing process that I AM taking you through is into full maturity, leaving milk behind and gaining strength through chewing meat and learning to discern both good and evil. As you chew upon My Words, considering them and praying over them, you swing back and forth between different views and this is a part of the process. It's OK to swing as you meditate. When you rest and wait upon Me as you are propelled back and forth in discerning My truth, you will come into the resting place of the balance of solid understanding as My Word works its process in your life.

Your senses will become very acute, you will be able to smell and taste My Word and know the difference between the holy and profane. The authority and mantle I have chosen for you is woven in humble and prosperous new beginnings and this comes with the anointing to hunt for and find My chosen Words for you.

Heb 5:13-14 AMP

For everyone who continues to feed on milk is obviously inexperienced and unskilled in the doctrine of righteousness (of conformity to the divine will in purpose, thought, and action), for he is a mere infant [not able to talk yet]! 14 But solid food is for full- grown men, for those whose senses and mental faculties are trained by practice to discriminate and distinguish between what is morally good and noble and what is evil and contrary either to divine or human law.

BRINGING HEAVEN DOWN TO EARTH 10/20/13

Beloveds I know how long you have cried out for tangible evidence to your faith in My Word! You have clearly heard Me and you have clearly waited. However you have not clearly

understood My timing. What I AM doing in your life is much bigger than your own - even nations are now added into My last day plan.

Call forth My Word. Rend the heavens and bring it down. Decree that I AM extending My power cord and bringing it down to earth. Reach for it, believe it! It's My tangible Presence. It's My gift to touch and release My power. It's the way to mount up and soar. It's My golden glory. It's My Word being broadcast and walked out upon earth. Reach and step, reach and step from one Word to the next. It's that simple to trust Me dear hearts.

Hebrews 11:1-3 Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. 2 For by it the elders obtained approval. 3 Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear.

Psalms 63:1-2 O God, you are my God; early will I seek you: my soul thirsts for you, my flesh longs for you in a dry and thirsty land, where no water is; 2 To see your power and your glory, so as I have seen you in the sanctuary.

Psalms 110:3 Your people shall be willing in the day of your power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: you have the dew of your youth.

FROM CLAY FLESH TO TRANSPARENT GLORY 10/21/13

Dear one, yes there are seasons when layers of your soul wrestle with Me. You know I AM much stronger than you! Smile. As you lay down the power of your own soul and yield it to Me, I excise those weights off you and set you free. However if you argue and continue in your own opinions, we tumble, toss and turn until you are exhausted and then let go. Precious one, all must go through this process of stripping away the layers and veils that stand between us. I want you a transparent, clear vessel where you will know even as you are known.

2 Corinthians 3:13-18 And not as Moses, who put a veil over his face, that the children of Israel could not steadfastly see the end of that which is abolished: 14 But their minds were blinded: for until this day remains the same veil not taken away in the reading of the old covenant; which veil is done away in Christ. 15 But even unto this day, when Moses is read, the veil is upon their hearts. 16 Nevertheless when one shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away. 17 Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. 18 But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.

Rom 2:29 NLT

And true circumcision is not a cutting of the body but a change of heart produced by God's Spirit.

LANDED A BLESSING 10/28/13

Dear one I have been giving you flying lessons. These are experiences where I AM building your faith. Faith comes by hearing My Word. Faith and My Word cannot be separated. I speak My Word, I confirm it with signs following and My wind begins to lift you up. You are lifted up by My Word and at first you expend energy to stay in that place. As your faith connects with My Spirit, you learn to glide and wait upon Me to take you to a new place.

Yes there are times when you grow weary and need to hear anew. You sometimes waver and feel insecure. You need confirmations anew. And you need to find a settling place to know the progress of what is taking place. I bring you in for a landing and with faith standing securely, you are able to view your life from a different perspective, as one from who has soared above and seen the greater picture. When you land, I promise to grant you a blessing for all the effort you spent in trusting Me dear one. Your wings are growing stronger and we shall mount up again.

Luke 17:5 And the apostles said unto the Lord, Increase our faith.

Exodus 19:4 You have seen what I did unto the Egyptians, and how I bore you on eagles' wings, and brought you unto myself.

CLEARING AWAY THE ENTANGLEMENTS 11/01/13

Dear ones for years you have been facing many entanglements. It is time to cut them back and release you to see the bigger picture. Choices have entangled and ensnared you. I AM sending angelic helpers to cut back the entangled messes you find yourself in, and to set you free from snares. Why?

I want you to have your sight and to be able to clearly see what I AM doing in your life. It is time to get down to the basics of knowing exactly who you are in Me and what I have called you to do. You have been wanting to first see and then believe. And I have called you to believe and then you will see. I AM turning you around so that your life will be right side up and facing forward. As these entanglements are cut, your eyes shall open to see your callings and purpose in Me. Set your heart and mind to pursue Me first and all that you need will be added unto you.

2 Corinthians 5:7 (For we walk by faith, not by sight:)

Psalms 124:7-8 Our soul is escaped as a bird out of the snare of the fowlers: the snare is broken, and we are escaped. 8 Our help is in the name of the LORD, who made heaven and earth.

HOW HUNGRY ARE YOU? 11/01/13

Beloveds, there is a spiritual law that operates on a divine tension between two poles. Many say they want to be close to Me and yet close down when I give them food. They draw close with their lips, but their hearts are far from Me. They simply are not hungry enough to ask, seek and knock. Much of what I send them is hidden, that they may have the joy of fellowship in searching for My treasure. Yes there are times when I chase after you and knock strongly upon your door. And then there are times when I drawback so that you would knock upon Mine. Your responses to Me are like the laws of supply and demand. You can have as much or little as you want of Me. The less you want, the less you will receive. The measure you hear will increase with the measure of time You give Me. I AM calling you deeper into My treasures and increasing your appetite for My world.

Proverbs 25:2 It is the glory of God to conceal a thing: but the honor of kings is to search out a matter.

Mark 4:24-25 And he said unto them, Take heed what you hear: with what measure you measure, it shall be measured to you: and unto you that hear shall more be given. 25 For he that has, to him shall be given: and he that has not, from him shall be taken even that which he has.

Luke 11:9-13 And I say unto you, Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and you shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you. 10 For every one that asks receives; and he that seeks finds; and to him that knocks it shall be opened. 11 If a son shall ask bread of any of you that is a father, will he give him a stone? or if he asks for a fish, will he for a fish give him a serpent? 12 Or if he shall ask an egg, will he offer him a scorpion? 13 If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children: how much more shall your heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to them that ask him?

A NEW WAVE OF DELIVERERS 11/01/13

I am birthing a new wave of deliverers into the earth. Yes this promise has been very long in coming, but worth the wait! In the night season when the church is the brightest, these will break through their shells, climb straight up to the surface from whence they were hidden and follow My light into the nations.

I will raise them up into rock hard faith, where they will be clothed in My shell of protection. This will be their refuge in hard times and no enemy will be able to devour them, they will simply pull into their life in Me and only move when I tell them. These My deliverers will be given the power of the ages to come.

In the last days when there is a demonic flood of distressing trouble, anguish and tribulations, I will send forth My deliverers to provide escape for those who cry out to Me. They will be My holy standard and anointed with the powers of the millennium and beyond. I will do a mighty work through them. I will anoint them with great abilities and mighty miracles. They will be supernaturally transported throughout the earth, walk through walls, walk on water, and overcome the rage of nations to multiply food, and help people escape many dangers. These My beloved sons will fully manifest Me upon the earth. As servants and hosts of My glory, they will have learned the power of decreasing their own lives that I might increase.

Zechariah 10:5 And they shall be as mighty men, who tread down their enemies in the mire of the streets in the battle: and they shall fight, because the LORD is with them, and the riders on horses shall be put to shame.

Psalms 2:7-9 I will declare the decree: the LORD has said unto me, You are my Son; this day have I begotten you. 8 Ask of me, and I shall give you the nations for your inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for your possession. 9 You shall break them with a rod of iron; you shall dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel.

Psalms 149:6-9 Let the high praises of God be in their mouth, and a two-edged sword in their hand; 7 To execute vengeance upon the nations, and punishments upon the people; 8 To bind their kings with chains, and their nobles with fetters of iron; 9 To execute upon them the judgment written: this honor have all his saints. Praise you the LORD.

LIFE IS LIKE A PACKAGE WAITING TO BE OPENED 11/04/13

Dear ones, I AM opening the door for new gifts, new callings, new mantles, new assignments. Your sense of hope, anticipation and excitement shall spring forth as you wait upon Me to be endued with these new gifts. As you see these gifts begin to emerge, I promise to confirm your way and establish you in them.

Many are already anointed but have never unwrapped your presents. You are like a big package, and I will unwrap what I have deposited within you layer upon layer. As these rich deposits of My anointing are made manifest to you – and the more you see Me within you, you shall explode with the merriment of having My life flow through you. I shall place you like watchmen on the walls in your community and you shall be equipped to share what I have given you to share.

Luke 11:13 If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children: how much more shall your heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to them that ask him?

LEANING INTO THE POWERS OF THE AGE TO COME 11/26/13

I have given each a measure of faith, but faith increases and grows as you reach, as you lean, as you extend yourself to not only hear My Word, but also do it. Dear one, My Word is written and very clear. It's there for you. With all of your getting, use what you have to extend and spend yourself towards My promises.

Consider Enoch who did not die because he pleased Me. Consider the meal and the oil never running dry during the days of Elijah's famine. Consider the drown ax head that Elisha made to float. Remember when Peter walked on the water. Visualize the waters parting when Elisha said, "Where is the God of Elijah?" Just as Elisha pressed forward to receive, he received the double portion as he requested of Elijah's mantle. And Elisha had exactly twice as many miracles as Elijah. Is there yet even more than that? Yes My dear ones, it is the powers of the ages to come. Even more than you can think or imagine prepared for those whom I love.

2 Kings 2:6-25 And Elijah said unto him, Tarry, I pray you, here; for the LORD has sent me to Jordan. And he said, As the LORD lives, and as your soul lives, I will not leave you. And they both went on. 7 And fifty men of the sons of the prophets went, and stood to view from afar off: and they both stood by the Jordan. 8 And Elijah took his mantle, and wrapped it together, and struck the waters, and they were divided here and there, so that they both went over on dry ground. 9 And it came to pass, when they were gone over, that Elijah said unto Elisha, Ask what I shall do for you, before I be taken away from you. And Elisha said, I pray you, let a double portion of your spirit be upon me. 10 And he said, You have asked a hard thing: nevertheless, if you see me when I am taken from you, it shall be so unto you; but if not, it shall not be so.

11 And it came to pass, as they still went on, and talked, that, behold, there appeared a chariot of fire, and horses of fire, and separated them both; and Elijah went up by a whirlwind into heaven. 12 And Elisha saw it, and he cried, My father, my father, the chariot of Israel, and the horsemen thereof. And he saw him no more: and he took hold of his own clothes, and tore them in two pieces. 13 He took up also the mantle of Elijah that fell from him, and went back, and stood by the bank of Jordan; 14 And he took the mantle of Elijah that fell from him, and struck the waters, and said, Where is the LORD God of Elijah? and when he also had struck the waters, they parted to the one side and to the other: and Elisha went over.

ENJOY OUR STOPPING PLACES 12/02/13

Beloved ones, as you remember to keep Me as your first priority, giving Me time to speak to you and giving yourself time to pray, this is your safeguard. You may not see all the bends and corners that are coming in each day, but I do. As you commit yourselves to spend time with Me, and commit your days to Me, I prepare you and give you what you need to stay alert and follow My prompts.

The closer you walk with Me, the more you will love our stopping places. These are times when everything else is put aside - is put on hold until we have our time together. They will become so intimate, you will never want to leave that place!

Mark 1:35 And in the morning, rising up a great while before day, he went out, and departed into a lonely place, and there prayed.

Matthew 6:6 But you, when you pray, enter into your room, and when you have shut your door, pray to your Father who is in secret; and your Father who sees in secret shall reward you openly.

RAPID GROWN IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD 12/03/13

For those who have learned their lessons in obedience and walk in the fear of the Lord, doors of opportunity are open into the third heaven. Dear ones, there are so many doors open to learn of Me. Forsake the world and walk through death to self and enter into My holy places. The libraries of heaven are open for you to grow in great faith. These experiences are not just seeing them, they are actually living them and whether you are in body or spirit, you would not know. Many visitations to heaven are opened for you and waiting. As you partake, I shall impart within the fibers of your spiritual DNA, an infusion of My Word that will help you grow very strong in your authority and power.

2 Corinthians 12:2 I knew a man in Christ fourteen years ago, (whether in the body, I cannot tell; or whether out of the body, I cannot tell: God knows;) such a one caught up to the third heaven.

Isaiah 8:18 Behold, I and the children whom the LORD has given me are for signs and for wonders in Israel from the LORD of hosts, who dwells in mount Zion.

CONNECTING THOSE WITH THE HEART OF DAVID 12/09/13

My dear ones, you who have learned to wait upon Me! How you have touched My heart. I long over you and desire to bring you together with other kindred hearts so that you may walk together in unity. I AM bringing you into your places, after the house of Saul has fallen. Those who have resisted My Spirit are separating themselves from My anointing as they counted the cost yet would not yield their own agendas to Me.

In contrast, those with the heart of David have yielded all to Me, and earnestly coveted My Presence and all that it brings. I love you dear ones! Great joy is in the camp as I AM drawing you together and preparing for another move of My Spirit. Wherever I go, you go, for you earnestly covet all that I have to offer!

1 Corinthians 12:31 But covet earnestly the best gifts: and yet I show unto you a more excellent way.

A FRESH WAVE OF THE SPIRIT OF PROPHECY 12/10/13

Dear ones, are you hungry to hear the prophets? Are you wanting to learn to prophesy or gather to learn more about the prophetic? I AM drawing many hungry ones and even reluctant ones to reach out and learn more of Me. The Spirit of prophecy is My testimony. I AM the great eagle Who yearns to carry you and teach you to fly with wings of faith. I AM the great eagle Who carries you into the wilderness to be fed and nurtured away from the face of the enemy through the Spirit of the prophets. Believe in Me and you shall be established. Believe in My prophets and you shall prosper.

Release your fears to Me. Give Me your reluctance and hesitations for I have much to teach you. I want to use you as My rain, going forth upon the earth. You can do this! Have faith, take courage and reach for the fresh wave of My Spiritual rain.

Revelation 19:10 And I fell at his feet to worship him. And he said unto me, See you do it not: I am your fellow servant, and of your brethren that have the testimony of Jesus: worship God: for the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy.

2 Chronicles 20:20 Believe in the LORD your God, so shall you be established; believe his prophets, so shall you prosper.

TIME TO SEE THE MANIFESTATION OF WHAT YOU HAVE BELIEVED 12/10/13

Dear ones, for years you have been put through faith school of stretching to believe for what you have not seen. Yes you have been living by faith and not by sight. You have seen in part and understood even less, and yet you have clung onto My Word when there was nothing in the natural to validate what you have believed! Great testings have come and gone and still you choose to believe! How could I not reward those who have diligently hung on and not given up? Thomas doubted and said, show me and I will believe. But I have said blessed are those who have believed and not yet seen! Dear ones, I AM coming with rewards and promises manifested because I DO find faith in the earth!

It is time to see what you have believed! It is time to see the manifestation of My kingdom on earth. It is time to see signs following as confirmations to My Word. See it and declare it in the Spirit, then see it manifest on earth. Angels and heaven are already rejoicing at these long sought after breakthroughs!

Mark 16:20 And they went forth, and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following. Amen.

Romans 4:17 (As it is written, I have made you a father of many nations,) before him whom he believed, even God, who gives life to the dead, and calls those things which are not as though they were.

WISDOM WITH WILD CHILDREN 12/11/13

Spiritual mothers, you have done well to learn to the wisdom of when to speak regarding your wild ones. As you have learned to pray much, speak little, and trust Me to raise your children, I AM giving you more and more understanding of what is really going on in their hearts. I do this because you have learned the harder lessons of becoming trustworthy and because My knowledge helps you to pray. Good job dear ones! Keep it up!

James 1:19 Therefore, my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to anger.

Proverbs 10:19 In the multitude of words there lacks not sin: but he that refrains his lips is wise.

Proverbs 10:19 In the multitude of words there lacks not sin: but he that refrains his lips is wise.

Proverbs 15:2 The tongue of the wise uses knowledge aright: but the mouth of fools pours out foolishness.

THE HORIZON, ITS YOURS 1/01/14

For years you have asked me to see where you are going in the distance. For years you have fought your way through the encumbering snares and of the world and finally landed on the ocean shores. Now you are on My ship, dear one. You can see as far as the horizon takes you. It is the vanishing point, even into eternity. As long as you head towards My light, you won't miss your destiny in this place, because the greatness of your expanse is set before you. You shall receive your commission and see your future and hope. It is what I have prepared you for, in such a time as this. As others align with My Word and escape the world's grip, they too will receive their own commissions and be sent in their own new assignments.

Acts 22:13-15 Came unto me, and stood, and said unto me, Brother Saul, receive your sight. And the same hour I looked up upon him. 14 And he said, The God of our fathers has chosen you, that you should know his will, and see that Just One, and should hear the voice of his mouth. 15 For you shall be his witness unto all men of what you have seen and heard.

THROUGH MY EVERLASTING DOORS 1/02/14

Beloveds when you enter into My world, the burdens and weights of the world are no longer there. Your spirit is weightless and does not feel the gravity of the earth. The closer you are to Me, the more you will be aware of this lightness in being one with Me. Yes My burden is easy and My yoke is light! Set your hearts to pray in tongues and enter into worship. Leave the world behind and bring all that you are to enter into My courts with thanksgiving and praise. My everlasting doors are open to you dear ones! Come up higher, leave the cares behind and enter in.

I have so many wonderful things to reveal to you about My world. Yes My world is eternity and there is no end to Who I AM. All things are created by Me and for Me. There is nothing that exists outside of Me. I long to walk with you in My Spirit. Remember that Enoch so pleased Me, that he was transported into My world and never saw death. He knew the secret of walking with Me and My world of the Spirit. If he obtained this way of living, so can you.

Psalms 24:9-10 Lift up your heads, O you gates; even lift them up, you everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in. 10 Who is this King of glory? The LORD of hosts, he is the King of glory. Selah.

THE WALLS COME DOWN 1/03/14

Beloveds there are many kinds of walls. In your past, I worked on breaking through walls of division so that My people could find unity and fellowship. In this season, I AM breaking down hindrance walls of the enemy so that you may see clearly. You have been unable to see clearly and see your destiny due to blind walls. Because of your prayers, I AM breaking through those obstacles that stand between you and Me so that you may see clearly who you are in Me, Who I AM in you, and what I AM saying to you.

These walls are veils of separation that keep you separated from Me and I want to draw you unto Myself in total, complete one-ness. Whenever you feel separated from Me, it is due to these veils that are layers in your soul that cause you to be blind. Remember that your soul is your mind, will and emotions. Give Me your soul and allow Me to purify it. Choose to consecrate your soul to Me and allow Me access to pull those veils down between us. I want to cut away this separation that you feel between us.

2 Corinthians 3:16-18 Nevertheless when one shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away. 17 Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. 18 But

we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.

COMMISSIONS ARE COMING 1/06/14

Beloveds, your future is full of glory. When My supernatural rains come, I will use you as My anointed ones and send you forth with My glory and power. Sent ones, this is what you have waited for, longed for, been prepared for! Great will be number of children that will come into My house in these days of rain. I will use every resource on on earth and heaven to draw them into My arms of love. You shall adopt My dear children, equip them and raise them up into My fullness. In the days of supernatural rain, the days will be shortened and these beloved children shall grow rapidly. What took you decades to learn, they shall learn in just a few short years. Mighty and powerful will these days be as I pour out My Spirit upon you.

Acts 2:17-18 And it shall come to pass in the last days, says God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams: 18 And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy.

CANOPIED IN MY RESTING PLACE 1/15/14

Secreted, enclosed, surrounded, embraced, held secure... yes My love, that is you when you are resting in My love. All else fades away and there is nothing except you in My arms of love. I have surrounded you and kept you dear one. You belong to Me. Learn to find your resting place no matter where you are! How? This secret place, this hiding place, this perfect peace is learning to TRUST ME. I AM the One Who keeps you, loves you with an everlasting love. Learn to lean on Me in this place and find the intimacy that you long for no matter where you are!

Song of Solomon 2:3-6 As the apple tree among the trees of the wood, so is my beloved among the sons. I sat down under his shadow with great delight, and his fruit was sweet to my taste. 4 He brought me to the banqueting house, and his banner over me was love. 5 Sustain me with cakes of raisins, refresh me with apples: for I am sick with love. 6 His left hand is under my head, and his right hand does embrace me.

Isa 4:5-6 NLT

Then the Lord will provide shade for Mount Zion and all who assemble there. He will provide a canopy of cloud during the day and smoke and flaming fire at night, covering the glorious land. 6 It will be a shelter from daytime heat and a hiding place from storms and rain.

EXPERIENCING MY WORD 1/18/14

In these last days, I AM pulling out the stops where My Spirit will pour out upon My people and they shall not only witness My Word upon the earth, they shall experience it firsthand. Beloveds, ALL that was experienced in the Bible is available now. Not only that, but I will raise you up to experience even greater works than these. My kingdom is moving onto earth through you. Exactly as life is in heaven, that is what is being ushered onto earth. My world comes not by human force or strength but by the power of My Spirit.

Romans 15:4 For whatever things were written before were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the scriptures might have hope.

John 14:12 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believes on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father.

CHANGED THROUGH THE DOUBLE EDGE 2/01/14

Ready for lift off? I am sending you with My Word. Go forth sent one! My Word is razor sharp, sharper than 2 edged swords that will pierce through all that stands in the way from My Word coming to pass. Did you notice I said the sword has two edges? Yes precious one, even as you send forth My Word, the same piercing edges face your own life. You too will be changed as you speak, declare and make announcements of heavenly news.

Hebrews 4:12-13 For the word of God is living, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discernor of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do.

THANKFUL EVEN WHEN DISCIPLINED 2/05/14

Beloveds, it is My will that you learn to be thankful in ALL things, not just when things are going your way. I have purposes to accomplish in the earth and in your life. The more you get to know Me and become acquainted with My ways, you will see that even though chastening is not joyous, it produces good fruit in your life where having reaped what you have sown, you learn to walk in righteousness and make better choices.

Release your opinions to Me and embrace scripture. Not all negative circumstances in your life are from the devil. Listen to the warnings in your life, bow low and listen to Me through them. Humble yourselves in prayer and become thankful for what I have allowed touch you. I love you dear one and am training you.

Hebrews 12:11 Now no chastening for the present seems to be joyous, but grievous: nevertheless afterward it yields the peaceable fruit of righteousness unto them who are trained by it.

Psalms 4:1 Hear me when I call, O God of my righteousness: you have delivered me when I was in distress; have mercy upon me, and hear my prayer.

GET PAST THE KNEE JERKS 2/07/14

I am arranging circumstances to draw deeply embedded and bitter wounds to the surface. PRAY. Beloveds, you need to heal and get past the knee jerk reflexes that cause you to wrongly respond to others. I want the wounds in your soul cleansed and the bitterness extracted. You are listening to lies that are simply not true. These wounds have caused your perceptions to askew what you think about people, about yourself and about Me. Humble yourselves before Me and others. Repent for kicking. Take authority over the strongholds in your life and demolish them. Let no mind that is set on opinions remain in your life. Stop arguing and bring them down to the full obedience of Christ Jesus.

John 8:32 And you shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.

John 14:17 Even the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it sees him not, neither knows him: but you know him; for he dwells with you, and shall be in you.

WARNING: STOP NEGATIVE THINKING 2/08/14

Dear one it is time to wake up and wage war against your negative thinking. Refuse to look at the past with un-forgiveness, resentment, anger. Let go. Move on. Put the past away. I have spoken to you about this over and over again. Your very life depends upon overcoming this deeply rutted habit in your mind. Wage war against these thoughts as though your very life depends upon it - because it does. I love you dear one and do not want you flooded with such bitter patterns. Wash yourself with the tears of repentance, get up and walk away from looking in the rear view mirror. Time has run out precious one, you must obey My Word.

Philippians 4:8 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.

THE PREGNANT PAUSE 2/10/14

Consider Moses when I hid him in the rock and he waited with baited breath, as I drew near Him and passed by. In that one moment nothing else mattered. His world stopped as he waited and then entered in with every fiber of his being. As you enter into your own pregnant pause dearest one, EXPECT with every bit of your heart, soul, mind and strength.

Exodus 33:21-22 And the LORD said, Behold, there is a place by me, and you shall stand upon a rock: 22 And it shall come to pass, while my glory passes by, that I will put you in a cleft of the rock, and will cover you with my hand while I pass by.

A SLOWER AND LOWER PACE 2/24/14

Dear ones, I know how badly you want to move on into the inheritance of your promises. I understand the depths of your desire and the agony of waiting! Please be patience and choose the pace of My Father's heart for His children and choose to walk with them.

Generations are moving together dear ones. Remember I AM ushering My kingdom in upon the innocent colts of those who have not been ridden by men.

Malachi 4:6 And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse.

Zechariah 9:9 Rejoice greatly, O daughter of Zion; shout, O daughter of Jerusalem: behold, your King comes unto you: he is just, and having salvation; lowly, and riding upon a donkey, and upon a colt the foal of a donkey.

Matthew 11:29 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and you shall find rest unto your souls.

BUILDING A HUGE RAFTER 2/25/14

I am creating a huge header, a rafter that will be able to bear much weight for the roof I am building to canopy your children. This is built by laminating many layers together. It is important that in the building process, that those who have My Word be willing to give it and not hold back. Step into place and run with the ball when it is placed in your hands to run. Follow through dear ones, and communicate. What I AM building will be a sure and strong place, hidden away from the storm. Your children shall come in and find refuge. I promise that I will contend with the enemy that contends with you and I promise to save your children.

Isaiah 49:25 But thus says the LORD, Even the captives of the mighty shall be taken away, and the prey of the terrible shall be delivered: for I will contend with him that contends with you, and I will save your children.

Isaiah 26:20 Come, my people, enter you into your chambers, and shut your doors about you: hide yourself as it were for a little moment, until the indignation is past.

HEAVY HANDED IS NOT MY WILL FOR YOU 3/04/14

Dear ones, My desire is not to allow you to be sifted. I do not want to lead you by a heavy hand. You have strong memories of your personal sifting years where you walked in a circular maze of dead ends. Through those times, you yielded what did not belong in your life and you let go. The moment you let go and yielded to Me, I moved you to the door of escape. Yes this took time, but dear ones the rewards were worth it! Do not allow your hope in My good plan for your future to bounce off the dark walls of your past. Through this process I AM maturing you and bringing you unto Myself. I want you to look at the rain clouds with HOPE, that I AM coming to rain upon you with My goodness and care over your life.

Hosea 8:7 For they have sown the wind, and they shall reap the whirlwind.

Hosea 6:1-3 Come, and let us return unto the LORD: for he has torn, and he will heal us; he has smitten, and he will bind us up. 2 After two days will he revive us: on the third day he will raise us up, and we shall live in his sight. 3 Let us know, let us press on to know the LORD: his going forth is prepared as the morning; and he shall come unto us as the rain, as the latter and former rain unto the earth.

I AM HELPING YOU MAKE THE CONNECTIONS 3/12/14

Beloveds, when I speak to you, it is in part and piece. For you know in part and you prophesy in part. I give you revealed knowledge, which is revelation that you suddenly know is true. And I give you the divine unction to speak under my inspiration too. Both are a part of learning how to interpret My Words and understand them. Ask Me for help, I will teach you and inspire your mind to make the needed connections. The more you do this, the more My gifts shall flow through you. Together, we will build a road of My Words and make the paths smooth.

1 Corinthians 13:9 For we know in part, and we prophesy in part.

TAKE NO SHORT CUTS INTO MY SUPERNATURAL 3/19/14

Beloved children, let go of the mixture in your lives. I allow no shortcuts in finding the doors into My supernatural experiences. As you repent and lay these activities down, I forgive you. You are very loved and I want to abide in you and with you. I promised to redeem everything together for good in your life as you bring them to Me and allow Me to do so. This is an important lesson to never separate My Presence from your life. As you soak in My Presence, I will draw you closer and closer in fellowship. I long for you even as you search for Me. There are no short cuts, I AM and always will be your Door. Through Me, you have direct access to My hidden mysteries and the joys of a supernatural life. You are highly favored dear one and you only have to ask.”

Psalms 91:14-15 Because he has set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he has known my name. 15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honor him.

SHARE YOUR STORIES 3/22/14

Beloved ones, I have called you to disciple others through modeling in your own lives. The best teacher is the one who gives living examples and shows My way through real life. Your life stories of how I speak to you shall become living legends for the generations following in your footsteps. I reveal many of My kingdom secrets through the stories of parables. I want you to share what is relevant through communicating the parables and stories that I give you to hear.

"Jesus always used stories and illustrations like these when speaking to the crowds. In fact, he never spoke to them without using such parables. This fulfilled the prophecy that said, "I will speak to you in parables. I will explain mysteries hidden since the creation of the world." ([Mt 13:34-35](#) NLT)

WINDOWS INTO HEAVEN 4/05/14

Beloveds, throughout history, heaven has never been so close as it is now. A door of fellowship has opened for not only the angels, but also the cloud of witnesses to come down to earth and help in the final days. Remember when I was on the Mt of Transfiguration, Moses and Elijah came down to speak to Me, witnessed by 3 disciples. And John when he was on the isle of Patmos was visited by one of the brethren the prophets, John thought the visitor was an angel. It is also true that the door is open for you to be caught up into heaven as Paul did. Yes this door is strong meat but for those who have fellowship in the Spirit, it is a match made in heaven. For those who are faithful in their callings, they will be given places to walk among those in heaven.

Zechariah 3:6-8 And the angel of the LORD admonished Joshua, saying, 7 Thus says the LORD of hosts; If you will walk in my ways, and if you will keep my charge, then you shall also judge my house, and shall also keep my courts, and I will give you places to walk among these that stand here. 8 Hear now, O Joshua the high priest, you, and your fellows that sit before you: for they are a wonderous sign: for, behold, I will bring forth my servant the BRANCH.

2 Corinthians 12:1-4 It is not expedient for me doubtless to boast. I will come to visions and revelations of the Lord. 2 I knew a man in Christ fourteen years ago, (whether in the body, I cannot tell; or whether out of the body, I cannot tell: God knows;) such a one caught up to the third heaven. 3 And I knew such a man, (whether in the body, or out of the body, I cannot tell: God knows;) 4 How that he was caught up into paradise, and heard unspeakable words, which it is not lawful for a man to utter.

AUTHORITY OVER CREATION 4/07/14

Beloveds, I have placed My anointing, power and authority in your hands as you worship Me. Use them in faith to calm the stormy seas and still the billowing waves. The enemy would take advantage of using the nature's elements for destruction. It is time you stepped into your rightful authority and speak peace over the destructive storms. Worship Me and you will see all of creation rise up to the occasion and obey your very heart over each matter. Creation yearns to worship and praise Me and be at peace. If you are silent, even the rocks will cry out.

Romans 8:19-22 For the earnest expectation of the creation waits for the manifestation of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who has subjected the same in hope, 21 Because the creation itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. 22 For we know that the whole creation groans and travails in pain together until now.

Luke 19:37-40 And when he came near, even now at the descent of the mount of Olives, the whole multitude of the disciples began to rejoice and praise God with a loud voice for all the mighty works that they had seen; 38 Saying, Blessed be the King that comes in the name of the Lord: peace in heaven, and glory in the highest. 39 And some of the Pharisees from among the multitude said unto him, Teacher, rebuke your disciples. 40 And he answered and said unto them, I tell you that, if these should hold their peace, the stones would immediately cry out.

WATCH YOUR MARGINS 4/20/14

Beloved yes I do give you assignments to serve and help others. But it is important when you accomplish long range goals that you keep your daily life in balance. You already know it wont get done in one day or even a week. So learn to bring the complexity of the load into something simple and easy to manage from day to day. Fit it in without dropping things I have already asked you to maintain. When you schedule your life so full that you have no margins for the daily unexpected needs, then what should be a simple walk with Me becomes a burden. I have heard the cries of your heart and am moving you to a better place. Your load will be lighter and more balanced as you learn to be yoked with Me. Precious one, always remember my burden is light and my yoke is easy.

Proverbs 25:28 He that has no rule over his own spirit is like a city that is broken down, and without walls.

Matthew 11:28-30 Come unto me, all you that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. 29 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and you shall find rest unto your souls. 30 For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.

COUNTDOWN FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH 5/03/14

Look out earth, here we come! Heaven is invading earth! Keep watching out your watchman's windows, for you are in a countdown. Marked on my calendar, it's My kingdom on earth, even as it is already established in heaven. It's My Word manifesting on earth even as it is already fully manifest in heaven. It's My promises on earth, even as My own walk in it in heaven.

Beloveds, mount up in faith and decree your destinies. Use the power of My Word and your faith to bring My kingdom to earth. Use your wings, and authority. I will even transport you into regions to declare My Word.

Luke 18:7-8 And shall not God avenge his own elect, who cry day and night unto him, though he bears long with them? 8 I tell you that he will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless when the Son of man comes, shall he find faith on the earth?

MY MOVE WILL SWEEP A CLEAR PATH 5/04/14

Beloveds My great move is coming. In one move I will sweep through the earth to clear a path for my dear ones. Everything demonic will be cut away as this path is cleared for you to advance and overcome.

I will gather and collect those who are earnestly watching and waiting upon Me. Stay at your watchman's windows and keep your candles burning. With My long raking arms, I will sweep you unto Myself and bring you safely under My canopy. Not only will many dwell together in communities under the same canopy, but you will also have your own tent covering as you walk the earth in My protective covering.

Psalms 27:11 Teach me your way, O LORD, and lead me in a level path, because of my enemies.

Proverbs 4:18 But the path of the just is as the shining light, that shines more and more unto the perfect day.

Psalms 91:4 He shall cover you with his feathers, and under his wings shall you trust: his truth shall be your shield and buckler.

STRAIGHTWAY TO BE TRANSPORTED BY MY WIND 5/05/14

Beloveds, the door to enter into your deepest desires of fellowship with Me are about to be realized straightway. My wind is moving and bringing My own to a better place. All that you have labored for in intimacy with Me and how you function in your giftings and walk are going to change. My wind will carry you. My Spirit will direct you. My wind will move you and catapult you into your destinies. Expect Me to manifest Myself to you in ways you have never experienced before. Expect My appearing to make a radical difference in your lives.

Exodus 13:21-22 And the LORD went before them by day in a pillar of a cloud, to lead them in the way; and by night in a pillar of fire, to give them light; to go by day and night: 22 He took not away the pillar of the cloud by day, nor the pillar of fire by night, from before the people.

DIMENSIONS OF YOUR CALLING 5/08/14

Do you feel foolish, weak and despised? I choose these to confound the wisdom, strength and might of men. I even use things that are absolutely nothing to abolish things that are. Why? So that all flesh will know that I AM their God and he that will glory, will glory in Me. It is My work and I will establish you in all dimensions of your callings.

I have called you to rule and reign beloved ones. Rise up, grow up into the fullness and maturity of your callings. Your calling is not in what you do, but in knowing who you are as My sons and daughters. You have an inheritance of the riches of My glory. This inheritance of My kingdom is planted inside of you. I AM Christ within you, the hope of glory.

Galatians 4:6-7 And because you are sons, God has sent forth the Spirit of his Son into your hearts, crying, Abba, Father. 7 Therefore you are no more a servant, but a son; and if a son, then an heir of God through Christ.

1 Corinthians 1:27-31 But God has chosen the foolish things of the world to confound the wise; and God has chosen the weak things of the world to confound the things which are mighty; 28 And base things of the world, and things which are despised, has God chosen, yea, and things which are not, to bring to nothing things that are: 29 That no flesh should glory in his presence. 30 And of him are you in Christ Jesus, who of God is made unto us wisdom, and righteousness, and sanctification, and redemption: 31 That, according as it is written, He that glories, let him glory in the Lord.

ONE CLOUD, TWO PERSPECTIVES 5/10/14

Beloveds, you are moving into the day of strong meat. Supernatural visions and experiences are pouring out and it is important to chew everything carefully as you go through the process of discernment. Yes you will vacillate between 2 opinions as you carefully weigh each side of the same coin. On one side you will see dark plans and on the other you will see how My goodness overcomes evil.

As you wait upon Me for wisdom and understanding, you will learn to chew strong meat and separate both and to spit out the bones. You will learn how to discern between what is from Me and what is not. The strong meat of the supernatural does reveal 2 sides and can be interpreted 2 ways. Remember on the night of Passover, the death angel passed over those who had the blood on their doors but those who did not were destroyed. Remember when I judged Egypt with darkness, the children of Israel had light in their dwellings. Remember that I hide Myself in a dark cloud and My cloud protects you.

On one side is My goodness, My good plans to cover My own and redeem man from destruction. The wicked one kills, steals and destroys. I disclose what is evil so it may be destroyed. Learn to know Me and My intent in the earth. Learn about My kingdom coming to earth where the works of the devil will be destroyed and paradise rebuilt in the Millennium. Choose Me, choose life, and keep your focus on My goodness. I will give you keys to know how to separate and receive strong meat that will strengthen you for the days to come.

Heb 5:14 AMP

But solid food is for full- grown men, for those whose senses and mental faculties are trained by practice to discriminate and distinguish between what is morally good and noble and what is evil and contrary either to divine or human law.

Deuteronomy 4:11-12 And you came near and stood at the foot of the mountain; and the mountain burned with fire unto the midst of heaven, with darkness, clouds, and thick darkness. 12 And the LORD spoke unto you out of the midst of the fire: you heard the voice of the words, but saw no form; only you heard a voice.

Exodus 20:18-21 And all the people saw the thunderings, and the lightnings, and the noise of the trumpet, and the mountain smoking: and when the people saw it, they moved, and stood far off. 19 And they said unto Moses, Speak you with us, and we will hear: but let not God speak with us, lest we die. 20 And Moses said unto the people, Fear not: for God has come to prove you, and that his fear may be before your faces, that you sin not. 21 And the people stood far off, and Moses drew near unto the thick darkness where God was.

EXERCISING IN STRONG MEAT 5/12/14

For generations My people have been stuck in never ending circles of milk. They have remained carnal and unable to hear more from Me. The time is late and I AM moving My people into maturity and meat. Yes beloveds, this stretches your faith. Yes beloveds it moves you to cling to Me from concerns of being burnt. Yes beloveds strong meat can cause a temporary sifting as you bring the details through the sieve of My Word. However spiritual meat is very important for the days in which you live. This meat will catch the attention of a new generation of believers, hungry for the supernatural. This meat will wake up the sleeping ones of older generations. Others have been crying out for the power of the God of Elijah. The door is opening and I AM bringing My own into a new walk of power as they learn to stretch forth their faith to experience My Living Word.

Hebrews 5:11-14 Of whom we have many things to say, and hard to explain, seeing you are dull of hearing. 12 For when for the time you ought to be teachers, you have need that one teach you again which be the first principles of the oracles of God; and are become such as have need of milk, and not of solid food. 13 For every one that uses milk is unskillful in the word of righteousness: for he is a babe. 14 But solid food belongs to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.

NEW LEVEL NEEDS COAL TO LIPS 6/02/14

Beloveds I know you have been working on how you speak for a long time. I have watched your triumphs and fallings over and over again. You have never stopped trying, you have never stopped giving up. The righteous may fall seven times but they will always rise up again. Through this journey I AM maturing you to have full discipline over your words, your mouth and what you release through your lips.

You cry out for power and authority but what would you slay if you were given such? Commit your mouth to Me. Allow Me to cleanse your heart from which you speak. Speak only what is edifying and helpful. Resist complaining and murmuring. Never speak evil of others, lest you want this to return to you. Resist angry, bitter and unholy words. Potty mouths have no place in My kingdom. Rise to new levels of commitment dear ones and let the seraphim purge you.

Isaiah 6:5-8 Then said I, Woe is me! for I am undone; because I am a man of unclean lips, and I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips: for my eyes have seen the King, the LORD of hosts. 6 Then flew one of the seraphim unto me, having a live coal in his hand, which he had taken with the tongs from off the altar: 7 And he laid it upon my mouth, and said, Lo, this has touched your lips; and your iniquity is taken away, and your sin purged. 8 Also I heard the voice of the Lord, saying, Whom shall I send, and who will go for us? Then said I, Here am I; send me.

UNDERSTAND MY HEART IN DISCIPLINE 6/03/14

Precious ones it is important that you learn Who I AM and My purposes in your life. I AM not a mean taskmaster of punishment every time you need discipline. Discipline only comes when you have already been educated and warned that it is time to change. Levels of discipline in your life are measured to the degree of your defiance. You may fall short of My glory but as you continue to humble yourself and repent, I give you grace to get back up again and start over with renewed conviction to make better choices.

It is true that in times when you reap what you sow, that fruit speak volumes without My ever having to say a Word. If you need to, you can view these as discipline but I AM not angry with you. You are My beloved, I love you with an everlasting love. I only want the best for you and want you to desire the best for you too. You always have 2 choices, life and death. Choose life and live abundantly in Me.

Proverbs 3:11-13 My son, despise not the chastening of the LORD; neither be weary of his correction: 12 For whom the LORD loves he corrects; even as a father the son in whom he delights. 13 Happy is the man that finds wisdom, and the man that gets understanding.

Jeremiah 10:24 O LORD, correct me, but with justice; not in your anger, lest you bring me to nothing.

Revelation 3:19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent.

RING OF INFLUENCE 6/08/14

Dear ones, there are many types of callings. Some are public and some are less visible. Servanthood is not about reputation but about identifying with Me and My heart for My people. I have a time and purpose for your service in Me. Some of the experiences and lessons I teach you are meant to be between you and I in heavenly places. And sometimes I call you away into the mountain of prayer to show you what is yet to come. I desire to take you on some amazing adventures in My Spirit. As you choose to decrease and let Me increase in you, I increase your authority and power in the kingdom and realm of influence. Allow My purposes to work in your life unhindered. When I AM done, men will see Me and My glory shining through your life.

1 Chronicles 4:10 And Jabez called on the God of Israel, saying, Oh that you would bless me indeed, and enlarge my border, and that your hand might be with me, and that you would keep me from evil, that it may not grieve me! And God granted him that which he requested.

REBUILDING WITH THE SEEDS OF DECREE 6/12/14

Beloveds, learn to take action as you wait upon Me for your deliverance. Speak with the rod of authority I have placed in your mouth. Decree My Word over your fallen places. Decree prophetic Words over your life.

Is your soul prospering? Rebuild your lives from the inside out, because I wish above all things that you would prosper even as your soul prospers. Fight the good fight of faith with weapons of decree and see your lives begin to rebuild from the inside out.

Luke 17:20-21 And when he was demanded by the Pharisees, when the kingdom of God should come, he answered them and said, The kingdom of God comes not with outward observation: 21 Neither shall they say, Lo here! or, lo there! for, behold, the kingdom of God is in the midst of you.

Acts 15:16 After this I will return, and will build again the tabernacle of David, which is fallen down; and I will build again the ruins thereof, and I will set it up.

BRINGING THINGS TO A CONCLUSION 7/02/14

Dear ones, for years I have been working many lessons into your lives. Your cups of prayer over these things have been filled and it is time for you to understand My higher purposes and plans for you. Be expectant to see how My Words fit in your life. Be watchful to see how these fit together in ways you have not known before.

The seeds were planted. You watched the blade, and then the ear and now the full grains in the ear are bringing forth first fruit. Yes part of this is reaping what you have sown. And yes part of it is reaping what I have sown in your life. It is time to understand what has been planted and see the fruit. Align with My Word, make holy choices. Let the fuller revelation of your higher callings be made known. Let the fuller understanding of My Words shed light. It is time to walk in what I have already spoken. The fruit is here. I AM bringing things together to a conclusion. See them culminate and then walk in what you know is the higher and right path for your life.

Mark 4:28-29 For the earth brings forth fruit of itself; first the blade, then the ear, after that the full grain in the ear. 29 But when the fruit is brought forth, immediately he puts in the sickle, because the harvest is come.

Matthew 13:30 Let both grow together until the harvest: and in the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, Gather you together first the tares, and bind them in bundles to burn them: but gather the wheat into my barn.

CHALLENGE AT THE BORDERS 7/03/14

Dear ones, there are different strategies when facing restricted circumstances that challenge your safe borders. I place a gulf between you and your enemies. But sometimes one breaks through to challenge that boundary to kill, steal and destroy. It is a time to be like David and go after the Goliath that is challenging and intimidating you. I have given you the right and authority to protect your boundaries and keep them safe. Sometimes this is offensive, sometimes this is defensive. As long as you stay within My prescribed path, you have My hosts that battle with you.

1 Samuel 17:3 And the Philistines stood on a mountain on the one side, and Israel stood on a mountain on the other side: and there was a valley between them.

1 Samuel 17:45 Then said David to the Philistine, You come to me with a sword, and with a spear, and with a shield: but I come to you in the name of the LORD of hosts, the God of the armies of Israel, whom you have defied.

STRIP OFF WHAT DEFILES AND PUT ON MY GARMENTS 7/03/14

Dear ones, as you have continued to cry out to Me for intimacy and closeness, I draw close and do My work inside you. Yes My Word is sharp and exposes your motives and divides your soul from My Spirit's work within you. I understand you feel naked when this happens, but it produces My good work of cleansing and permanent change as you submit to the process. Always remember I want intimacy with you even more than you do!

I desire to strip all that defiles away from your heart and your choices. As you feel the peeling away of the old layers, quickly release them, let them go! The sooner you let go, the sooner you will be clothed in the Light of My glory. If you walk circumspectly and safeguard My way in your journey, I shall give you access to walk among those who live in heavenly places. Yes there is a cost dear ones. Will you come?

Zechariah 3:3-7 Now Joshua was clothed with filthy garments, and stood before the angel. 4 And he answered and spoke unto those that stood before him, saying, Take away the filthy garments from him. And unto him he said, Behold, I have caused your iniquity to pass from you, and I will clothe you with rich apparel. 5 And I said, Let them set a clean turban upon his head. So they set a clean turban upon his head, and clothed him with garments. And the angel of the LORD stood by. 6 And the angel of the LORD admonished Joshua, saying, 7 Thus says the LORD of hosts; If you will walk in my ways, and if you will keep my charge, then you shall also judge my house, and shall also keep my courts, and I will give you places to walk among these that stand here.

DEBORAH'S AUTHORITY 7/05/14

I have raised up a new crop of judges in the land. They have humbled themselves before Me and bowed low in their lessons. They have matured and passed many lessons to walk in My ways and righteous paths. I AM giving them mantles of authority to listen to what is unjust

in the earth and make righteous decrees on behalf of My will in the earth. Great honor shall come upon their decrees as angels are dispatched to cut off that which is not righteous, that which is not right. Through the maturity of those who walk with nurturing hearts over My children, righteousness and justice - mercy and truth shall go forth upon the earth.

Isaiah 9:7 Of the increase of his government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon his kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with justice and with righteousness from this time forth even forever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this.

LIFT JESUS UP IN CHANGING TIMES 7/06/14

Dearest ones, no matter how much change occurs in nations, no matter what way the traffic flows, always remember that My light overpowers the darkness. I allow the enemy to make his paper twists and turns but I will always turn and adjust in the opposite flow to create exactly the momentum I desire to abolish all demonic rule. Yes change is propelling forward as technology advances the power of knowledge. Men use it for wicked schemes. I use it to bless and send forth My Word.

Keep your eyes on ME. Keep your eyes towards the Light of My Son, Jesus Christ. When men fail and grope in gross darkness, do they not look towards the Light? Yes I will draw all men unto Me, when I AM lifted up. Arise dear ones, do not fear, for the light of My glory is rising upon you. My glory shall be seen upon you especially amidst the dark times. They shall flow to the hope you walk in. Always use My Light within you, to draw them to Me. The Light of My glory is brighter than ALL.

1 Chron 29:11 Yours, O LORD, is the greatness, the power and the glory, the victory and the majesty; For all that is in heaven and in earth is Yours; Yours is the kingdom, O LORD, and You are exalted as head over all.

Isaiah 60:1-4 Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. 2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon you, and his glory shall be seen upon you. 3 And the Gentiles shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising. 4 Lift up your eyes round about, and see: all they gather themselves together, they come to you: your sons shall come from afar, and your daughters shall be nursed at your side.

CHANGE YOUR PACE 7/12/14

It is time to adjust your throttles and find a pace that can keep you in the race. Precious ones, many of you are burned out and tired after having run several races. You did not take your needed rest and this is beginning to catch up on you. Adjust yourselves, slow down. Speed bumps are put into place to help you heed and come into a better balance in your lives. No, I do not want you to quit. Yes I do what you to rest and pace yourself differently.

Matthew 11:28-30 Come unto me, all you that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. 29 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and you shall find rest unto your souls. 30 For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.

SWEEPING CURRENTS OF MY PRESENCE 7/17/14

Through the permission and fervent prayers of the righteous few, I will come with a manifestation of My power upon many. It has been said that I AM a gentleman. This time I will touch many in the midst of their agendas whether or not they are expecting My touch and whether or not I have their permission. My power will knock them off their feet. In so

doing, I will draw the works of their hands higher. I will draw their feet to take them into higher purposes. I will draw them up to a higher call and purpose in Me.

Beloveds, do not miss the hour of your visitation. Let no concern over the status quo hinder you. Do not rise from the floor unchanged and think that it is business as usual. My winds of change are ushering in the kingdom of God. Like a child, you must be reborn from above in order to enter into My kingdom. You must be willing to be thoroughly immersed in My water and My Spirit. My river is flowing, My Spirit is blowing. Let the powerful currents of My Presence sweep you beyond what you can control through your flesh.

John 3:3-8 Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God. 4 Nicodemus said unto him, How can a man be born when he is old? can he enter the second time into his mother's womb, and be born? 5 Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God. 6 That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit. 7 Marvel not that I said unto you, You must be born again. 8 The wind blows where it wills, and you hear the sound thereof, but cannot tell from where it came, and where it goes: so is everyone that is born of the Spirit.

POWER LATER AUTHORITY NOW 7/16/14

For generations I have been forging a people who will have undergone such rigorous training that their character will match the end time power that will be imparted to them. Beloveds this will be greater works and a taste of the powers of the age to come. That power will rule with a scepter of righteousness. As I continue to forge My heroes for that epic day, dear ones continue to submit yourselves to Me.

All authority is birthed through submission. As you submit to My will, My Word, My paths of righteousness, then you resist the devil and he will flee from you. Your authority to decree your future is directly related to submission. Use your authority to speak My Word to usher in My kingdom and will into the earth.

Mark 13:34 For the Son of man is as a man taking a far journey, who left his house, and gave authority to his servants, and to every man his work, and commanded the doorkeeper to watch.

Mark 1:27 And they were all amazed, so that that they questioned among themselves, saying, What thing is this? what new doctrine is this? for with authority he commands even the unclean spirits, and they do obey him.

A MORTAR STRONGER THAN ANYTHING ON EARTH 7/17/14

Safely within your walls, I have mortared a powerful and glorious work. This is mortared with a substance stronger than anything on earth. Dear one, even one tiny drop of this substance called faith holds together each and every work I have hewn in your life. On earth you see only the type and shadow of what is wrought. When My spotlight shines upon your walls, you see the truth of the beauty in each and every stone cut out of life's quarries. My light manifests the mirror image of My passion, love, and zeal within your heart. These glorious and fiery stones come from My own heart.

As you have allowed My chisel and hammer to build your walls of faith, I use these walls to protect My children, My jewels - your children, your jewels. They shall be delivered and set free as I spare them as our very own.

Jeremiah 23:29 Is not my word like a fire? says the LORD; and like a hammer that breaks the rock in pieces?

Hebrews 11:1 Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen.

SURE FOOTED 7/19/14

Beloveds yes you are advancing. Yes you are in the midst of crossing over into a new place, new day, new land. Yes it is much slower than you desired. All of heaven stops for mothers and their young. Is not My kingdom for such as these?

Generations are crossing with you dear ones. As you wait for your loved ones, carefully nourishing them with your prayers and upbringing, I AM continuing to bring all things to a climax within the earth. I AM restoring your walk and giving you sure and stable feet. I AM giving you wisdom to take careful steps. No matter how unstable or intimidating your environment is, I will give you great grace to walk as a doe with hinds feet.

Isaiah 52:7-8 How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him that brings good tidings, that publishes peace; that brings good tidings of good, that publishes salvation; that says unto Zion, Your God reigns! 8 Your watchmen shall lift up their voice; with the voice together shall they sing: for they shall see eye to eye, when the LORD shall bring again Zion.

ALL HANDS ON DECK 10/04/14

Leaders, it is time to take your hands off the ministry of My body. Yes I have called you to equip, but equipping is for the body to do the work of the ministry. Release control, pushing agendas, hype and expectation. Allow Me to come aboard your ship and allow Me to call all hands on deck. Let My work begin from the youngest to the oldest. I AM calling My people to disciple others and raise My whole body up into maturity. You shall find an amazing weaving of My Spirit and how I will dove tail all together for My purposes in these last days. I have said it so many times, ready or not, I AM coming.

Ephesians 4:16 From whom the whole body being fitly joined together and knit together by that which every joint supplies, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, makes increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love.

I AM JEALOUS FOR YOUR HEART 10/08/14

Beloveds, I will keep you in perfect peace if your mind is stayed on Me. Stay in the very center of My will by keeping Me at the very center of your thoughts and attention. The world and events are shaking, but only so that My kingdom will be received and remain. Learn to pray over everything, learn to be thankful in all things. This is My will for you. Pray over your mind, will and emotions. Give them to Me. Allow Me access and Lordship over your soul. Dear ones, allow Me to guide you with My eye and not with a bit and bridle.

Hebrews 12:25-29 See that you refuse not him that speaks. For if they escaped not who refused him that spoke on earth, much more shall we not escape, if we turn away from him that speaks from heaven: 26 Whose voice then shook the earth: but now he has promised, saying, Yet once more I shake not the earth only, but also heaven. 27 And this word, Yet once more, signifies the removing of those things that are shaken, as of things that are made, that those things which cannot be shaken may remain. 28 Therefore we receiving a kingdom which cannot be moved, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear: 29 For our God is a consuming fire.

Deuteronomy 4:24 For the LORD your God is a consuming fire, even a jealous God.

Psalms 32:6-10 For this shall every one that is godly pray unto you in a time when you may be found: surely in the floods of great waters they shall not come near unto him. 7 You are my hiding place; you shall preserve me from trouble; you shall surround me about with songs of deliverance. Selah. 8 I will instruct you and teach you in the way which you shall go: I will guide you with my eye. 9 Be you not as the horse, or as the mule, which have no understanding: whose mouth must be held in with bit and bridle, else they come not near unto you. 10 Many sorrows shall be to the wicked: but he that trusts in the LORD, mercy shall surround him.

TO MAKE KNOWN FOR A PURPOSE 10/13/14

Many have been following a journey of knowing My ways through their spiritual noses and sensing My direction, but without clear sight. Dear ones, it is time to see. Bind blindness from your eyes, and declare open vision, open understanding and the mystery of My truth be revealed to and through your life.

As I begin to manifest the truth of what is really going on, you shall experience that My Word creates all that occurs in the unseen world. Your persuasion and conviction of this truth makes this power manifest. What I show you is yours to occupy dear one.

Through the ages, it has been My hidden mystery to gather all things in Christ. This beloved ones culminates in our oneness, even as I and the Father are one. This mystery is My living within you, living My life through you. The pleasures and joy of our one-ness you have yet to know.

Ephesians 1:9-12 Having made known unto us the mystery of his will, according to his good pleasure which he has purposed in himself: 10 That in the dispensation of the fullness of times he might gather together in one all things in Christ, both which are in heaven, and which are on earth; even in him: 11 In whom also we have obtained an inheritance, being predestinated according to the purpose of him who works all things after the counsel of his own will: 12 That we should be to the praise of his glory, who first trusted in Christ.

1 Corinthians 2:7-10 But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory: 8 Which none of the princes of this world knew: for had they known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory. 9 But as it is written, Eye has not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God has prepared for them that love him. 10 But God has revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searches all things, yea, the deep things of God.

Colossians 1:26-27 Even the mystery which has been hid from ages and from generations, but now is made manifest to his saints: 27 To whom God would make known what is the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is Christ in you, the hope of glory:

Hebrews 11:3 Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear.

MARCHING ORDERS DO NOT PASS ME BY 10/15/14

Dearest, a new season is upon you. New assignments, new anointings, new marching orders are coming your way. You have run many races, some took years and you have been in a

resting place waiting for your last and final run to begin. Many who are waiting still have broken places, unbelief and have no idea how you can run another race.

Blessed humble ones, it is very important to pray into this. Pray that you be in a watchful position to see and receive your marching orders as they come towards you. Make your decisions in prayer even before you understand where you are going or what your position is. What is important to know is that every place the sole of your feet shall tread will be given you, and I will cast My mantle upon you and equip you with all that you need to run your race.

1 Kings 19:19 So he departed from there, and found Elisha the son of Shaphat, who was plowing with twelve yoke of oxen before him, and he with the twelfth: and Elijah passed by him, and cast his mantle upon him.

Joshua 1:3 Every place that the sole of your foot shall tread upon, that have I given unto you, as I said unto Moses.

USE YOUR AUTHORITY OVER GERMS 10/18/14

Beloveds when you are concerned over germs, use your authority to pray. When you go out in public, decree no germs shall germinate or multiply in or on your body. When you pray over your children, towns and country, command the plagues to stop and lose their authority to multiply. Draw a spiritual line on your borders and boundaries and say these cannot crossover. Dear ones stand in the gap. Repent of all sin for your country, your loved ones and yourselves. Live obedient, holy lives and use the authority I have given you.

Numbers 16:47-48 And Aaron took as Moses commanded, and ran into the midst of the congregation; and, behold, the plague had begun among the people: and he put on incense, and made an atonement for the people. 48 And he stood between the dead and the living; and the plague was stopped.

2 Samuel 24:12-16 Go and say unto David, Thus says the LORD, I offer you three things; choose you one of them, that I may do it unto you. 13 So Gad came to David, and told him, and said unto him, Shall seven years of famine come unto you in your land? or will you flee three months before your enemies, while they pursue you? or shall there be three days' pestilence in your land? now consider, and see what answer I shall return to him that sent me. 14 And David said unto Gad, I am in a great distress: let us fall now into the hand of the LORD; for his mercies are great: and let me not fall into the hand of man. 15 So the LORD sent a pestilence upon Israel from the morning even to the time appointed: and there died of the people from Dan even to Beer-sheba seventy thousand men. 16 And when the angel stretched out his hand upon Jerusalem to destroy it, the LORD turned from the destruction, and said to the angel that destroyed the people, It is enough: stay now your hand. And the angel of the LORD was by the threshing floor of Araunah the Jebusite.

THE PLAN OF MY GOODNESS AND NOT OF EVIL 10/23/14

Beloveds, it is time to believe Me. It is time to believe My Word. It is time to believe in Who I AM. I AM good. I AM love. I AM My Word and I back what I say. I AM not a God Who lies, but Who earnestly and carefully watches over My children with My goodness. Nothing happens without My permission and in all things - in a plan much bigger than this moment in time - I AM bringing the reign of My goodness to the earth. This will be My kingdom of peace, goodness, love. Just as it is in heaven, it will be upon earth! Yes, utopia, yes paradise.

When evil was found in heaven, it was cast to earth. And now evil must be overcome upon earth and eternally judged. It is very important that as these events unfold, your faith arise to the occasion with understanding of why I AM allowing things to fall in the earth.

Learn to trust Me. I AM able to keep you from evil. You must also learn to discern between good and evil and flee evil. In these turbulent times, if your heart's desires are in the pleasures and sin of the world, you might suffer much loss, possibly even your life. But even in premature death, it is My goodness to protect you from the follies of much worse should you continue along the same path of unrighteous living.

Dear ones, remember that the world is shouting for your attention. Bad news and evil is flaunted. Yes shield your eyes gates, yes shield your ear gates. Now learn to rule over your mouth gates and overcome these things by speaking about My Words and Who I am in your midst. To speak of the evil only draws great darkness and attacks demonic spirits to surround you. Light always dispels darkness. Grow up into maturity and learn to pray over everything that concerns you. Prayer is the perfect immunization against bad news. And as you partner with Me against evil news, it draws My Light to overcome it and cast it down.

Isa 57:1 NLT Good people pass away; the godly often die before their time. But no one seems to care or wonder why. No one seems to understand that God is protecting them from the evil to come. 2 For those who follow godly paths will rest in peace when they die.

Exodus 33:19 And he said, I will make all my goodness pass before you, and I will proclaim the name of the LORD before you; and will be gracious to whom I will be gracious, and will show mercy on whom I will show mercy.

Exodus 34:6-7 And the LORD passed by before him, and proclaimed, The LORD, The LORD God, merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and abundant in goodness and truth, 7 Keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, and that will by no means clear the guilty; visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children, and upon the children's children, unto the third and to the fourth generation.

DECISIONS ABOUT THE WEIGHT YOU CARRY 11/05/14

Dear ones, I understand the loads you are carrying in life. I understand how complicated your life is when it comes to making decisions and trying to keep the right balance in the right place, in the right time, in the right path! As you continue to give me your burdens and grant Me access to carry them, I have great JOY in helping you lighten your load. I will impart to you My same joy as you start getting rid of the excess and make your load lighter and lighter! Let go, simplify, delegate, unclutter; give all to Me dear one! I want you to walk in freedom and I AM all about carrying you and carrying your burdens.

Psalms 55:22 Cast your burden upon the LORD, and he shall sustain you: he shall never permit the righteous to be moved.

EMPTY VESSEL I WILL USE YOU 11/07/14

Dear one, as you have taken upon the form of a servant and chosen to be a helping hand to lift others up to Me, I have watched you pour out. Over and over again you have given all that you had to give and come back to Me for more, so that you could give again. How your desires move Me with compassion and yearnings to give you all that you ask!

There is a great mystery in learning how to empty oneself and be My servant. You have been My faithful servant, but I call you My friend. I share My secrets with My friends and this time as you have returned for “more” I am bringing forth My mysteries. My plans and purposes from before time have been cooking for these last days of strong meat.

Are you ready to start? I AM preparing a new batch of family meals to be sent from heaven. I will use My beloved emptied vessels to rise up in their trials. They will pop up, pop out and finally pop over their boundaries and into expanse beyond what they expected. This will bring joy and satisfaction for all who partake of My heavenly meals.

Colossians 3:1-3 If you then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sits on the right hand of God. 2 Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth. 3 For you are dead, and your life is hid with Christ in God.

Luke 6:38 Give, and it shall be given unto you; good measure, pressed down, and shaken together, and running over, shall men give into your lap. For with the same measure that you measure it shall be measured to you again.

HIDDEN HEROES STANDING IN THE WALLS OF FAITH 11/11/14

So important, so hidden, and so humble are those who choose to serve their children without recognition or reputation! Throughout the world I have placed parents and grandparents to stand in the gap for their families, earnestly contending over destinies, over their safety and keeping their hedge safe within the walls of faith. How vitally important this is with seemingly little to show for one's life!

Dear hearts, please listen. The fruit of your choices, the fruit of your faith is rendered holy and righteous and planted for your children. Look at your children and see the fruit that is brought forth in their lives! Rejoice, for you without them cannot be complete and finished without these your precious children!

Hebrews 11:39-40 And these all, having obtained a good report through faith, received not the promise: 40 God having provided some better thing for us, that they without us should not be made perfect.

Luke 7:35 But wisdom is justified by all her children.

DRAWING AND ALIGNING YOUR THOUGHTS 11/20/14

Precious I AM drawing you and I to be one in our thoughts, yearnings and drawings. This is being led by the Spirit when your mind aligns with My own. I AM teaching you this in simple but profound ways. I will draw your mind to ponder things, pray over topics and then you will see through circumstances and signs that you are being led by My Spirit and following a well-lit path!

1 Corinthians 2:9-16 But as it is written, Eye has not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God has prepared for them that love him. 10 But God has revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searches all things, yea, the deep things of God. 11 For what man knows the things of a man, except the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of God knows no man, but the Spirit of God. 12 Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God. 13 Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teaches, but which the Holy Spirit teaches; comparing spiritual things with spiritual. 14 But the

natural man receives not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. 15 But he that is spiritual judges all things, yet he himself is judged of no man. 16 For who has known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the mind of Christ.

Romans 8:14 For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God.

TAKE TIME TO CREATE 12/01/14

You who work hard and labor in your serving, remember to take quiet time to rest and play. Pick up your designing tools and enjoy creating. I will pour out My creative anointing upon you and give ideas as you ask. I take pleasure in giving you time out to play. Creativity is a wonderful therapy for all who are driven. Jump into the world of colors, balance and symmetry, negative and positive space. Enjoy bringing order out of chaos. Ponder how I too love these things as you reflect on what I have created.

Matthew 11:28-30 Come unto me, all you that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. 29 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and you shall find rest unto your souls. 30 For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.

Genesis 1:2-3 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters. 3 And God said, Let there be light: and there was light.

FACING BIG DECISIONS 12/02/14

I AM drawing you to face some big decisions. Beloved, there are always crossroads within each and every day, but not all crossroads are the same. Big decisions are coming. Prepare! Pray! Face them with Me. Seek Me and ask Me what is the best choice. I will be showing you good choices, better choices but there is only one best choice. Take time to think them through from different angles. Discern the choices, then follow Me into the land of your promises. Follow Me.

How? Beloved when you follow My Presence, I give you rest even in the midst of disorder. My Words will fit together. My peace is there. My assurance is there. Listen for My wind and let Me breathe upon your back and I shall propel you forward. Yes ask Me for My will. However it is important to understand that when I give you options of good, better and best, it is given for you to decide. Sometimes a decision is best for you but not another. Sometimes you need to take into consideration all those who will be affected by your decision and then make the best that covers most needs. These things matter. You matter dear one. Some decisions are not simple ones, and they need careful prayer because these have long rang ramifications for many.

1 Cor 10:23 AMP

All things are legitimate [permissible — and we are free to do anything we please], but not all things are helpful (expedient, profitable, and wholesome). All things are legitimate, but not all things are constructive [to character] and edifying [to spiritual life].

Exodus 33:14-15 And he said, My presence shall go with you, and I will give you rest. 15 And he said unto him, If your presence go not with me, carry us not up from here.

Joel 3:14 Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision: for the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision.

ESTABLISHING MORE CONFIDENCE AS YOU ARE WILLING 12/05/14

I have you under the spotlight now beloveds. I AM searching for the reluctant ones, the ones who are so broken and have gone through such a sifting they are not sure what is stable and what is not. I have seasons of tearing down and building up.

I am building your confidence and faith in Me dear one! Yes I understand you have very little self-confidence, but in Me you can do all things. I have taught you how to lean upon Me, ask My help and search for Me in your daily life. I AM all you need and I weave everything in your life together to establish your faith and set you strong and sure upon My Word. Thank you for being willing to step up to the plate when I draw you to do so. Thank you for following through.

“Now may our Lord Jesus Christ Himself, and our God and Father, who has loved us and given us everlasting consolation and good hope by grace, comfort your hearts and establish you in every good word and work.” (2 Thess 2:16-17 NKJV)

SAFETY AND STRENGTH IN NUMBERS 12/05/14

Beloveds there are many ways around your wincing when it comes to making big decisions. I realize what has fallen in your life. There is wisdom in seeking counsel. There is wisdom in heeding My Word through the prophets. There is wisdom in tracking My Words through Holy Spirit giftings, and through My body. Let joy arise! I have heard your cries for clarity and understanding. I have heard your cries for direction. Commit to prayer and then watch Me move you through My Words and see how easy advancing becomes when you are plugged in. Make your efforts to communicate and good gifts shall be given back to you. Stay with those I have connected you with dear ones and please share your part.

Ephesians 4:16 From whom the whole body being fitly joined together and knit together by that which every joint supplies, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, makes increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love.

2 Chronicles 20:20B Believe in the LORD your God, so shall you be established; believe his prophets, so shall you prosper.

ANSWERS IN DETAILS COMING 12/10/14

There are many of My own who are at crossroads asking Me for answers. They want to know not what is a good choice, but what is My best choice when facing these decisions. Dear ones, I will send you detailed information to help you make your decisions.

Always remember that I honor free will and there are many choices that are good, but only following My will is best. The clarity of what I share depends upon your level of carnality and mindsets against receiving. Pray and ask for revelation, that I will uncover and make these details manifest so that you will follow Me on the road of revelation. Be watchful for the details and take delight even in the small things.

Luke 24:30-32 And it came to pass, as he sat to eat with them, he took bread, and blessed it, and broke it, and gave to them. 31 And their eyes were opened, and they knew him; and he vanished out of their sight. 32 And they said one to another, Did not our hearts burn within us, while he talked with us by the way, and while he opened to us the scriptures?

RENDING THE HEAVENS 12/11/14

Beloveds there is much heavenly activity in the spirit realm. Things are no longer business as usual. In all of history, heaven's membrane is thinner than ever before. Heaven is advancing and coming to earth, penetrating your life. You are advancing and coming to My throne room, penetrating heavenly places.

Let the barriers be broken and let My armies come forth! Pop the lids off all your restraints and bring forth bold Words, bold prayers, bold stands of faith. Angels are impacted and activated with great power to work through all that stands against My Word. The heavens are rent and action is taken upon bold proclamation. Be bold. Be strong. For the Lord your God fights with you.

Judges 5:28-31 The mother of Sisera looked out at a window, and cried through the lattice, Why is his chariot so long in coming? why tarry the wheels of his chariots? 29 Her wise ladies answered her, yea, she returned answer to herself, 30 Have they not sped? have they not divided the spoil; to every man a young woman or two; to Sisera a spoil of many colors, a spoil of many colors of needlework, of many colors of needlework on both sides, suitable for the necks of them that take the spoil? 31 So let all your enemies perish, O LORD: but let them that love him be as the sun when it goes forth in its might. And the land had rest forty years.

MEAT COMING 12/11/14

I AM moving My people off milk and teaching them how to discern and chew meat. Comparing spiritual with spiritual, carnal and fleshly mindsets will not prosper in properly chewing meat. This training will come in bite size pieces and will come as 3 witnesses to confirm My truth, so that you will not lose your way. Be prepared for spiritual meat coming from the throne. Be prepared to chew what I say and not spit it out, but bring all that is supernatural carefully back to Me and screen it first through scripture. Screen it secondly through confirmations. Screen it through your spiritual pantry from the past. This is the time when I AM culminating many Words from many seasons. Consider all that I bring into remembrance to be both relevant and important.

1 Corinthians 2:10-16 But God has revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searches all things, yea, the deep things of God. 11 For what man knows the things of a man, except the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of God knows no man, but the Spirit of God. 12 Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God. 13 Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teaches, but which the Holy Spirit teaches; comparing spiritual things with spiritual. 14 But the natural man receives not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. 15 But he that is spiritual judges all things, yet he himself is judged of no man. 16 For who has known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the mind of Christ.

TRANSPORTED VIA FAITH AND TONGUES 12/15/14

Dear ones, lay down the world. Lay down your time. Lay down your busy-ness. Lay down all the restraints and hindrances that hold you back from pursuing Me. My windows are open and I am beckoning you to come up and fly with Me. I will take you places in My Spirit and use you to accomplish My will through prayer, decree, ministry, for the kingdom of heaven is now at hand.

I have called you to face the walls that are before you by faith. Join with kindred hearts and pray. Speak in tongues and choose by faith to advance. As you learn to enter into the realm of My Spirit and Presence, I will catapult you through all that impedes you on your journey. It is time to go through these things and leave them behind.

Ezekiel 40:2 In the visions of God he brought me into the land of Israel, and set me upon a very high mountain, by which was a structure like a city on the south.

SPEAK IN TONGUES, THE LORD IS AT HAND 12/17/14

Dear ones, even as you are pressing through to reach Me through tongues, heaven comes down and penetrates your world. I AM here to answer your prayers and bring you the refreshment and strength you need to continue your journey. Much refreshment is coming. Let your spirit man bubble up and speak in tongues with grateful hearts and rejoicing hearts for your Lord is at hand!

Acts 3:19 Repent therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord;

Philippians 4:4-7 4 Rejoice in the Lord always: and again I say, Rejoice. 5 Let your moderation be known unto all men. The Lord is at hand. 6 Be anxious for nothing; but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known unto God. 7 And the peace of God, which passes all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

PURSUE, TACKLE, RECOVER 1/01/15

Brave ones, inquire of the Lord and ask of Me, shall you pursue? My answer is yes pursue. You have much that has been stolen from you and it is time to take aggressive stands in the realm of the Spirit and take back your land. Cut the cords of carnality and the heavy weight of the world, submit yourselves unto Me and you shall resist the devil and he shall flee from you. In your prayers, decrees and with spiritual authority, contend! Contend for your faith. Contend for your children. Contend for your promises!

Like a football, I will send you My Word. Once you receive it, carry it in your heart and run with it dear ones. Pursue what has been stolen from you! Run after everything he has stolen and take it back. The start of this race is a small beginning into your future. Remember My promise, if you catch a thief he shall repay you seven times over. There is great bounty waiting to be retrieved if you are willing to pursue and tackle. Commit this into My hands and you shall recover all, plus interest.

1 Samuel 30:8 And David inquired at the LORD, saying, Shall I pursue after this troop? shall I overtake them? And he answered him, Pursue: for you shall surely overtake them, and without fail recover all.

I RETURN TO ROAR ONCE AGAIN 1/01/15

Yes dear ones, throughout history I repeat My Words in cycles. I begin with small pieces of revelation and circle them. Each time I completed another circle, I bring additional revelation, understanding and stages of fulfillment to those Words. And so it is with My roaring over My own. My power is returning and you shall see great exploits. I will continue to repeat all that scripture speaks of My roaring until the very last time when multitudes are gathered in the valley of decision. Who sides with My beloved Israel? Would you dare stand against the army of the living God? In that day I will canopy My own in their tabernacles of rest and I

will roar until the demonic in evil nations shake and fall. Who can stand in the day of My roar?

Hosea 11:10 They shall walk after the LORD: he shall roar like a lion: when he shall roar, then the children shall come trembling from the west.

Joel 3:12-17 Let the nations be wakened, and come up to the valley of Jehoshaphat: for there will I sit to judge all the nations round about. 13 Put in the sickle, for the harvest is ripe: come, get you down; for the press is full, the vats overflow; for their wickedness is great. 14 Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision: for the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision. 15 The sun and the moon shall be darkened, and the stars shall withdraw their shining. 16 The LORD also shall roar out of Zion, and utter his voice from Jerusalem; and the heavens and the earth shall shake: but the LORD will be the hope of his people, and the strength of the children of Israel. 17 So shall you know that I am the LORD your God dwelling in Zion, my holy mountain: then shall Jerusalem be holy, and there shall no strangers pass through her any more.

THE NEW ROAD CALLED BLESS 1/04/15

Yes dear ones you are juggling so many details in your daily work load! I have seen your sacrifices to lay down the world and live holy lives unto Me. As you have chosen to lay down your lives to serve and keep your progeny, I have promised you My blessing. Furthermore, as you dwell in togetherness and one-ness with them, I have commanded a blessing. My anointing and provision shall sustain you as I carry you above the worldly storms. Just like Joseph in the days of plenty and famine, I have stocked up great wealth for you in your heavenly storehouse simply for clinging to Me and believing My Word all these years. Even now I go before you and prepare your way. I AM building a new life, a new road, a new journey for you and I shall call it Blessed.

Genesis 49:25-26 Even by the God of your father, who shall help you; and by the Almighty, who shall bless you with blessings of heaven above, blessings of the deep that lies beneath, blessings of the breasts, and of the womb: 26 The blessings of your father have prevailed above the blessings of my ancestors unto the utmost bounds of the everlasting hills: they shall be on the head of Joseph, and on the crown of the head of him that was separate from his brothers.

COME ABOARD MY SHIP 1/06/15

Dearest, I have been waiting for you to make the right choices of total consecration in your life. Upon arrival I promise to carry you on My cruise ship where your hearing and seeing will be clear and discerning the enemy will be a clear dividing line. I promise to bring you into the secret place of clear speech where we dwell together in one-ness within the holy place. Is this not what you have labored for dear one? Yes I know you are exhausted and need rest. Simply lay down the carnal places where you wrestle and come aboard and I will give you pause, rest and recreation, for this cruise is your full right in Me.

Isaiah 35:3-10 Strengthen you the weak hands, and make firm the feeble knees. 4 Say to them that are of a fearful heart, Be strong, fear not: behold, your God will come with vengeance, even God with a recompense; he will come and save you. 5 Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped. 6 Then shall the lame man leap as a hart, and the tongue of the dumb sing: for in the wilderness shall waters break forth, and streams in the desert. 7 And the parched ground shall become a pool, and the thirsty land springs of water: in the habitation of jackals, where each lay, shall be grass with reeds and rushes. 8 And a highway shall be there, and a way, and it shall be called The way of holiness; the unclean shall not pass over

it; but it shall be for others: the wayfaring men, though fools, shall not err therein. 9 No lion shall be there, nor any ravenous beast shall go up on it, it shall not be found there; but the redeemed shall walk there: 10 And the ransomed of the LORD shall return, and come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy upon their heads: they shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away.

Malachi 3:17-18 And they shall be mine, says the LORD of hosts, in that day when I make up my jewels; and I will spare them, as a man spares his own son that serves him. 18 Then shall you return, and discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him that serves God and him that serves him not.

WHEN AMERICA RETURNS TO MY WORD 1/11/15

Righteousness exalts a nation, but sin brings reproach. Dear ones, there is a difference between faith and righteousness. Faith is believing in Me and My Word. Righteousness is the choice to walk according to My Word. I hear your desire to have your country back, but you must pray and invite My will and My kingdom to return to America. Who AM I? HOLY IS MY NAME. Dear ones, I AM HOLY.

Voting at the polls for leaders who legalize murdering babies and sodomy is not holy. Investing your money into carnal entertainment with violence, sex, potty mouth, death, and witchcraft is not holy. Dear ones, rend your hearts and return to Me. I AM your heavenly Father Who has suffered long over you and loves you with an everlasting love. Read My Word, and live by My Word. It is Who I AM.

When you My people return to My Word, America will have her 1st birthday, for she will be born again. I will wash the sins of this nation white as snow, with My forgiveness through the blood of My Son Who paid your price. Honor Me and put Me first in your hearts and your country. I will help you rebuild your Godly constitution and I will help you usher in real justice. From the ground up, we will rebuild one nation under the Lord Your God. Your states will be united and no longer divided. You will have freedom and liberty to serve Me as your King as My kingdom comes to the United States of America.

Prov 14:34 NKJV

Righteousness exalts a nation, but sin is a reproach to any people.

Matthew 6:9-10 After this manner therefore pray: Our Father who is in heaven, hallowed be your name. 10 Your kingdom come. Your will be done in earth, as it is in heaven.

PURSUE, TACKLE, RECOVER 1/01/15

Brave ones, inquire of the Lord and ask of Me, shall you pursue? My answer is yes pursue. You have much that has been stolen from you and it is time to take aggressive stands in the realm of the Spirit and take back your land. Cut the cords of carnality and the heavy weight of the world, submit yourselves unto Me and you shall resist the devil and he shall flee from you. In your prayers, decrees and with spiritual authority, contend! Contend for your faith. Contend for your children. Contend for your promises!

Like a football, I will send you My Word. Once you receive it, carry it in your heart and run with it dear ones. Pursue what has been stolen from you! Run after everything he has stolen and take it back. The start of this race is a small beginning into your future. Remember My promise, if you catch a thief he shall repay you seven times over. There is great bounty

waiting to be retrieved if you are willing to pursue and tackle. Commit this into My hands and you shall recover all, plus interest.

1 Samuel 30:8 And David inquired at the LORD, saying, Shall I pursue after this troop? shall I overtake them? And he answered him, Pursue: for you shall surely overtake them, and without fail recover all.

I RETURN TO ROAR ONCE AGAIN 1/01/15

Yes dear ones, throughout history I repeat My Words in cycles. I begin with small pieces of revelation and circle them. Each time I completed another circle, I bring additional revelation, understanding and stages of fulfillment to those Words. And so it is with My roaring over My own. My power is returning and you shall see great exploits. I will continued to repeat all that scripture speaks of My roaring until the very last time when multitudes are gathered in the valley of decision. Who sides with My beloved Israel? Would you dare stand against the army of the living God? In that day I will canopy My own in their tabernacles of rest and I will roar until the demonic in evil nations shake and fall. Who can stand in the day of My roar?

Hosea 11:10 They shall walk after the LORD: he shall roar like a lion: when he shall roar, then the children shall come trembling from the west.

Joel 3:12-17 Let the nations be wakened, and come up to the valley of Jehoshaphat: for there will I sit to judge all the nations round about. 13 Put in the sickle, for the harvest is ripe: come, get you down; for the press is full, the vats overflow; for their wickedness is great. 14 Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision: for the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision. 15 The sun and the moon shall be darkened, and the stars shall withdraw their shining. 16 The LORD also shall roar out of Zion, and utter his voice from Jerusalem; and the heavens and the earth shall shake: but the LORD will be the hope of his people, and the strength of the children of Israel. 17 So shall you know that I am the LORD your God dwelling in Zion, my holy mountain: then shall Jerusalem be holy, and there shall no strangers pass through her any more.

THE NEW ROAD CALLED BLESS 1/04/15

Yes dear ones you are juggling so many details in your daily work load! I have seen your sacrifices to lay down the world and live holy lives unto Me. As you have chosen to lay down your lives to serve and keep your progeny, I have promised you My blessing. Furthermore, as you dwell in togetherness and one-ness with them, I have commanded a blessing. My anointing and provision shall sustain you as I carry you above the worldly storms. Just like Joseph in the days of plenty and famine, I have stocked up great wealth for you in your heavenly storehouse simply for clinging to Me and believing My Word all these years. Even now I go before you and prepare your way. I AM building a new life, a new road, a new journey for you and I shall call it Blessed.

Genesis 49:25-26 Even by the God of your father, who shall help you; and by the Almighty, who shall bless you with blessings of heaven above, blessings of the deep that lies beneath, blessings of the breasts, and of the womb: 26 The blessings of your father have prevailed above the blessings of my ancestors unto the utmost bounds of the everlasting hills: they shall be on the head of Joseph, and on the crown of the head of him that was separate from his brothers.

COME ABOARD MY SHIP 1/06/15

Dearest, I have been waiting for you to make the right choices of total consecration in your life. Upon arrival I promise to carry you on My cruise ship where your hearing and seeing will be clear and discerning the enemy will be a clear dividing line. I promise to bring you into the secret place of clear speech where we dwell together in one-ness within the holy place. Is this not what you have labored for dear one? Yes I know you are exhausted and need rest. Simply lay down the carnal places where you wrestle and come aboard and I will give you pause, rest and recreation, for this cruise is your full right in Me.

Isaiah 35:3-10 Strengthen you the weak hands, and make firm the feeble knees. 4 Say to them that are of a fearful heart, Be strong, fear not: behold, your God will come with vengeance, even God with a recompense; he will come and save you. 5 Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped. 6 Then shall the lame man leap as a hart, and the tongue of the dumb sing: for in the wilderness shall waters break forth, and streams in the desert. 7 And the parched ground shall become a pool, and the thirsty land springs of water: in the habitation of jackals, where each lay, shall be grass with reeds and rushes. 8 And a highway shall be there, and a way, and it shall be called The way of holiness; the unclean shall not pass over it; but it shall be for others: the wayfaring men, though fools, shall not err therein. 9 No lion shall be there, nor any ravenous beast shall go up on it, it shall not be found there; but the redeemed shall walk there: 10 And the ransomed of the LORD shall return, and come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy upon their heads: they shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away.

Malachi 3:17-18 And they shall be mine, says the LORD of hosts, in that day when I make up my jewels; and I will spare them, as a man spares his own son that serves him. 18 Then shall you return, and discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him that serves God and him that serves him not.

WHEN AMERICA RETURNS TO MY WORD 1/11/15

Righteousness exalts a nation, but sin brings reproach. Dear ones, there is a difference between faith and righteousness. Faith is believing in Me and My Word. Righteousness is the choice to walk according to My Word. I hear your desire to have your country back, but you must pray and invite My will and My kingdom to return to America. Who AM I? HOLY IS MY NAME. Dear ones, I AM HOLY.

Voting at the polls for leaders who legalize murdering babies and sodomy is not holy. Investing your money into carnal entertainment with violence, sex, potty mouth, death, and witchcraft is not holy. Dear ones, rend your hearts and return to Me. I AM your heavenly Father Who has suffered long over you and loves you with an everlasting love. Read My Word, and live by My Word. It is Who I AM.

When you My people return to My Word, America will have her 1st birthday, for she will be born again. I will wash the sins of this nation white as snow, with My forgiveness through the blood of My Son Who paid your price. Honor Me and put Me first in your hearts and your country. I will help you rebuild your Godly constitution and I will help you usher in real justice. From the ground up, we will rebuild one nation under the Lord Your God. Your states will be united and no longer divided. You will have freedom and liberty to serve Me as your King as My kingdom comes to the United States of America.

Prov 14:34 NKJV

Righteousness exalts a nation, but sin is a reproach to any people.

Matthew 6:9-10 After this manner therefore pray: Our Father who is in heaven, hallowed be your name. 10 Your kingdom come. Your will be done in earth, as it is in heaven.

WILL YOU SIT WITH ME? 2/16/15

When you learn to give Me your time and sit with Me every day, I draw near. Dear ones, I hear you calling upon My Name and wanting more from Me. When I am near, like baby birds, you cry out and flap your wings. As you open your mouth to receive and flap your wings of faith, I give you morsels and teach you. Through a process of revelation and quickening I show you how to draw from Me all that you need for each day.

Learn to expand what I give in morsel form by praying over those things that are quickened to you. Ask, seek and knock. Search them out, ponder them, study them, let the scripture come alive as you learn to study it and apply it to your life. I AM building a solid life and foundation of faith inside of you piece by piece. Grow up dear ones and learn to fly!

John 14:26 But the Comforter, who is the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you.

PUTTING YOUR LIFE BACK DECENTLY AND IN ORDER 2/18/15

Throughout the years My people have been shaken, disassembled, disconnected, and knocked out of alignment. I have promised I will restore the years the cankerworms have stolen and that includes putting lives back into order. I will reassemble you. I will bring you out of chaos and align you in balance. Every part of your life will be put back together in perfect order and in synch.

Dear ones, this is Who I AM. I do all things precisely. With My spoken Word I took chaos and formed the earth to function perfectly. I will restore all that fell with Adam and turn chaos into perfection once again.

Acts 3:20-21 And he shall send Jesus Christ, who before was preached unto you: 21 Whom the heaven must receive until the times of restitution of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all his holy prophets since the world began.

Hebrews 11:3 Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear.

Isa 40:26 NKJV

Lift up your eyes on high, and see Who has created these things, Who brings out their host by number; He calls them all by name, by the greatness of His might and the strength of His power; Not one is missing.

1 Corinthians 14:40 Let all things be done decently and in order.

SHALL WE DANCE? 3/02/15

Dear heart, when it comes to being united with Me in ministry, I want what you give to come out of the overflow of what takes place between us. It is a walk in the Spirit, not a marathon dear one. Shall we dance? Day by day I want to gently lead you in the right direction. I don't want to push you or prod you beloved. I want what you need and what I need to

become one, where our hearts and moves are properly aligned and we are working together to accomplish the Father's will for this hour.

I have given you rest so that you could have the needed refreshment for your soul. Please remember I want to be with you in everything you do. And I want your life to be a balance of priorities where you give attention to everything needed to sustain you in what you give away and what you pour back in to replenish. Burn out and time outs need to become a thing of the past life. Understand this wisdom and rearrange your priorities accordingly. How? Pray, pray, ask, ask. When you ask Me for wisdom I will not deny you beloved one. May I have this dance dear one?

Romans 8:14 For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God.

PRAYER AND PROPHETIC DECREE 3/05/15

Dear ones, do not let the voice of your prayers grow silent. Stay alert and watchful to know what My purposes are for all that you see and hear. These are important days. My hosts wait for the voice of My Word to come through the power of prayer and decree. They go forth on assignment when you pray and prophesy. Great clashes take place in the heavenlies as two kingdoms collide. As you stay plugged into Me, I will openly manifest the truth and demonstration of My power. I will manifest My proposes for you in how you partner with Me to bring My kingdom to earth. Let it be so dear ones.

2 Samuel 22:14-15 The LORD thundered from heaven, and the most High uttered his voice. 15 And he sent out arrows, and scattered them; lightning, and vanquished them.

Psalms 144:6-7 Cast forth lightning, and scatter them: shoot out your arrows, and destroy them. 7 Send your hand from above; rid me, and deliver me out of great waters, from the hand of foreigners;

Luke 10:17-19 And the seventy returned again with joy, saying, Lord, even the demons are subject unto us through your name. 18 And he said unto them, I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven. 19 Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you.

Isaiah 14:12 How are you fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how are you cut down to the ground, who did weaken the nations!

ALIGNING YOU TOWARDS THE DEMONSTRATION OF MY POWER 3/05/15

My kingdom of heaven on earth! It's coming dear ones. My kingdom is coming with a mighty demonstration of manifesting My invisible world. Eyes will be opened to see tangible results of your pursuit of Me and there will be no stopping you once you see this! Yes it will be a full demonstration of My power loosed upon the earth.

How the voices of heaven and earth have groaned for this day. It is the beauty of walking in unity with the brethren and experiencing My commanded blessings. My anointing flows as you align yourselves with My Word, trusting and obeying what I say! Come forth dear ones and align with My purposes in your life. All heaven and earth groans for each of you to come into alignment so My show may begin.

1 Corinthians 2:4-5 And my speech and my preaching were not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power: 5 That your faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God.

Romans 8:18-22 For I reckon that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us. 19 For the earnest expectation of the creation waits for the manifestation of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was made subject to vanity, not willingly, but by reason of him who has subjected the same in hope, 21 Because the creation itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. 22 For we know that the whole creation groans and travails in pain together until now.

Psalms 110:3 Your people shall be willing in the day of your power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: you have the dew of your youth.

WHAT IS MY FUTURE? 4/06/15

Many changes are happening in the earth causing much movement and reshuffling. Beloved one, outside of coming into My image, being an overcomer and using the gifts I have given you, there is much you do not yet know about your specific destiny. I AM keeping this hidden so that everything I AM setting up is protected. When it is time for you to know My plans, it will have already been set up for you and you will already be equipped and trained for such. The last thing to fall into place will be your understanding and that comes in the perfect Kairos moment of time.

Joel 3:14 Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision: for the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision.

2 Corinthians 6:17-18 Therefore come out from among them, and be you separate, says the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; and I will receive you, 18 And will be a Father unto you, and you shall be my sons and daughters, says the Lord Almighty.

STEADYING MY ARK WITHIN YOU 4/10/15

Steady as she goes, dear ones! Yes steady as you go. I AM moving the ark of my covenant and promises into position in your life. You are moving into place. Radical promises, radical birthings - kingdom's clash and what I have planted within you will remain! All things in proper alignment and order - what is not in order is shaking. As you pray and seek My face during the upheavals of transition, I send all that you need to remain stable and assured. Sometimes movement is rapid especially when things come to a climax. Keep your heart and eyes fixed on Me and you won't get motion sickness!

What I AM birthing in your life is My kingdom, My purposes and your destiny. Just as a tiny baby, you will grow up in a new life with My kingdom manifesting as you go. A new day in every way. It's the kingdom age now dear ones. All that I have planted inside of you will remain steady and sound. My kingdom within shall come forth and manifest My Word and the Lordship of Jesus Christ upon the earth.

1 Chronicles 15:12-13 And said unto them, You are the heads of the fathers' houses of the Levites: Sanctify yourselves, both you and your brethren, that you may bring up the ark of the LORD God of Israel unto the place that I have prepared for it. 13 For because you did it not at the first, the LORD our God broke forth upon us, for we sought him not about the proper order.

1 Chronicles 15:25 So David, and the elders of Israel, and the captains over thousands, went to bring up the ark of the covenant of the LORD out of the house of Obed-edom with joy.

BRINGING FORTH MY KINGDOM WITHIN YOU 5/02/15

Dear ones, your next assignment is to birth My kingdom within you. In your times of separation, stay before the ark of My Presence, just as Aaron's rod did. When no one else sees you and your only focus is on Me, you shall bud forth where all My promises within you shall bring forth fruit.

Matthew 10:7-8 And as you go, preach, saying, The kingdom of heaven is at hand. 8 Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out demons: freely you have received, freely give.

Numbers 17:8 And it came to pass, that the next day Moses went into the tabernacle of witness; and, behold, the rod of Aaron for the house of Levi was sprouted, and brought forth buds, and bloomed blossoms, and yielded almonds.

CALLED, CHOSEN, FAITHFUL 5/12/15

Dear ones, there are 3 levels of schooling in Me. First I call you. I draw your heart towards Me, and I awaken your destiny - the desires of My heart for your life to become your own. As your eyes are opened to understand the receive, you begin to walk it out. This is your schooling time. I carefully watch over your training and make sure that everything you need is given for your preparations. You are totally equipped for your calling, nothing is left out. As you give more and more of yourself to Me, I use you more and more. When you surrender through the process, I choose you as My own beloved one. You belong to Me! Finally you are ready to walk in faithfulness. I entrust you with assignments that are impossible without My help, knowing you have learned your lessons well, dear one. You learned how to lay independence and presumption down, and lean on Me for each step so that you would finish your race in faithful obedience.

Revelation 17:14 These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful.

THE CATTLE ON A 1,000 HILLS 6/04/15

Precious one, I have called your faith to come up higher so that you may settle in and dwell in the resting place I have prepared for you. Do not fear the voices of accusation and intimidation that dare approach your resting faith in Me. I AM your Provider and Creator. I AM your calling. I will never, not ever abandon you or let you go. Do you understand this? Did I not say I own the cattle on a 1,000 hills? I will surely establish you as I have promised and you shall dwell in safety from him who puffs at you.

Psalms 12:1-5 Help, LORD; for the godly man ceases; for the faithful fail from among the children of men. 2 They speak vanity every one with his neighbor: with flattering lips and with a double heart do they speak. 3 The LORD shall cut off all flattering lips, and the tongue that speaks proud things: 4 Who have said, With our tongue will we prevail; our lips are our own: who is lord over us? 5 For the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, now will I arise, says the LORD; I will set him in safety from him that sneers at him.

EVEN THE LITTLE SCRAPS HAVE GREAT WORTH 6/05/15

Dear ones, always remember that My world is not only grandiose, but also very minute in the tiniest detail. Even little throwaways and scraps off the table have important significance in my kingdom. I AM turning you and changing your perspective so that you will value and pick up even the tiniest detail of what I say and enjoy every morsel.

Matthew 15:25-28 Then came she and worshiped him, saying, Lord, help me. 26 But he answered and said, It is not right to take the children's bread, and cast it to dogs. 27 And she said, True, Lord: yet the dogs eat of the crumbs which fall from their masters' table. 28 Then Jesus answered and said unto her, O woman, great is your faith: be it unto you even as you will. And her daughter was made whole from that very hour.

URGENT CRIES 6/11/15

Dear one, you are in urgent times and I hear your urgent cries! I understand and know the load you are carrying. I AM putting your requests as top priority and sending the troops to usher in deliverance and help to sustain you in My path. Continue standing and I will bring you through this time safely to the other side. Bless you dear child, trust Me!

2 Samuel 22:7 In my distress I called upon the LORD, and cried to my God: and he did hear my voice out of his temple, and my cry did enter into his ears.

Psalms 107:6 Then they cried unto the LORD in their trouble, and he delivered them out of their distresses.

SPIRITUAL BOOMERANGS 6/20/15

Dear hearts, I have said in My Word to bless your enemies and do not curse them. I have clearly said that vengeance is Mine. Do not retaliate curses back upon your enemy. This is fighting fire with fire and practicing evil. Rather I have said to overcome evil with good.

When you stand and withstand using your shield of faith, demonic curses hurling against you will bounce off your shield. To the degree of violence they are hurled against your shield, they boomerang back in the same degree of violence. Beloveds this is why I do not want you involved in hurling curses, for they will return to you. Resisting is saying "NO." Resisting is binding the enemy. Resisting is standing. Simply resist the enemy do not avenge yourselves.

Romans 12:17-21 Recompense to no man evil for evil. Provide things honest in the sight of all men. 18 If it be possible, as much as lies in you, live peaceably with all men. 19 Dearly beloved, avenge not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath: for it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, says the Lord. 20 Therefore if your enemy hungers, feed him; if he thirsts, give him drink: for in so doing you shall heap coals of fire on his head. 21 Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good.

Ephesians 6:13-18 Therefore take unto you the whole armor of God, that you may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. 14 Stand therefore, having your loins girded about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; 15 And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; 16 Above all, taking the shield of faith, with which you shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked one. 17 And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God: 18 Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thus with all perseverance and supplication for all saints;

I WILL MAKE A WAY WHERE THERE IS NO WAY 7/02/15

After having gone through seasons of very narrow straights, you have landed in a place where there seems to be no way to advance. Unable to turn back, you feel blocked with no escape and no way to move.

Dear hearts! AM I not the Creator? I will bring a strong east wind and it shall blow in the darkness and in the breaking of the day you shall see for yourself that I have made a way where you saw no way. I will part that which has thwarted you and allow you passageway through the floods of the enemy. Behold they shall pile up on your right and on your left and with your own eyes you shall see and walk through the midst unharmed. I AM the One Who keeps you. Do not fear dear hearts for I will always provide a way for you. I will make a way where there is no way.

Psalms 106:8-12 Nevertheless he saved them for his name's sake, that he might make his mighty power to be known. 9 He rebuked the Red sea also, and it was dried up: so he led them through the depths, as through the wilderness. 10 And he saved them from the hand of him that hated them, and redeemed them from the hand of the enemy. 11 And the waters covered their enemies: there was not one of them left. 12 Then believed they his words; they sang his praise.

SHARE YOUR BURDENS WITH THOSE WHO PRAY 7/03/14

I AM calling you into your places of refuge dear ones, away from the storm. Yes there are fierce winds blowing, and as you wait upon Me for escape, I will hide you in the clefts of the rock and you will be safe. I will make a way where there is no way.

Share your heavy burdens with the intercessors. I have hidden them in a place of safety and they shall pray, war and intercede from a hidden place. A way will open and you will feel lighter in the morning. I AM with you dear ones, trust Me no matter how strong the winds blow.

Song of Solomon 2:14 O my dove, in the clefts of the rock, in the secret places of the cliff, let me see your face, let me hear your voice; for sweet is your voice, and your countenance is lovely.

Isaiah 26:20 Come, my people, enter you into your chambers, and shut your doors about you: hide yourself as it were for a little moment, until the indignation is past.

PRAYER CHANGES THINGS 7/07/15

Dear ones, I AM stirring your pots so that what has been deeply hidden will come to the surface for prayer. Learn to pray over everything that concerns you! The prayer bowls in heaven need filling to counteract the bowls of wickedness that are also being filled. My kingdom is here and this brings clashes between darkness and light. Be strong in the power of My might and pray as though you believe it makes a difference! I AM showing you now, I AM telling you now that your prayers DO make a difference. Prayer changes things. Prayer updates things. Learn to be flexible and see how things move in the Spirit and expect updates for new perspectives about the needs at hand.

Luke 18:7-8 And shall not God avenge his own elect, who cry day and night unto him, though he bears long with them? 8 I tell you that he will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless when the Son of man comes, shall he find faith on the earth?

A GARDEN ENCLOSED 8/01/15

Dear one, there are times when contrary winds are blowing against you. I allow these sweeping winds to blow away the chaff and all that is wood, hay and stubble. Sometimes when you are downwind from those being stripped, you can be caught in the fall out of their debris.

Come dear one. Hide yourself safely in Me. Let My adoration of you and our intimate time together draw you into Myself. Let My Words surround you with a wall of safety from all that is contrary. I will comfort you and give you peace.

Song of Solomon 4:12 A garden enclosed is my sister, my spouse; a spring shut up, a fountain sealed.

WHEN YOU HEAR AND SEE EVIL PLANS 8/05/15

Dear ones, when you hear or see the evil plans of the enemy, use your right to close the door on such. I never allow you to see the evil side for you to believe, agree with or swallow as My will! I always look for consecrated ones to stand in the gap so that destruction will not come. I came to save lives, not destroy them.

Come beloved ones, do not bow low under the evil flood of bad news. Say NO in Jesus name, and look upon My goodness for I AM raising up My remnant to be shining beacons in the night. Many shall come to My glory through you and you shall reveal My Name to them. I will give you as a refuge from the storm and you shall save much people alive as I multiply all that you will need. You shall dwell in My house and not in the tent of the wicked. I will be your light and your shield. I will not withhold any good thing from you who walk uprightly. Stay in consecrated holy lives and use your authority to close demonic doors and choose My good plans for you!

Psalms 84:10-11 For a day in your courts is better than a thousand. I had rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God, than to dwell in the tents of wickedness. 11 For the LORD God is a sun and shield: the LORD will give grace and glory: no good thing will he withhold from them that walk uprightly.

BECOMING PEACEFUL ENOUGH TO LISTEN 8/07/15

Precious there are times when life around you is like troubled waters. Remember Me when I was in the storm on the sea of Galilee! I knew in Whom I put My trust. I already saw the will of My Father, that we were to cross over to the other side. I allowed His will to carry us and I simply laid down and slept. Yes sometimes life knocks you out of your resting place. Stand up, take authority. The troubled waters around you shall become peaceful and still once again.

Learn the secret of taking naps. Put time aside. Bring your body, soul and spirit into a peaceful place so that you can listen to Me. You will find encouragement and refreshment as life around you settles and becomes peaceful in My arms of love.

Mark 4:35-41 And the same day, when the evening was come, he said unto them, Let us pass over unto the other side. 36 And when they had sent away the multitude, they took him just as he was in the ship. And there were also with him other little ships. 37 And there arose a great storm of wind, and the waves beat into the ship, so that it was now full. 38 And he was in the rear of the ship, asleep on a pillow: and they awoke him, and said unto him, Teacher, care you not that we perish? 39 And he arose, and rebuked the wind, and said unto the sea, Peace, be

still. And the wind ceased, and there was a great calm. 40 And he said unto them, Why are you so fearful? how is it that you have no faith? 41 And they feared exceedingly, and said one to another, What manner of man is this, that even the wind and the sea obey him?

SAVE US LORD! 8/08/15

Beloveds yes you have been going through great storms and the waters have been troubled. Billowing waves have threatened to capsize your souls. Dear ones I have heard your cries for MERCY. I listened, I have heard you. Please do not worry, I AM in your boat and will never, never leave nor forsake you. Yes you have gone through a sifting, but now that you have turned, you shall arise and strengthen your brethren.

Luke 22:31-32 And the Lord said, Simon, Simon, behold, Satan has desired to have you, that he may sift you as wheat: 32 But I have prayed for you, that your faith fail not: and when you have returned, strengthen your brethren.

OVERCOMING BETRAYAL 8/08/15

Beloveds I have shed My own tears over your woundings from betrayals when walking among your brethren. I AM so sorry precious ones! I AM giving you a new weapon called gentleness that will be your long lasting shield from the dagger of backstabbing. Lay down your weapons of flesh and don't fight. Walk in gentleness. Listen with gentle spirits. Speak My gracious Words in loving gentleness. A soft answer turns away wrath. Be as wise as serpents but as harmless as doves.

Remember Me when Judas came to betray Me with a kiss. I called him My friend, and indeed I was wounded in the house of My friends. His kiss came from a bitter and devil bent heart, but I kissed him with My great love for him.

Psalms 18:34-35 He teaches my hands to make war, so that a bow of bronze is bent by my arms. 35 You have also given me the shield of your salvation: and your right hand has held me up, and your gentleness has made me great.

Proverbs 27:6 Faithful are the wounds of a friend; but the kisses of an enemy are deceitful.

Zechariah 13:6 And one shall say unto him, What are these wounds between your hands? Then he shall answer, Those with which I was wounded in the house of my friends.

BAD NEWS, GOOD NEWS 8/08/15

Dear ones you are graduating into climaxing days of both evil and good and I will be teaching you how to overcome evil with My goodness. I have many weapons of goodness to overcome what the devil intends. One such weapon is learning to wait upon Me when you see or hear bad news. As you resist presumption to lean upon your own understanding, but instead humble yourself and pray, I will give you My antidote to the bad news. It may come in a very simple manner. The more you humble yourself to listen, the easier it will be to see how simple and profound My answers really are.

Proverbs 15:3 The eyes of the LORD are in every place, beholding the evil and the good.

WEAPONS OF TRUTH 8/11/15

I AM increasing the power and authority of the weapon of Truth in the earth! Use it dear ones! When you find confusion, despair, hopelessness, fear, misunderstanding, bitterness,

and all the cankers the soul, ask Me to reveal the truth. Speak directly to the attack and loose the weapon of My truth, the truth of My Word, the Spirit of Truth, and even My name of Truth, for the Truth will set things free.

John 8:32 And you shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.

John 14:6 Jesus said unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man comes unto the Father, but by me.

John 14:17 Even the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it sees him not, neither knows him: but you know him; for he dwells with you, and shall be in you.

DOVE COMPANY SAFELY BROODING 8/11/15

Dear dove hearts, fret not when the world's spotlight grows too close. I have My Dove Company safely tucked away under the security of My canopy and hidden away above the concerns of the world. They have been carefully watching over the promises in My Word, waiting upon Me with their hearts turned toward Me. My gentle Dove Company is being prepared to be sent with My heart to a world in disarray. These are My peacemakers and they shall bring My peace to those who will receive.

Luke 10:5-6 And into whatsoever house you enter, first say, Peace be to this house. 6 And if the son of peace be there, your peace shall rest upon it: if not, it shall turn to you again.

TRAINED BY THE BRIDLE, RELEASED BY MY EYE 8/15/15

You have gone through a season of very tight restraints. I set boundaries to your left and to your right and all around you so that you could be trained. Even though it has been difficult to live in such restrictions, these boundaries have embraced you with stability and protection as you have learned how to maneuver through straight and narrow places. Dear one, you have learned your lessons well. You have learned to walk past the distractions of the flesh and the world and keep your eyes set upon Me.

I AM releasing you from the restraints of the past and you shall run again. I promise. I AM the One Who will lead you. I AM the One Who will feed you. I AM the One Who will keep you in all My ways. Indeed My eye is upon you and I will lead you face to face, even as I spoke with Moses My friend. You shall know My heart and My ways. You shall hear My voice, and go in and out and find green pastures.

Psalm 32:8-9 I will instruct you and teach you in the way which you shall go: I will guide you with my eye. 9 Be you not as the horse, or as the mule, which have no understanding: whose mouth must be held in with bit and bridle, else they come not near unto you.

John 10:9 I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.

CLEAN UP THE MESSES OF THE FLESH 8/17/15

To those who will listen, I AM bringing My own into maturity. Fully repentant they have experienced that the way of indulgent flesh brings death. Dear ones, listen to the lesson of Daniel. He refused to indulge his flesh in the gluttony of the king's table. Rather he represented a fasted life style without indulgence.

I have given you ample time to change as you have been left to park and wait upon Me. I have waited upon you dear ones! You have been maturing and growing up in Me, and learning your lessons well. In short measures I have taught you how to use self-restraint on your words and emotions. I have brought a strong winds of change upon you dear ones. Thank you for being willing. Now it is time to clean up the messes of what the appetite of your flesh has brought upon you.

Daniel 1:8 But Daniel purposed in his heart that he would not defile himself with the portion of the king's food, nor with the wine which he drank: therefore he requested of the prince of the eunuchs that he might not defile himself.

Daniel 1:12-15 Test your servants, I beseech you, ten days; and let them give us vegetables to eat, and water to drink. 13 Then let our countenances be looked upon before you, and the countenance of the young men that eat of the portion of the king's food: and as you see fit, deal with your servants. 14 So he consented to them in this matter, and tested them ten days. 15 And at the end of ten days their countenances appeared better and fatter in flesh than all the young men who did eat the portion of the king's food.

I WILL GIVE YOU GRACE TO MANEUVER PAST HINDRANCES 8/20/15

Even in cold climates and difficult winter seasons, I will give you grace to bypass all the mountains you see before you. Prepare yourselves. Position yourself and align with Me as you face the path or detours before you. Sink deeply before Me through prayer dear hearts. Do not become settled in one direction, rather be willing to change courses as you move back and forth between the hurdles.

Repent and change in the places I have been bringing to your attention. Humble yourself, do not trust in your own strength to tackle hurdles, lest you fall. I will always make a way to escape and provide detours. Pray that you will not be given over to evil, but delivered from temptation. Flee the works of the flesh and soulish desires. Run to Me, for I AM your answer to everything you face.

Proverbs 4:11-14 I have taught you in the way of wisdom; I have led you in right paths. 12 When you go, your steps shall not be hindered; and when you run, you shall not stumble. 13 Take fast hold of instruction; let her not go: keep her; for she is your life. 14 Enter not into the path of the wicked, and go not in the way of evil men.

John 11:9-10 Jesus answered, Are there not twelve hours in the day? If any man walks in the day, he stumbles not, because he sees the light of this world. 10 But if a man walks in the night, he stumbles, because there is no light in him.

AT A MOMENT'S NOTICE 8/21/15

The world is full of many cares, tasks and assignments to keep things running smoothly. These are important services to all. Some have much passion in completing their tasks and some are walking through drudgery. There remains a few who are so in love with Me that at a moment's notice they are able to lay down all, to work with Me in that instant. How very dear are those who remain willing and able to lay down the world at a moment's notice! Totally yielded to My passion, these are My overcomers, every one of them. Can you remain yielded and flexible? Yes you shall if you abide in Me. We'll work together and find fellowship in so doing.

John 9:4 I must work the works of him that sent me, while it is day: the night comes, when no man can work.

John 5:19 Then answered Jesus and said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nothing of himself, but what he sees the Father do: for whatsoever things he does, these also does the Son likewise.

OPENED EARS 9/01/15

I AM sending My deliverance angels to drive off the famine for hearing My Words. Dear ones, repent in areas where you have heard My speak and not obeyed My voice. Repent for running away from what I have spoken. Cry out to Me and ask Me to draw near dear ones! I will drive away the demonic voices and interference. I will change the spiritual atmosphere around you so that your ears are opened and able to hear My voice clearly.

Amos 8:11 Behold, the days come, says the Lord GOD, that I will send a famine in the land, not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water, but of hearing the words of the LORD:

Isaiah 50:4-5 The Lord GOD has given me the tongue of the learned, that I should know how to speak a word in season to him that is weary: he awakens morning by morning, he awakens my ear to hear as the learned. 5 The Lord GOD has opened my ear, and I was not rebellious, neither turned backward.

REND THE HEAVENS 9/01/15

Beloveds there is about to be a great breakthrough in the membrane or veil between heaven and earth. Indeed, heaven has been pressing for My kingdom to come to earth. And you have been pressing in to gain access into the heavenly realm. In the divine kyros moment, heaven and earth kisses and breakthrough happens. Just as on the Day of Atonement when the high priest goes behind the veil into the holiest place of all, so you will penetrate through the veil. Yes beloveds this is the consummation long awaited when the membrane breaks and nothing stands between us. Enter into the secret place and let heaven and earth kiss.

Psalms 85:9-13 Surely his salvation is near those that fear him; that glory may dwell in our land. 10 Mercy and truth are met together; righteousness and peace have kissed each other. 11 Truth shall spring out of the earth; and righteousness shall look down from heaven. 12 Yea, the LORD shall give that which is good; and our land shall yield its increase. 13 Righteousness shall go before him; and shall set us in the way of his steps.

Isaiah 64:1 Oh that you would rend the heavens, that you would come down, that the mountains might flow down at your presence.

DRIVING MY POINT HOME 9/07/15

Dear ones, a new year is upon you. This year I will be driving My Words, My purposes, My plans deeply into your life. I will bring correction and change in areas that need a change of direction and then I will establish your life in Me so that you will never again be moved off your foundations. I will bolt your lives down deeply into the foundations of My Words over you. I will make My point very clear and bring you all the confirmations you need so that your faith will be established in your walk with Me. I will connect you with My people and My Word. I will secure you so that you will not be moved. I will establish and protect your boundaries. I will give you hope for your future. I will plant your relationship with Me, deep into the solid rock.

For those who will consecrate themselves totally unto Me, I will receive you as bondservants. You shall escape the shakings of the world and instead enter into the depths of My holy place and be radically shaken by My power coming upon you. This will revive you, recover you and quicken you with My life.

Ezra 9:8 And now for a little space grace hath been [shewed] from the LORD our God, to leave us a remnant to escape, and to give us a nail in his holy place, that our God may lighten our eyes, and give us a little reviving in our bondage.

INVITATION TO CONSECRATE AND COME UP HIGHER 9/08/15

I AM calling My own to give themselves to deeper consecration of their eargates in what they hear and/or listen to. There are many voices in the world but only One is important. Would you listen to what heaven is saying?

If you would be willing to go even further and give your temple to Me and become obedient to My will in caring for such, I will grant you greater access into the mysteries of heavenly places.

Isaiah 50:4-5 The Lord GOD has given me the tongue of the learned, that I should know how to speak a word in season to him that is weary: he awakens morning by morning, he awakens my ear to hear as the learned. 5 The Lord GOD has opened my ear, and I was not rebellious, neither turned backward.

1 Corinthians 6:19-20 What? know you not that your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit who is in you, whom you have of God, and you are not your own? 20 For you are bought with a price: therefore glorify God in your body, and in your spirit, which are God's.

AUTHORITY EVEN THROUGH WEAK VESSELS 9/14/15

Dear hearts, I understand all your weaknesses. Weakness has a power all its own when submitted to Me for My strength to work through. I have many powerful vessels who are hidden in the ranks who have learned the power of weakness. All hell trembles even with the whisper of My Word. My Word is not empowered by testosterone muscle, it is empowered by My Spirit. Even your very thoughts are empowered when submitted and sent by My Spirit.

Angels are sent and empowered at the command of My Word. They do not fail or fall back. They pursue their mission like the rushing wind. Wicked plots are cast down like lightning that strikes the earth! Angelic hosts complete their missions and report back for more. Never underestimate the power of weakness dear hearts. Simply submit your life to Me, obey and use the authority I have given you to rule over what I have given into your hands.

2 Corinthians 12:9 And he said unto me, My grace is sufficient for you: for my strength is made perfect in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather boast in my weaknesses, that the power of Christ may rest upon me.

2 Samuel 22:7-20 In my distress I called upon the LORD, and cried to my God: and he did hear my voice out of his temple, and my cry did enter into his ears. 8 Then the earth shook and trembled; the foundations of heaven moved and shook, because he was angry. 9 There went up smoke out of his nostrils, and fire out of his mouth devoured: coals were kindled by it. 10 He bowed the heavens also, and came down; and darkness was under his feet. 11 And he rode upon a cherub, and did fly: and he was seen upon the wings of the wind. 12 And he made darkness

pavilions round about him, dark waters, and thick clouds of the skies. 13 Through the brightness before him were coals of fire kindled. 14 The LORD thundered from heaven, and the most High uttered his voice. 15 And he sent out arrows, and scattered them; lightning, and vanquished them. 16 And the channels of the sea appeared, the foundations of the world were discovered, at the rebuking of the LORD, at the blast of the breath of his nostrils. 17 He sent from above, he took me; he drew me out of many waters; 18 He delivered me from my strong enemy, and from them that hated me: for they were too strong for me. 19 They confronted me in the day of my calamity: but the LORD was my stay. 20 He brought me forth also into a broad place: he delivered me, because he delighted in me.

A BRIDGE OVER TURBULENT TIMES 9/14/15

Yes beloveds, for years you have been waiting upon My promises to come to pass. You are even now crossing over into a new place and leaving the circles of yesterday behind. Through your intercessions of filling the gaps in the ramparts, I have built a bridge that rises up and over turbulent times. As you cross over I AM sending you as My vessels of hope in My Name. Like shining stars in the midst of darkness, I give you My light to bring hope of My good news to lost and weary souls.

Daniel 12:3 And they that are wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars forever and ever.

HEALING REVIVAL IS COMING TO AMERICA 9/15/15

Dear ones I AM hearing the cries of the elect crying day and night for release from the throngs of sickness. I AM shortening the days because of the elect. Never the less when I come, will I find faith?

Waves of My healing will sweep through such as never before in history. My power and anointing will break chains and set the captives free. Just as you have prayed, the God of Elijah is coming soon. You will strike the mantles of healing and smote the waters and shall pass through to embrace all that I have promised.

There are so many sick who cannot come to church. I see you, I hear you, you wont miss it, I promise! With mighty waves of My glory, I shall pour out even into your homes. The glory shall be emanate from your home so strongly that it shall touch all within proximity. Yes you are My redeemed and I have bought you with a price. Heavens roar with shouts over radical believers who rise up from their sick beds and release the same power they have received to others who are waiting.

2 Kings 2:13-14 He took up also the mantle of Elijah that fell from him, and went back, and stood by the bank of Jordan; 14 And he took the mantle of Elijah that fell from him, and struck the waters, and said, Where is the LORD God of Elijah? and when he also had struck the waters, they parted to the one side and to the other: and Elisha went over.

Matthew 10:7-8 And as you go, preach, saying, The kingdom of heaven is at hand. 8 Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out demons: freely you have received, freely give.

THE RESURRECTION POWER OF MY HOPE 9/23/15

Dearest! Yes I know there are many who have fallen without hope. I know how much you have worked through your issues with great determination to overcome them all. Even when you have spent yourselves and all hope feels gone, I have not abandoned you. Please remember that I AM the God of life. I give My life in abundance. I AM the Resurrection and

the Life. Indeed you shall go out as leaping calves from a stall and you shall dance again. Never give up hope, for I will step in and conquer all that death has taken.

Mal 4:2-3 2 "But for you who fear my name, the Sun of Righteousness will rise with healing in his wings. And you will go free, leaping with joy like calves let out to pasture. 3 On the day when I act, you will tread upon the wicked as if they were dust under your feet," says the Lord of Heaven's Armies.

John 11:25 Jesus said unto her, I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believes in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live.

BREAKTHROUGH THE CONGESTION 10/02/15

I AM calling My world hitters, those who know how to anticipate the coming of My Word, who keep their eye on Me and are ready and prepared for that ball. And when I send it, they hit that ball with great boldness right out of the park. Many who have been waiting on their bases are released to come home.

Yes My Word goes forth and breaks the congestion and delays. Pathways are opened into My promises. The grandstands with the cloud of witnesses go wild as they witness My Word going forth and bringing My kingdom to earth! Go forth intercessors! Go forth prophets and decree My Word with holy boldness.

Isaiah 55:11-12 So shall my word be that goes forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it. 12 For you shall go out with joy, and be led forth with peace: the mountains and the hills shall break forth before you into singing, and all the trees of the field shall clap their hands.

MY PRESENCE SHALL CONFIRM MY PATHWAY 10/06/15

Beloveds I know that you have been at the stop sign a long time waiting for Me to show up and answer your questions and needs. You have been chewing My Words a long time, pondering them, wondering and waiting for clarity and truth to be manifest. Dear ones, the times and seasons are in My hands. You are at My door and change is here.

As you enter through the threshold, check your questions at the door, because inside that door is My Manifest Presence. Even as Moses asked to know My way, I promised My Presence would go with him and he would find rest. Dear ones, I have not changed. My Presence shall go before you like a cloud by day and a pillar of fire by night. I will cover you, protect you, refresh you, warm you, and give you light. The path will be clear and visible. You simply need to follow My Presence.

Exodus 33:13-17 Now therefore, I pray you, if I have found grace in your sight, show me now your way, that I may know you, that I may find grace in your sight: and consider that this nation is your people. 14 And he said, My presence shall go with you, and I will give you rest. 15 And he said unto him, If your presence go not with me, carry us not up from here. 16 For how shall it be known here that I and your people have found grace in your sight? is it not in that you go with us? so shall we be separated, I and your people, from all the people that are upon the face of the earth. 17 And the LORD said unto Moses, I will do this thing also that you have spoken: for you have found grace in my sight, and I know you by name.

OVERCOME EVIL WITH GOOD 10/09/15

Did I not say the way to overcome evil is with good? This is a deep mystery that the more you become acquainted with My ways and My love, the more you will know its power when you face evil. Where sin abounds, My grace abounds that much more as you dwell in Me. The cherubim of My glory still overshadows My mercy seat today and My blood still covers sins. Are these not My goodness covering wicked plans?

Beloveds you have been asking to go higher in Me, above the snake line and into resting intimacy with Me. Many graduated their lessons of last season and I have brought them into higher realms of understanding and knowing My ways and Words. I AM establishing a platform, a foundation in which to build and grow in this new place. This will be a foundation for My good works and keep you from evil. Become acquainted with My goodness, Who I AM, and you will learn the secret of overcoming.

2 Thessalonians 2:17 Encourage your hearts, and establish you in every good word and work.

2 Thessalonians 3:3 But the Lord is faithful, who shall establish you, and keep you from evil.

COMMITMENT - RUN TO THE ALTAR 10/11/15

I AM urgently calling all who are willing to make a total and complete commitment to Me by saying YES I DO! Beloveds, heed My calls for the hour is very, very late. The final race is about to begin. Say yes to Me, completely sell out to Me and forsake all entanglements with the world. Allow nothing of the world to have its hooks in your flesh or your soul. Follow what is holy and obey your conscience. You know the difference between right and wrong and you know what is holy and what is not. Please dear ones, do not miss My open door that is set before you. Say YES to me, and I will bring you through My open threshold into heavenly places of fellowship and joy in My world.

Matthew 25:10 And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut.

TO GAZE UPON MY FACE 10/12/15

Dear hearts of Mine! You have tenaciously pursued Me with all of your hearts and have asked but one thing. You have desired to dwell in intimacy with Me and gaze into the beauty of My face. I AM bringing you into My holy place where My shekinah glory dwells. In the pillar of fire I will reveal My tangible, manifested Presence to you and yes dear ones, you shall see My face. You will understand when you see My radiance that that fullness of My glory is really the fullness of My love for you.

Psalms 34:5 They looked unto him, and were radiant: and their faces were not ashamed.

Psalms 27:4 One thing have I desired of the LORD, that will I seek after; that I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the LORD, and to inquire in his temple.

I AM YOUR LADDER TO HEAVEN 10/13/15

Dear hearts, I hear your deepest desires to come up here and see heaven, and also have supernatural experiences and visitations on earth. Life in My Spirit is not a visitation or experience, it is a walk. The life I AM teaching you is a walk in the Spirit because I earnestly want you to know Me, My ways and how to abide in Me. This is a journey, a walk, a road

that is built one step at a time. What I AM building inside of you can never be stolen, because in the process you will learn to recognize Who lives inside of you and how precious it is to be One with Me. I AM the hope of glory you desire!

The enemy can counterfeit all supernatural experiences because he can transform himself into an angel of light. That is why I desire to teach My children how to abide in Me and I in them. Just like climbing a ladder, you cling to Me each and every step upwards! In the process I teach you how I speak and how to follow Me day by day. As you grow up in these things, then you will truly be able to discern between the counterfeit and the real and you will not be swayed by the spectacular. Rather you will know and intimately be acquainted with the One Whom you have learned to walk with each and every day. Then when I approach your world with encounters, your every being will cry out to Me because you know the Giver Of all that is Good.

Genesis 28:12 And he dreamed, and behold a ladder set up on the earth, and the top of it reached to heaven: and behold the angels of God ascending and descending on it.

John 1:51 And he said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Hereafter you shall see heaven opened, and the angels of God ascending and descending upon the Son of man.

DIAMONDS ARE FOREVER 10/26/15

Oh my dear children, you have waited so long for Me! Thank You for being obedient and not giving up hope in the promises I have given you. Many years have passed and angels have brought you and your little ones safely across during flood time of the Jordan. You are in the land of your promises and there are many treasures yet to be discovered, as you journey and search out all that I have given you. Beloveds My Word endures forever. While you have waited upon Me to perform My promises, I have forged within you My very own jewels. You are My diamonds and I will make you manifest along with the fulfillment of My promises to you!

Malachi 3:16-18 Then they that feared the LORD spoke often one to another: and the LORD hearkened, and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the LORD, and that thought upon his name. 17 And they shall be mine, says the LORD of hosts, in that day when I make up my jewels; and I will spare them, as a man spares his own son that serves him. 18 Then shall you return, and discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him that serves God and him that serves him not.

SEATED WITHIN ME IN HEAVENLY PLACES 11/04/15

Dear overcomer, though you were once dead in sin, when you accepted My death in your place, I raised you up into heavenly places when I rose from the grave. I conquered death and hell and triumphed over all. It is in that place of rulership that your spirit sits in Me and in My throne. Even as you are in Me, I surround your life with protective boundaries as you learn who you are and look at the uniqueness of your calling and position of authority.

Ephesians 2:6 (AMP) ⁶ And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus (the Messiah, the Anointed One).

DEMONIC DOORS AND HE THAT IS WASHED 11/06/15

Dear one, when you pray for the sick and when you lay hands on the unclean, yes ofcourse wash your hands in the natural and in the spiritual. Wash them from any germs and

demonic attachments. That is a part of life maintenance and wisdom. However do not think that you become demonically polluted by touching those who are in need of prayer.

I have already thoroughly washed you by My atoning blood and you have been set apart and consecrated unto Me. I have pronounced you righteous for trusting in My own righteousness, and you obey Me as you too walk in the same righteousness. These keep you clean and you need not concern yourself over demonic doors. They are closed in your life because you have been washed and consecrated only to Me.

Even though Judas was counted among the disciples, laying hands upon the sick and healing them, he was not clean because he did not believe in Me. I knew from the very beginning that he did not believe. The devil planted evil seeds and Judas nurtured them. When the time came the devil entered in to Judas, but only after I gave him release to go do what he must do. Trust Me dear hearts to keep you as you pray for the unclean!

John 13:8-10 Peter said unto him, You shall never wash my feet. Jesus answered him, If I wash you not, you have no part with me. 9 Simon Peter said unto him, Lord, not my feet only, but also my hands and my head. 10 Jesus said to him, He that is washed needs not except to wash his feet, but is clean completely: and you are clean, but not all.

BREAKING FORTH: SPRING UP OH WELL 11/07/15

Dear hearts you have My river of life flowing inside of you. Break loose and unstop the channels so My life can pour out of you. Do all that is necessary to break yourself free from being stopped up. Ask, seek, knock. Fast, pray, decree. War, take authority and believe for kingdom life to break loose. Yes seize it, use your energy to press in, pull it up and take it by force.

You've got a river of life that will make the lame to walk, the blind to see. You've got a river of life that opens prison doors and sets the captive free! Spring up oh well, spring up for the life I give is an overwhelming abundance that brings great joy! I AM bringing breakthroughs for My people to seize My Kingdom back from darkness and bring forth gushers of great deliverance.

Luke 9:1 Then he called his twelve disciples together, and gave them power and authority over all demons, and to cure diseases.

Matthew 11:12 And from the days of John the Baptist until now the kingdom of heaven suffers violence, and the violent take it by force.

MAKING HEADWAY THROUGH THE BIRTH CANAL 11/08/15

Yes just like Mary I have given you promises. Even as you agreed with Me, it shall be done according to My Word. Dear heart I know how long you have waited! I have great compassion for you, and understand your longing. You are not alone, I feel the same longing, indeed even greater than you know. I AM faithfully moving your promises through the birth canal and will bring forth exactly what I have said. Yes these appear upside down and unstable, but you are making headway through a narrow opening. Do not give up hope because you have a due date and it is fixed on My calendar. Yes a kryos moment and your life will be forever changed.

Even as you peer through your windows of hope towards completion, I AM working on your next upgrade. It is the new beginning of the full demonstration of My power and authority

upon earth. Beloved rejoice with hope for when your promises are birthed you shall have the full joy of what I have birthed in your life.

John 16:21-23 A woman when she is in travail has sorrow, because her hour has come: but as soon as she is delivered of the child, she remembers no more the anguish, for joy that a man is born into the world. 22 And you now therefore have sorrow: but I will see you again, and your heart shall rejoice, and your joy no man takes from you. 23 And in that day you shall ask me nothing. Verily, verily, I say unto you, whatsoever you shall ask the Father in my name, he will give it to you.

MY ARK IS WITHIN YOU 11/09/15

Beloveds yes I speak in mysteries. It is My spiritual language that is understood through revelation coming from My Spirit. Without My Spirit, your natural mind cannot comprehend My language. But when you are born again and I come into your hearts, I write My teachings with My very own finger deep within you. Ask of Me and learn to reach deeper into the treasure chest I have placed within you. The more you dwell in My Presence and abide with Me, the more you will discover what I have already placed within you. I AM your Teacher. Trust Me to lead you into all truth, for I AM the way, the Truth and the Life.

Jeremiah 31:33-34 (NLT) "But this is the new covenant I will make with the people of Israel on that day," says the Lord. "I will put my instructions deep within them, and I will write them on their hearts. I will be their God, and they will be my people. ³⁴ And they will not need to teach their neighbors, nor will they need to teach their relatives, saying, 'You should know the Lord.' For everyone, from the least to the greatest, will know me already," says the Lord. "And I will forgive their wickedness, and I will never again remember their sins."

GREAT JOY WILL BE REIMBURSED TO YOU 11/10/15

Precious ones, I know your sufferings and understand your sorrows! I promise I will reimburse you with great joy. The garments of heaviness, grieving, mourning and sighing shall be stripped off you, and you will be clothed with great praise. As you experience My abundant life pouring back into you along with the fulfillment of My promises, your lives will be overwhelmed with My joy!

Jude 24 Now unto him who is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy,

Isaiah 61:1-4 The spirit of the Lord GOD is upon me; because the LORD has anointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek; he has sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound; 2 To proclaim the acceptable year of the LORD, and the day of vengeance of our God; to comfort all that mourn; 3 To provide for them that mourn in Zion, to give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; that they might be called trees of righteousness, the planting of the LORD, that he might be glorified. 4 And they shall build the old wastes, they shall raise up the former desolations, and they shall repair the waste cities, the desolations of many generations.

REST IN MY WHEELBARROW 11/13/15

Dear heart, I know you have suffered rejection, betrayal and even self-rejection. Please know that I never condemn you for your mistakes. I only want you to make different choices and grow up into My loving image. When you placed your life into My care, I have promised to

carry you even through your old age. I will never, never leave you. I will never, never abandon you.

Faith is like being carried in My wheelbarrow. I AM the One Who moves you, I AM the One Who lifts your burdens and carries you to where you belong. I want to teach you to rest in My ability to take care of you and handle your load. I promise I will not drop you. Your journey in Me is not about who you are, it is about Who I AM within your life. Rest dear one and let Me love you.

Isaiah 46:3-4 Harken unto me, O house of Jacob, and all the remnant of the house of Israel, who are borne by me from birth, who are carried from the womb: 4 And even to your old age I am he; and even to gray hairs will I carry you: I have made, and I will bear; even I will carry, and will deliver you.

Isaiah 53:4 Surely he has borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten by God, and afflicted.

I WILL PRESENT YOU TO MY FATHER 11/15/15

My beloved Bride, how I love you! I gladly forgive you as you ask of Me. Yes I understand the frailties of humanity and understand the gravity of evil demise that you resist on a daily basis. In spite of yourself and what surrounds you, you are doing all you can to seek Me and please Me and it moves My heart to see your efforts! I wash you daily with My Word every time you ask. I delete every forgiven offense off your book in heaven. Those places are blank dear one, never forget how I see you! I see you only with My eyes of love.

How I long to present you before My Father in heaven. I stand right beside you and present you without fault. What JOY I have over you My beloved overcomer! My heart leaps with great gladness to think of you. As you stand there with Me, I hold you up as My chaste virgin, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing. My holy bride, without blame; the one whom I have longed for even from before time began. Yes dear one, this is you.

Jude 24-25 Now unto him who is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy, 25 To the only wise God our Savior, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and forever. Amen.

HEAVEN'S APPROACH IS INSIDE OF YOU 12/02/15

Sometimes you feel as though you have to climb many stairs to come to Me. Dear one, the kingdom of God is all about submission and Who reigns in your heart and life. First I come near unto you and you honor My will. Finally the greater My reign, the greater My kingdom inside of you. Approaching Me is not a climb of fortitude, it is in letting go of the striving as you submit to Me what is out of order.

In such a place, you ponder the ways how to approach Me. Number one, still yourself. Number two, turn your focus upon Me. All things in Me and I am now WITHIN you. Dearest, be still and know Me. I AM only a thought away and even closer than that. When My kingdom reigns within you, I AM your very instinct, the very heart of your desires and who you are in Me.

1 Corinthians 15:23-28 (AMP) 23 But each in his own rank and turn: Christ (the Messiah) [is] the firstfruits, then those who are Christ's [own will be resurrected] at His coming. 24 After that

comes the end (the completion), when He delivers over the kingdom to God the Father after rendering inoperative and abolishing every [other] rule and every authority and power. 25 For [Christ] must be King and reign until He has put all [His] enemies under His feet. 26 The last enemy to be subdued and abolished is death. 27 For He [the Father] has put all things in subjection under His [Christ's] feet. But when it says, All things are put in subjection [under Him], it is evident that He [Himself] is excepted Who does the subjecting of all things to Him. 28 However, when everything is subjected to Him, then the Son Himself will also subject Himself to [the Father] Who put all things under Him, so that God may be all in all [be everything to everyone, supreme, the indwelling and controlling factor of life].

Hebrews 2:6-9 But one in a certain place testified, saying, What is man, that you are mindful of him? or the son of man, that you visit him? 7 You made him a little lower than the angels; you crowned him with glory and honor, and did set him over the works of your hands: 8 You have put all things in subjection under his feet. For in that he put all in subjection under him, he left nothing that is not put under him. But now we see not yet all things put under him. 9 But we see Jesus, who was made a little lower than the angels for the suffering of death, crowned with glory and honor; that he by the grace of God should taste death for every man.

IN MY TIMING ALL THINGS ARE SETTLED 12/03/15

I do all things in decency and order. I set My divine clock and perform My plans and purposes in their own seasons. Yes sometimes the road becomes bumpy. Even in bumpy times I unearth My hidden and buried treasures from the past. I send My plow to overturn, then smooth out that which has been in upheaval.

Trust Me to settle all the pieces in your life that have been disturbed. I AM bringing you together piece by piece! I promise you I shall establish you and keep you from the evil one.

2 Thessalonians 3:3 But the Lord is faithful, who shall establish you, and keep you from evil.

Ecclesiastes 3:1 To everything there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven:

Daniel 2:21 And he changes the times and the seasons: he removes kings, and sets up kings: he gives wisdom unto the wise, and knowledge to them that know understanding:

NOW IS THE TIME TO WATCH WITH JOY 12/04/15

Dear one My time is always on NOW TIME. The past is gone and the future is not yet. Your time is NOW to “watch” and pray. I do not want you caught in between the worlds of past pain and future promises. I want you to live now in the fullness of My joy. Put away blue faces and sad hearts. Delete them from your speech, countenance and soul. My kingdom is righteousness, peace and joy in the Holy Spirit. I want your life settled in Me and full of the Holy Spirit.

You have gone through your fires and now coming into a new watch. Stay alert and in prayer because I have some golden glorious times set apart just for you!

Romans 14:17 For the kingdom of God is not food and drink; but righteousness, and peace, and joy in the Holy Spirit.

MOVING YOU OUT OF THE ROAD BLOCKS 12/04/15

Back and forth, up and down, in and out. Yes sometimes there are struggles when you are searching for My pathway in life. Always bathe decisions in prayer dear one.

I will help you find your way out of dead ends and places where you feel stuck in life! When you find your life stuck in one place with old patterns I promise to deliver you! I will provide a way of escape for you.

There are no dead ends precious one, I will always open new ways for you as you call upon My Name. No road block before you shall succeed. I will open detours with many added blessings for the trouble and time. It's win-win all around you. And obtaining that goal - it's always in My perfect timing!

Philippians 4:13 I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me.

2 Corinthians 4:7-9 But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of God, and not of us. 8 We are troubled on every side, yet not distressed; we are perplexed, but not in despair; 9 Persecuted, but not forsaken; cast down, but not destroyed;

CREATIVE THINKING TO BUILD UPON MY FOUNDATION 12/06/15

I AM releasing a Spirit of creativity for those who have been stunned from past trauma. They shall rise and rebuild as I breathe upon them with renewed interest in old dreams once dead. I will give renewed passion, energy and delight as all of heaven watches their loved ones rise again! Dear ones, what the devil meant for harm, I allowed for good. Never underestimate My timing, My training and your schooling towards fulfilling My end time purposes in your lives!

Genesis 50:20 But as for you, you thought evil against me; but God meant it unto good, to bring to pass, as it is this day, to save many people alive.

I HAVE CALLED YOU FOR MY PURPOSE 12/09/15

Dear heart, do not become discouraged when I AM silent, or when you feel you are not measuring up. I have called you, invited you, bid you to come. Believe that I AM greater than any resistance within you or around you. I AM pitching you My Word. Get into the reception position to connect with what I have to say to you. From the beginning to the end and the end to the beginning I declare My plans and purpose for your life shall stand. I will do exactly all according to My pleasure. Dear heart, you have a purpose for living. You have a purpose in Me and My plan.

Isaiah 46:10 Declaring the end from the beginning, and from ancient times the things that are not yet done, saying, My counsel shall stand, and I will do all my pleasure:

INTERCESSORS TURNING AMERICA IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION 12/11/15

Beloved intercessors, the United States of America is on the wrong road. The white house is no longer white, but shades of grey and black. An extreme make over is needed and I have given you the keys to stand in the gap, pray, decree and rule in the Spirit for righteousness to once again rule and reign in your nation. Righteousness exalts a nation but sin is a reproach.

I have given you keys of authority. And as you choose to live holy lives, obey My Word and make righteous choices, your authority increasingly grows. Your prayers and stand are making a difference. Do not give up hope dear ones. You shall see with your own eyes what a holy walk and decree will do for the nation you love.

Proverbs 14:34 Righteousness exalts a nation: but sin is a reproach to any people.

Proverbs 11:11 By the blessing of the upright the city is exalted: but it is overthrown by the mouth of the wicked.

Ezekiel 21:27 I will overturn, overturn, overturn, it: and it shall be no more, until he comes whose right it is; and I will give it to him.

Malachi 3:18 Then shall you return, and discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him that serves God and him that serves him not.

THE DAYSTAR IS RISING 12/31/15

Beloveds, My daystar is rising in your lives. Just like the planet Venus that is the first star to appear in the night sky, so My morning star suddenly appears in My beloved overcomers. These My shining ones shall shine greater and greater as darkness in the world increases. Do not fear the darkness, overcome evil with My goodness and light. Arise dear ones and shine, for your light is appearing and My glory is rising upon you. Unbelievers shall come to the brightness of your shining. Always remember Who shines inside, for if I be lifted up I will draw all men to Me. I will use my shining ones who point the way to Me, to bring My goodness and light into the world.

Isaiah 60:1-3 Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. 2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon you, and his glory shall be seen upon you. 3 And the Gentiles shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising.

WATCHMAN IN A NEW SEASON AND PURPOSE 1/01/16

I AM calling My watchman into a new season for a new purpose. Watch, wait and listen for My Words. For I AM even now sending you a new purpose with new assignment. I AM sending promotions in your hearing, seeing, understanding. Yes you shall have the clarity you have prayed for! When My Word comes, hit that ball and send it out of the park! Angels are waiting to use your Words of faith to bring many people to Me. Church arise! Declare My Word with holy boldness and see what I do with it. Such joy awaits dear ones!

Isaiah 21:6 For thus has the Lord said unto me, Go, set a watchman, let him declare what he sees.

STAYING ON TOP OF THE WAVES 1/03/16

Dear ones, nations are being tossed in stormy seas. Waves of rebellion rise up to defy righteousness and the work I AM doing in the land. As many as call upon My Name shall be saved! Call dear ones, call! Even on death beds I will manifest Myself to those who call upon My Name.

Rise up and ride in My boat of life and I will carry you safely through this time. Yes the waves are tall, but I AM much taller! Your faith and trust in Me must rise higher. What you expect you will receive! Stay away from negative confessions and expectations. Trust that even as I AM Lord over the storms, I AM Lord over all. I promise to keep you in the center of My will and give you the peace you long for.

Psalms 107:25-31 For he commands, and raises the stormy wind, who lifts up the waves thereof. 26 They mount up to the heaven, they go down again to the depths: their soul is melted

because of trouble. 27 They reel to and fro, and stagger like a drunken man, and are at their wit's end. 28 Then they cry unto the LORD in their trouble, and he brings them out of their distresses. 29 He makes the storm a calm, so that the waves thereof are still. 30 Then are they glad because they are quiet; so he brings them unto their desired haven. 31 Oh that men would praise the LORD for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!

TO FILL YOUR GLASS 1/12/16

After many decades of waiting upon My Word and promises, My people have used only half of what I gave them to swallow. I AM even now pouring back into their cups so they will be completely full to the brim. What is this you ask? Dear hearts, this is the fullness of all that I AM, all that I walked in upon earth. I was given the full measure of Mt Father's Spirit and I too want you to walk in My full measure. I am going to completely furnish you, cram you full, and fully supply you into perfection. The is the full maturity of My image and My love!

Did I not save My finest wine for this time? Indeed throughout the ages I saw this time when I would have a people who would embrace the fullness of My gospel and walk in it. To a people without mixture, I will give My power without measure! Swallow what I have given you dear ones. Then lift your cups to Me and let Me fill you to the brim!

Ephesians 3:19-21 And to know the love of Christ, which passes knowledge, that you might be filled with all the fullness of God. 20 Now unto him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that works in us, 21 Unto him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus throughout all ages, world without end. Amen.

Colossians 2:9-10 (AMP) 9 For in Him the whole fullness of Deity (the Godhead) continues to dwell in bodily form [giving complete expression of the divine nature]. 10 And you are in Him, made full and having come to fullness of life [in Christ you too are filled with the Godhead—Father, Son and Holy Spirit—and reach full spiritual stature]. And He is the Head of all rule and authority [of every angelic principality and power].

YOUR NEW RACE TO SEEK MY COMING 1/09/16

Beloveds I AM releasing many who have completed their assignments of the past into a brand new race. You have not gone this way before, it is not a job or a duty. You have learned faithfulness and obedience and done your jobs as My servants. Now I release you to run a new race. Those that hunger and thirst for intimacy with Me shall find Me. I want to draw near, very near. Expect Me to come! Earnestly love My coming, for the Spirit and you My bride say come!

Keep fresh oil from My Spirit and your lamps will not go out. You will need My light to see and hear when I call to you away dear Bride! Those who lose their light will go through the tribulation and miss My coming. Seek Me above all else, let no job, no ministry or no duty take our intimate place.

2 Timothy 4:7-8 I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: 8 Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing.

DECLARING THINGS AS BLACK AND WHITE 1/13/16

I AM calling My people to separate from the world and its darkened influence. Come out from the grey world of compromise dear ones and wash your garments white as snow. Prepare yourselves, let there be no spot or wrinkle. Separate the holy from the profane. Understand

what is evil and what is good. Resist all mixture of grey because to a people without mixture, I will give My power without measure!

Be bold for the hour is late and I AM calling everyone into accountability with their words, their motives, their deeds and their choices. Face the truth and tell it like it is. Learn to discern all things by allowing My Word to candle you. Bring closure to everything that is craving rest and peace. As you align with Me, My path and My Word, then My peace will bring many unsettled, unresolved issues to rest as your life becomes increasingly transparent and clear.

Hebrews 4:12-13 For the word of God [is] quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and [is] a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things [are] naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do.

Ezekiel 44:23 And they shall teach my people [the difference] between the holy and profane, and cause them to discern between the unclean and the clean.

COLORING YOU HAPPY 1/14/16

Precious ones I have seen your tears and know your long sufferings in waiting for My promises and My Word to manifest in the earth. No more sad, blue faces! I AM assigning you new joys with creative time to put life and color back into you! I will quicken colors to you this year and speak to you through them. I will quicken designs and patterns and open your eyes to see My Word and My ways through them.

Just as I delight in you for just being My child, I want you to be like a child who simply delights in creative time. Enjoy bringing balance and order out of chaos! Design and decorate, put into place. Set your houses and lives in order dear ones! I will rain on you and give you great pleasure as I pour out My grace upon you to accomplish these tasks.

2 Samuel 5:11 And Hiram king of Tyre sent messengers to David, and cedar trees, and carpenters, and masons: and they built David a house.

OPEN THE GATES! 1/15/16

Reluctant ones, it is time to tear down your gates, all that thwarts you from coming into your places. Surrender all and take your places everyone! Follow through when I speak to you. Pray, decree, be bold and say it like it is and live My Word. I will use your Words.

Are you believing for opened eyes and opened ears? Have you consecrated your eye gates and your ear gates? Rip asunder the locked gates off their hinges and release them with your dedication and lifestyle to avoid seeing and hearing evil. Open up the gates and the King of glory shall come in!

Psalms 24:6-10 This is the generation of them that seek him, that seek your face, O Jacob. Selah. 7 Lift up your heads, O you gates; and be you lifted up, you everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in. 8 Who is this King of glory? The LORD strong and mighty, the LORD mighty in battle. 9 Lift up your heads, O you gates; even lift them up, you everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in. 10 Who is this King of glory? The LORD of hosts, he is the King of glory. Selah.

THE MYSTERY OF THE AGES 1/17/16

You have asked to partner with Me in bringing My kingdom to earth. Dear one I have heard your many prayers to experience My Word. I AM raising up My finest crop in these last days. This is My church, My called out ones who have separated themselves from the world, having forsaken all to follow Me into perfection. Beloved children, how I have longed for this day! I have carefully watched over you as I have been raising you up into obedience. You are keeping your garden weed free and letting no wicked seed take root. This only takes place as you lay down the influences of the world, its cares and entanglements.

Come now, leave it behind and enter into My secret place. As you make your choices to turn towards My Light, I will lead you there. This is a place where I hide you from wicked seeds. All is filtered with heaven's fresh air without the bombardments of devil thoughts and pollutants. Grow up inside My dome of light and I will teach you about the mystery of ages, My perfect plan for you.

What is the mystery of the ages? This, My dear ones is fellowship, a full partnership with heaven working on earth. That mystery is the glory of My liquid love living in you and through you by fully manifesting Myself in your life. I will have My finest crop walk the earth just as I walked, doing good and delivering all who are under the dominion of the devil. To partner with Me is your hope for glory. To partner with Me is to experience My Word, demonstrate My Word and live My Word to the fullest. This My dear hearts is the fullness of My Spirit walking in complete maturity in the earth. Come partner with Me, be equally yoked with Me and partake of the power of the ages to come!

Ephesians 3:9-10 And to make all [men] see what [is] the fellowship of the mystery, which from the beginning of the world hath been hid in God, who created all things by Jesus Christ: 10 To the intent that now unto the principalities and powers in heavenly [places] might be known by the church the manifold wisdom of God.

THE HOSTS WORKING AS ONE UNIT 1/20/16

Intercessors, I AM aligning My hosts as one. Will you partner with Me in ushering My kingdom to earth? Take your places beloved ones. Bind demon's influence in your life and also cast out demons. Put them under your feet. Behold I have sent you. The kingdom of heaven is at hand!

Use the authority I have given you to pray, decree and loose My Word into the earth. Heavenly hosts are working directly with your words of authority to destroy the works of the enemy. On earth and in heaven, the hosts are uniting as one and go forth at My command and My Word.

Genesis 2:1 Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them.

2 Samuel 5:10 And David went on, and grew great, and the LORD God of hosts was with him.

DIVINE TIMING IS NOW 3/01/16

Dear ones you have been contending for all delays to be over. The delay is history. Spring forward and reset your clocks! There is a new watch now and it is set on NOW IS THE TIME. Yes beloveds, the kingdom is NOW. I AM moving NOW. You are advancing NOW.

Each and every day will be your adventure as you wait and watch with Me. Yes you waited so long, I understand. Now get in synch, in harmony and in the flow of My river because My current has already moved past like water under a bridge.

Ecclesiastes 3:1 To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven:

Joel 2:23 Be glad then, you children of Zion, and rejoice in the LORD your God: for he has given you the former rain faithfully, and he will cause to come down for you the rain, the former rain, and the latter rain in the first month.

Distribution center. I saw a white piece of paper that said, CHECK OUT and heard strong medicine. Trim away excess fluff. What is left? [I said meat, potatoes and gravy.] That's why I call you Mom. The sound is arriving. What the Lord is doing in my life. Fellowship. He sups with Daddy. Help them flap their wings. Watch them and what they do with it. To take off and fly. Turned a page. A praise report. Just keeping you posted.

STAY THE COURSE, KEEP MOVING FORWARD 3/02/16

Dear ones, there have been many who have been running their races and going in circles. Yes some were even benched to take assessment of their progress. Through it all, even when in a time out, Mine own have learned how to maintain their walk in peace. Yes the key is learning to cast all cares upon Me through prayer and supplication with thanksgiving.

Dear one, the new race begins. This one is the gospel at the pace of walking! Rise up and walk dear ones. Yes walk and rest. But always keep going, never quit until you have finished all that I have called for you to do. These are kingdom days for kingdom purposes. Never look back at your old life. Watch your new life unfold as you carefully put one foot in front of the other!

1 Peter 5:7 Casting all your care upon him; for he cares for you.

Philippians 4:5-7 Let your moderation be known unto all men. The Lord is at hand. 6 Be anxious for nothing; but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known unto God. 7 And the peace of God, which passes all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

STABILIZING YOU BACK TO A BETTER NORMAL 3/04/16

You have gone through a long season of shedding the old wine skin and coming into the new! Yes the great change surely hurt and you felt naked and raw in your transparency. Your hearing Me, your visions, even the glory of My Presence felt dry and lost.

Oh dear ones, trust Me for a new release! Don't forget the authority I have placed in your hands. Pray and decree your new release. I am giving you My assurance, I will help you find your new normal. It's a much better place than where you have walked before. Did I not promise this? Yes a new place, a much better place. It's time dear ones. Trust Me and watch Me take you through your restoration process. I AM sending giant building blocks in which to rebuild that which has fallen and even the vats shall be restored to overflowing.

Joel 2:23-25 Be glad then, you children of Zion, and rejoice in the LORD your God: for he has given you the former rain faithfully, and he will cause to come down for you the rain, the former rain, and the latter rain in the first month. 24 And the threshing floors shall be full of wheat, and the vats shall overflow with wine and oil. 25 And I will restore to you the years that

the swarming locust has eaten, the crawling locust, and the consuming locust, and the cutting locust, my great army which I sent among you.

CLEAR THE DECK, CUT OFF DEBATE 3/05/16

Dear ones, use your voice to withstand the world's influence of argument and debate. Mudslinging is not the fruit of My Spirit and it is bad fruit. Close the door to this kind of behavior. Do not let the world's influence dictate facts, how they are presented and how they come to the surface. Let the maturity of wisdom and experience be verified by good character that shines in this day!

Christians, stand in the breach of what is being torn asunder. For the children's sake, put a stop to this demonic role modeling of disrespect and dishonor. Pray, decree and use your votes to stop such behavior in Jesus Name.

Luke 6:36-38 (Message) 36 Our Father is kind; you be kind. 37 "Don't pick on people, jump on their failures, criticize their faults—unless, of course, you want the same treatment. Don't condemn those who are down; that hardness can boomerang. Be easy on people; you'll find life a lot easier. 38 Give away your life; you'll find life given back, but not merely given back—given back with bonus and blessing. Giving, not getting, is the way. Generosity begets generosity."

THE STORK'S PIERCING CALL 3/05/16

Beloveds even the birds of the air know the importance and imminence of the time at hand. Listen to them cry! They are crying for their young to return. Come children, take cover under the shelter of My wings! Let go of your wayward wanderings and return. How often I would gather you under My wings but you would not. Dear ones, COME. COME. COME. I AM calling the prodigals of every tribe and every nation to return to their inheritance, provision and covering of their heavenly Father Who is earnestly watching in the distance for their return. Even creation itself is crying out for My children to come into their rightful place.

Jeremiah 8:5-7 Why then is this people of Jerusalem slidden back by a perpetual backsliding? they hold fast deceit, they refuse to return. 6 I hearkened and heard, but they spoke not aright: no man repented himself of his wickedness, saying, What have I done? everyone turned to his own course, as the horse rushes into the battle. 7 Yea, the stork in the heavens knows her appointed times; and the turtledove and the crane and the swallow observe the time of their coming; but my people know not the law of the LORD.

A SUDDEN CHANGE OF FLOW AND DIRECTION 3/11/16

Beloveds you need to be prepared for a radical change in the course of events. To continue as you have will end in a great fall. I have prepared a detour, a branch that will allow you to circumvent and avoid this fall. This is for the safety of your children and to keep them safe.

Be ready and willing to make a hard right turn. No it is not an easy turn, but if you as spiritual parents are willing to lay down your lives and forsake your own need, I will multiply this for your children and this will bring much healing and keep your promises intact. After you make the change of course, things will appear slow and shallow. This is so that you can recover from having made sacrifices and change. Before you know it, this new river will be flowing with a good balance of current and resting places so that you can journey with your children. It's a good gift dear ones, don't be afraid when change comes. Speak life over your children and decree My goodness over the fruit of your promises. No more negative speaking. Overcome all evil with My goodness.

Isaiah 8:18 Behold, I and the children whom the LORD has given me are for signs and for wonders in Israel from the LORD of hosts, who dwells in mount Zion.

Romans 12:21 Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good.

THE SEASON HAS CHANGED 4/02/16

Dear ones you have cried out to Me for help and relief and the angels have broken through and arrived to answer those prayers. Much has been accomplished in the realm of the spirituals and you have yet to see the results of all your overcoming! We in heaven are excited about what has changed and watch with great anticipation to see it manifest on earth! Your season has changed dear ones, the past is forever behind you.

Ecclesiastes 3:1 To everything there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven:

Ecclesiastes 3:17 I said in my heart, God shall judge the righteous and the wicked: for there is a time for every purpose and for every work.

THE RIGHT OF PASSAGE 4/02/16

Beloved you have been breaking through hard stone. With rock hard faith you have been making your way through. Did I not say you would see the light at the end of the tunnel? Precious, that tunnel is now a road that has been prepared for you and those following to pass right on through. You have earned this right of way. Just follow Me and I will take you into that destiny I have spoken over your life.

I have gone before you and made the crooked places straight. Together we have plowed through rock hard obstacles and broken through into your horizons! Trust Me now to advance you into a new life and new way.

Isaiah 40:4-5 Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be made low: and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough places smooth: 5 And the glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together: for the mouth of the LORD has spoken it.

ZIPPED UP THE BREACHES AND RENDERED A VERDICT 4/05/16

Dear hearts you have been a very long war where you been standing against the accuser who has been using your bloodline's sins, your own sin, the and mouths of slander and accusation against you in a very long court trial. As you have been faithful to Me to repent of all these things that do not line up with righteousness, My holy standards and My Word, I have forgiven you through the blood of Jesus Christ. Yes you loved not your lives unto death as you have humbled yourselves before Me and asked for mercy in order to change. Death to self is hard, but it is even harder to kick against the pricks. For you gave your life to Me and I AM having My perfect deliverance of your body, soul and spirit so that you are translated out of the kingdom of darkness into the glory of My light. The good news is that even as you have stood for your own life, you have also closed the breaches up for your children and family. Be blessed as you follow through and see results when you pray!

Revelation 12:10-11 And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, who accused them before our God day and night. 11 And they overcame

him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto death.

Colossians 2:14 (AMP) ¹⁴ Having cancelled and blotted out and wiped away the handwriting of the note (bond) with its legal decrees and demands which was in force and stood against us (hostile to us). This [note with its regulations, decrees, and demands] He set aside and cleared completely out of our way by nailing it to [His] cross.

SURROUNDED IN THE VOICE OF MY WORD 4/05/16

I AM keeping you surrounded with My Words dear heart! Yes you shall hear My voice behind you filling your ears with the comfort of My voice. I shall confirm your way that you walk, when you turn to the right and turn to the left.

I need you to testify of what I say. Speak My Words faithfully for I have canopied you with My very own covering. You are shield from the devils of destruction as you go forth into the marketplaces and follow through with my Words. You are safely hidden as I encapsulate you within My Word and you trust Me to walk with you wherever you may go.

Isaiah 30:20-21 And though the Lord gives you the bread of adversity, and the water of affliction, yet shall your teachers not be moved into a corner any more, but your eyes shall see your teachers: 21 And your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, This is the way, walk you in it, when you turn to the right hand, and when you turn to the left.

RESTORE THE FALLEN RUINS 4/09/16

Dearest pursuers, how precious you are to Me! So hungry, so desirous, you have cast aside the weights and run after Me with your whole hearts. I know how eager you are to have heavenly fellowship with Me and experience Me on new and different levels. I know what you have laid down to advance.

In the fullness of NOW, I AM sending angels on assignment to help you rebuild all, all, ALL that has fallen in your lives! Yes it begins with answering the desires of your heart for increased and satisfying fellowship with Me on levels you have never experienced before! I am smiling at your joy yet unknown. How precious you are. You delight Me so. All of heaven will be helping you rebuild a brand new life.

Amos 9:11 In that day will I raise up the tabernacle of David that is fallen, and close up its breaches; and I will raise up its ruins, and I will rebuild it as in the days of old:

FACING BLANK PAGES 5/01/16

Dear one, there are times when a season closes and you are not sure what to do. The door to the past has closed and suddenly you are facing blank pages. For some, this is refreshing to have nothing to do except rest, hope and dream once again. For others it can be trauma because their schedule kept them going. They do not know how to rest and balance never was in their life style.

Continue to give your future to Me. Continue to give your plans to Me. Lean on Me and trust Me for grace each day to bring you exactly what you need. It's OK that you don't know about your future when it is in My care. Learn to cultivate your own life and those I give you to care over. Ask Me to give you new seeds of purpose to plant so that you can begin once again. I will help you till, plant, water and nourish your life's new pages. I will help you bloom where you are planted!

Song of Solomon 5:1 I have come into my garden, my sister, my spouse: I have gathered my myrrh with my spice; I have eaten my honeycomb with my honey; I have drunk my wine with my milk: eat, O friends; drink, yea, drink abundantly, O beloved.

RESONATING WITH HEAVEN'S VIBRATIONS 5/02/16

Dear ones, as you learn to walk in My Spirit, in worship and praise, in tongue and deed, in motive of heart and above all in fellowship with Me, you vibrate with heaven's music. All of heaven resounds in perfect harmony with My heart. I AM like a giant tuning fork in which all of heaven resonates and vibrates with My Word and plan. As you walk in My Spirit, you too are resonating with the same one-ness.

The more sensitive you are to My world, I will hone your senses to discern in the same way. That which is evil, you shall know does not align in synch with what you are sensing is from Me. This goes beyond what your eyes and ears see and hear, right into the heart and spirit of what is emanating behind a hidden mask. You don't need to see it, you simply need to know Me and My heart.

Jeremiah 9:23-24 Thus says the LORD, Let not the wise man glory in his wisdom, neither let the mighty man glory in his might, let not the rich man glory in his riches: 24 But let him that glories glory in this, that he understands and knows me, that I am the LORD who exercises lovingkindness, justice, and righteousness, in the earth: for in these things I delight, says the LORD.

MATURING WHAT IS LACKING IN YOUR FAITH 5/02/16

In this kingdom age and season, I AM bringing all things into maturity. Beloved will you trust Me? As circumstances have assailed you, I have watched you bow low towards Me, knowing I AM your steady and calm place. For years you have grown and learned your lessons well. Many times you have been under My spotlight as I clearly see what is settled and what is yet lacking in your faith. I desire your faith to be perfect, lacking in nothing. Nothing wavering, nothing doubting, nothing unsettled. All that will remain is a pure solid trust and knowledge that I perform My Word and My Word endures forever. My Word is Who I AM.

James 1:2-8 My brethren, count it all joy when you fall into various temptations; 3 Knowing this, that the trying of your faith works patience. 4 But let patience have her perfect work, that you may be perfect and entire, lacking in nothing. 5 If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all men liberally, and reproaches not; and it shall be given him. 6 But let him ask in faith, nothing wavering. For he that wavers is like a wave of the sea driven with the wind and tossed. 7 For let not that man think that he shall receive anything of the Lord. 8 A double-minded man is unstable in all his ways.

YOUNG JESSE TO WIN THE LAST DAYS BATTLE 5/06/16

The cloud of witnesses are shouting with passion as they are watching worldwide events unfold. In dire circumstances of a midnight storm caused by a wordly culture of approving sin, they will see God's young thoroughbreds rise up and be counted as champions in the last day race. They are God's watchmen, staying alert waiting for the coming of the Lord.

Ignoring the giants of the day, bypassing the storm and overcoming wordly culture, they will leave it all behind them. Utilizing all their training of being backed by 3 generations of mentors, they will be keeping their eyes on the goal and running to the finish line and

complete their race in complete victory. Go forth rod of Jesse! Go forth and run your race with courage and tenacity for all of heaven watches you finish in complete victory.

Isaiah 11:1-4 And there shall come forth a rod out of the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots: 2 And the spirit of the LORD shall rest upon him, the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD; 3 And his delight shall be in the fear of the LORD: and he shall not judge after the sight of his eyes, neither reprove after the hearing of his ears: 4 But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and decide with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall strike the earth with the rod of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked.

*1 Thessalonians 5:5-7 You are all the children of light, and the children of the day: we are not of the night, nor of darkness. 6 Therefore let us not sleep, as do others; but **let us watch** and be sober. 7 For they that sleep sleep in the night; and they that are drunk are drunk in the night.*

LIFTING UP FAMILIES TO WORK TOGETHER 5/09/16

I AM breathing upon life time dreams of launching small businesses. Mom and Pop stores will once again spring up into the earth, serving local areas and a new generation with new products and services. As families worship Me and seek to unite in loving relationship and service, I will bless their efforts to serve others. This is My will and My way to bring families together to work together in a common purpose. Behold the heavens belong to Me, but the earth I have given into your hands. Serve with accountability, integrity and trust in Me to bless the work of your hands.

Deuteronomy 8:18 But you shall remember the LORD your God: for it is he that gives you power to get wealth, that he may establish his covenant which he swore unto your fathers, as it is this day.

Proverbs 10:22 The blessing of the LORD, it makes rich, and he adds no sorrow with it.

YOUR DESTINY IS PLANTED INSIDE OF YOU 5/17/17

Beloveds, when I created you, I placed My purposes inside of your heart. This is like a spiritual DNA of desires, needs and abilities that instinctively draw you towards the right course. This is like an instinctive homing device that no matter which way you are headed, you will turn and align yourselves properly to align with heaven's call upon your life.

During your lifetime I take you through much training to develop exactly the right tools you need to fulfill My purposes. If you are headed in the wrong direction I cut those places off and do all that is needed for you to produce good fruit. Do not fear that you will miss My will because I have planted it inside of you. You will win your race as long as you do not give up and quit. Never give up My child, persistence and tenacity is part of your training!

Psalms 37:4-5 Delight yourself also in the LORD; and he shall give you the desires of your heart. 5 Commit your way unto the LORD; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass.

THE GOODNESS OF GOD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING 5/18/16

Dear hearts, move your focus off the fear of death, destruction and intimidation. Yes live a righteous life and enter into the secret place with Me. Always pray over what concerns you. The purpose of prayer is to cast your burden upon Me, dear beloveds. I don't want you fighting these things. I want the door posts of your lives covered under My blood so that the devil of destruction will pass over you. Hidden and secure, worship Me, praise Me for all My

goodness in your life. Yes life, not death. Watch My life spring forth out of the old. I want us to dwell together in simple fellowship each day where heaven is on earth through your life. We honor you with My loving favor and want to delight you each day with heaven's surprise.

Psalm 116:1-9 I love the LORD, because he has heard my voice and my supplications. 2 Because he has inclined his ear unto me, therefore will I call upon him as long as I live. 3 The sorrows of death surrounded me, and the pangs of sheol got hold upon me: I found trouble and sorrow. 4 Then called I upon the name of the LORD; O LORD, I beseech you, deliver my soul. 5 Gracious is the LORD, and righteous; yea, our God is merciful. 6 The LORD preserves the simple: I was brought low, and he helped me. 7 Return unto your rest, O my soul; for the LORD has dealt bountifully with you. 8 For you have delivered my soul from death, my eyes from tears, and my feet from falling. 9 I will walk before the LORD in the land of the living.

Psalm 27:13 I would have fainted, unless I had believed to see the goodness of the LORD in the land of the living.

Exodus 12:13 And the blood shall be to you for a token upon the houses where you are: and when I see the blood, I will pass over you, and the plague shall not be upon you to destroy you, when I smite the land of Egypt.

I TAKE PLEASURE IN SURROUNDING YOU WITH MY SHIELD 5/17/16

I bless My own who walk in righteousness! I take delight and pleasure in surrounding them with My prickly shield. Just like a cactus protects itself with sharp barbs, My shield is such to those who would dare to touch My own. Do not touch Mine anointed lest you feel its piercing barbs that penetrate and torment you. My own trust Me and do not retaliate, for they know vengeance is Mine says the Lord. They simply have found their hiding place in Me and I alone have become their hedge. Their life is hidden inside of Me and I have become their safely shielded dwelling place and their defense.

Psalm 5:11-12 But let all those that put their trust in you rejoice: let them ever shout for joy, because you defend them: let them also that love your name be joyful in you. 12 For you, LORD, will bless the righteous; with favor will you surround him with a shield.

LEARN TO REST DEAR ONES! 5/22/16

In a balanced fashion, even as I proclaim one day of rest each work week, I have called My laborers to learn to rest according to their need. Resting on the sabbath was created to be a blessing for you. I established the sabbath as a rest for man, not man for the sabbath. Follow My example, I AM the Lord over the sabbath.

Just as a lion destroys its prey, takes its fill and then rests, so I have called you to rest after an intense long battle. There is just as much to learn in rest as there is in being active dear ones! I have not abandoned you in the stillness. I AM laying here with you. Lean into Me and learn to be content.

Mark 2:27-28 And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the sabbath: 28 Therefore the Son of man is Lord also of the sabbath.

Matthew 11:28-30 Come unto me, all you that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. 29 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and you shall find rest unto your souls. 30 For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.

THE CUP OF THE LORD OF THE CUP OF DEMONS 6/05/16

Dear ones I have called you to separate yourselves from the dark side and be holy and set apart unto Me. Keep your garments unstained from that which defiles and keep your garments white. Do not have fellowship with demons. You cannot drink of the cup of the Lord and the cup of demons.

My children, resist idle time feasting on violence, promiscuity, demonic supernatural, witchcraft, death, destruction and all that is from the dark side. Protect your ear and eye gates from all that is profane. Your eyes and ears are doorways that allow good and evil to pass into your soul. Do not touch that which has been created to glorify evil. Guard your heart with all diligence, that the light within you not become dark light. Stay pure and abstain from the appearance of evil. Do not give the devil ammunition to accuse you.

1 Corinthians 10:21 You cannot drink the cup of the Lord, and the cup of demons: you cannot be partakers of the Lord's table, and of the table of demons.

1 Thessalonians 5:21-23 Test all things; hold fast that which is good. 22 Abstain from all appearance of evil. 23 And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.

WHICH VESSEL ARE YOU? 6/16/16

Beloveds I have created you for My purpose. Please do not wrestle with the way I AM forming you for use. I use vessels of dishonor and vessels of honor. All have a distinct purpose in My kingdom. What is My purpose for you dear one? I have chosen you to RESTORE what has fallen. Yes you shall preach My Word in power and glory. Yes you shall help restore all that has fallen. I will use all your tears and even handkerchiefs as glory rags, washed white and clean. My glory shall be upon all that you touch and you shall heal, deliver and restore My people. Be content now to be My priest bearing up many people and also their sacrifices. Through your humble service, bring them to Me with your prayers, faith and compassion. Let My will and purposes work through you in each season in your life.

Romans 9:20-21 Nay but, O man, who are you that replies against God? Shall the thing formed say to him that formed it, Why have you made me thus? 21 Has not the potter power over the clay, of the same lump to make one vessel unto honor, and another unto dishonor?

Amos 9:11 In that day will I raise up the tabernacle of David that is fallen, and close up its breaches; and I will raise up its ruins, and I will rebuild it as in the days of old:

Malachi 3:3 And he shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver: and he shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness.

LIFTING YOU UP AND OUT OF DESPAIR 6/16/16

Dear heart, I know you have felt like you have been inundated by circumstances and your emotions and hope has been plundered. You have felt buried for so long. I hear your cries for help through such a delay and have great compassion over you. I AM lifting you up and out

of fear and despair! You are light and easy for Me and not heavy. You will be amazed at how fast your suddenly will take place as I catapult you up and out!

That beautiful treasure that was hidden and seemingly lost - I will disclose. I have given you many buried treasures that you have left to discover. You, dear one are MY treasure, My jewel that I have spared. I have deposited great wealth inside of you and I AM excited for you to discover all that I have planted within you during your trials. Come up here! Extend your hands, your heart, your reach. Be lifted up and out and come to Me dear one.

Deuteronomy 33:18-19 And of Zebulun he said, Rejoice, Zebulun, in your going out; and, Issachar, in your tents. 19 They shall call the people unto the mountain; there they shall offer sacrifices of righteousness: for they shall partake of the abundance of the seas, and of treasures hid in the sand.

Malachi 3:16-18 Then they that feared the LORD spoke often one to another: and the LORD hearkened, and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the LORD, and that thought upon his name. 17 And they shall be mine, says the LORD of hosts, in that day when I make up my jewels; and I will spare them, as a man spares his own son that serves him. 18 Then shall you return, and discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him that serves God and him that serves him not.

THE BIGGER PICTURE – MY KINGDOM ON EARTH 6/16/16

Precious ones I have heard your deepest longings to dwell in My Presence and see both what is going on in heaven and what is going on in the earth. I know you have earnestly desired to see the bigger picture of ushering in My kingdom on earth.

There are 2 things that are happening at once, dear hearts. I am uprooting evil that spreads only poison and death. And I AM bringing life, life, life to those who have prayed, prayed, prayed. Yes it is time for My kingdom to manifest on the earth!

You shall participate as you yield to Me any root in your life that does not bear good fruit. Unforgiveness, anger, bitterness, jealousy, judgement, and more must GO in My Name. Yield to Me and obey My Word, staying within safe boundaries. Allow Me access to uproot all that does not line up with My Word, and you shall begin to see the bigger picture and participate in planting My kingdom to earth.

Ecclesiastes 3:2-3 A time to be born, and a time to die; a time to plant, and a time to pluck up that which is planted; 3 A time to kill, and a time to heal; a time to break down, and a time to build up;

Matthew 6:9-10 After this manner therefore pray: Our Father who is in heaven, hallowed be your name. 10 Your kingdom come. Your will be done in earth, as it is in heaven.

FROM PERCEPTION TO SIGHT 6/17/16

I have given My sons keen senses to know and perceive My path even beyond what their eyes and ears tell them. My Spirit is like a beacon pointing the way. Many have been blind to My will and ways, but even without sight they have managed to hone in on My truth and it has set them free to follow Me.

Now I come to manifest what they have perceived. They shall see what they have sensed and they shall know the hidden things. This is the spirit realm of good and evil, it is all one

realm of the invisible and what is really going on in the world. Always remember that what I reveal, belongs to you to use for My purpose. If you see it, you have authority to use the knowledge for My plan. Ask Me and I will teach you what to do with what I manifest.

Isaiah 42:16 And I will bring the blind by a way that they knew not; I will lead them in paths that they have not known: I will make darkness light before them, and crooked things straight. These things will I do unto them, and not forsake them.

Isaiah 42:19-21 Who is blind, but my servant? or deaf, as my messenger whom I sent? who is blind as he who is perfect, and blind as the LORD's servant? 20 Seeing many things, but you observe not; opening the ears, but he hears not. 21 The LORD is well pleased for his righteousness' sake; he will magnify the law, and make it honorable.

1 Corinthians 4:5 Therefore judge nothing before the time, until the Lord comes, who both will bring to light the hidden things of darkness, and will make manifest the counsels of the hearts: and then shall every man have praise of God.

THE GOD OF THE BIGGER PICTURE 7/03/16

Precious hearts, sometimes you wander around feeling lost and forsaken in a very big world. I have My eye upon you and know EXACTLY where you are. I know all your thoughts, your concerns, your deepest desires. No matter what it looks like, I know how to place every detail in your life so that nothing is missing or out of place. If I hung the stars into place, each with their own purpose, am I not the One Who holds you and all that is in your care? Trust Me to be the God of the bigger picture.

Psalms 147:4-5 He determines the number of the stars; he calls them all by their names. 5 Great is our Lord, and of great power: his understanding is infinite.

Psalms 8:3-4 When I consider your heavens, the work of your fingers, the moon and the stars, which you have ordained; 4 What is man, that you are mindful of him? and the son of man, that you visit him?

Isaiah 40:26 Lift up your eyes on high, and behold who has created these things, that brings out their host by number: he calls them all by names by the greatness of his might, for he is strong in power; not one is missing.

Isaiah 48:13 My hand also has laid the foundation of the earth, and my right hand has spread out the heavens: when I call unto them, they stand up together.

Job 9:7-8 Who commands the sun, and it rises not; and seals up the stars. 8 Who alone spreads out the heavens, and treads upon the waves of the sea.

Genesis 15:5 And he brought him forth outside, and said, Look now toward heaven, and count the stars, if you be able to number them: and he said unto him, So shall your descendants be.

YOUR DESTINY IS WALKING IN THE WAY OF LOVE 7/07/16

Beloveds your destiny is much more assured than you think! As you follow Me and learn of My ways, you are learning to love. Your destiny unfolds a step at a time, a piece at a time as you make daily choices to be helpful and love others. Yes your life makes a difference, yes I AM calling you to reach out and touch others. Listen to My heartbeat, listen to theirs and

you will walk to the drumbeat of love. Love is a language, love is a pace, love is a power. Cling to Me and together we will pour out our Father's love.

1 Thessalonians 3:12 And the Lord make you to increase and abound in love one toward another, and toward all men, even as we do toward you:

BALANCE – NO LONGER DRIVEN 7/10/16

Dear one, I heard your cries and feelings as your pace slowed and you sensed your productivity waned. No, I AM not done with you! Yes I have had you in a resting place for a season and yes now I AM moving you once again. I rested you because in your driven state of productivity you would have suffered burn out should I have allowed you to continue there.

Now that I AM moving you, I AM giving you a new contentment level in living a much better balanced life. You have been in a body, soul and spirit check point where I AM spotlighting the areas that need recovery and health. I AM teaching you to care for all of you, just as I care for all of you. I AM so pleased to see you follow Me and be obedient to what I AM asking. Maturity is recognizing that I created you with body, soul and spirit and I want you preserved blameless until I come. You will find great peace in living this way and I will pour into you a sense of great satisfaction.

1 Timothy 6:6 But godliness with contentment is great gain.

1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. 24 Faithful is he that calls you, who also will do it.

MY FINEST WINE SENT TO PEOPLE WITH NEEDS 7/15/16

Yes you have felt like you have been sitting on the shelf for so long. No I have not passed you by dear one. I AM with you and never forsaken you. Do you remember all those times where your vines clung to Me during pressing times? I hid you underneath a lovely canopy to have special times with Me in the midst of the heat. Your fruit was growing ripe and ready for the plucking. Finally the pressure brought forth your greatest drops of all My goodness planted inside of you. Your faith has remained strong.

Did you think you would sit on the shelf forever? The finest wines are those that have been on the shelf and stored away and allowed to age. I have aged you to perfection. I AM sending My finest of wine within you to those who do not know Me as you do. I AM opening your eyes to the needs of those around you and will give you opportunities to speak My goodness into their lives. I have waited throughout the ages to bring in my last day harvest. And yes dear one I will pour you out as My finest crop and My finest wine!

John 2:9-10 When the steward of the feast had tasted the water that was made wine, and knew not from where it was: (but the servants who drew the water knew the steward of the feast called the bridegroom, 10 And said unto him, Every man at the beginning does set forth good wine; and when men have well drunk, then that which is worse: but you have kept the good wine until now.

REACH UP AND CONNECT WITH MY POWER 7/17/17

Dear ones, My power has been sent from heaven to earth and it is waiting for you. Reach up and plug into Me. As you reach up in prayer, connect with the power and authority of My

Word. Be My conduit into the earth. It's there for you dear ones, grab it and hang on. Heaven has mighty things in store for those who are willing to extend themselves and partner with Heaven's call.

Luke 4:32 And they were astonished at his doctrine: for his word was with power.

ANGELS ARE MANIFESTING 7/20/16

Beloveds, I AM manifesting My angels. I AM shining light on their names, descriptions, purposes in aiding you with your assignments. You shall receive strength, understanding and comfort by the knowledge of their presence. I have sent them with purpose and I have equipped them to impart the same equipping to you. You shall work together as you bring My kingdom on earth.

Psalm 103:19-22 The LORD has prepared his throne in the heavens; and his kingdom rules over all. 20 Bless the LORD, you his angels, that excel in strength, that do his commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word. 21 Bless you the LORD, all you his hosts; you ministers of his, that do his pleasure. 22 Bless the LORD, all his works in all places of his dominion: bless the LORD, O my soul.

Hebrews 13:2 Be not forgetful to entertain strangers: for thereby some have entertained angels unawares.

TOUGH PLOWING IS BEHIND YOU 7/25/16

For many years you went through the tilling of your unfruitful ground. And then I sent you to break up the fallow ground of hardened hearts. Such grit and determination I placed within you as I set your face like flint. Dear ones you faced the years of the oxen. Thank you for never giving up. The past is forever behind you.

All those seeds you planted in prayer through your own times of yielding to Me have been multiplied with My great grace. Look at the fields ripe for harvest! Speak life, faith, hope and love into the earth. Speak My goodness for I know the plans I have for you and that is to prosper and be in good health. My righteous rains are here and My goodness will be present in those who walk in My right ways.

Hosea 10:12 Sow to yourselves in righteousness, reap in mercy; break up your fallow ground: for it is time to seek the LORD, till he comes and rains righteousness upon you.

PARTNERSHIP WITH HEAVEN 7/30/16

Dear ones, heaven has not forsaken you. We understand you have been crying out for decades that the power of My Word be demonstrated in the earth once again. As promised, to a people without mixture I will pour out My power without measure. My own have been aligning themselves with heaven's purpose as they have laid down the carnality of their own lives and sought life in Me. Through much schooling and many tests I have prepared them to step forward and receive the empowerment of My Word.

Yes I will send you as My demonstrations of power to accompany My Word. You shall see that heaven is backing you, that you are not alone. We are working with you dear ones, give heed and listen. We will be one voice as we go forth and reach the lost and hurting. Step forward and partner with Me to reach those Who do not know Me. You have kept My Word now we will keep yours. Speak and decree a thing and it shall be established.

Job 22:27-28 You shall make your prayer unto him, and he shall hear you, and you shall pay your vows. 28 You shall also decree a thing, and it shall be established for you: and the light shall shine upon your ways.

1 Corinthians 2:4 And my speech and my preaching were not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power:

I SHALL RAISE YOU UP 7/30/16

Beloved lion hearts, you have faithfully served Me all these years. Yes I have often heard you say you feel like something the cat dragged in. Trust Me that even though you have felt like the tail and not the head, I AM turning your life around. I

promise to raise you up with great honor as I wash you and dress you with My mantles of sacrifice, authority and glory. What pure delight you shall have to see the transformation as I show you the true lion that you really are. I have placed My Lion of Judah in your mouth and you shall roar My Word into the earth. I will raise you up with great authority, power and boldness and you shall be satisfied regarding your past season of suffering.

Proverbs 28:1 The wicked flee when no man pursues: but the righteous are bold as a lion.

MANIFESTING MY GLORY THROUGH PRAYER AND THE SPOKEN WORD 8/03/16

Dear ones you have earnestly waited a long time for Me to show up and demonstrate My glory. And I have earnestly waited for you. My glory is within you and I AM wanting to come out. Even as I created the world with the spoken Word, so you create My kingdom upon the earth. The demonstration of My glory comes from within you and it is all about prayer and the spoken Word.

I have taken you through much training regarding your speech. You have learned to resist gossip, slander and character assignation. You have learned the power of judgement and the devastation it causes to yourself and others. You have learned that negative words creates death. And you have learned how complaining and unbelief spreads like wildfire upon those in proximity.

Do you understand? Your Word is money in the bank when you say what you mean and mean what you say. Take the same understanding you have learned about negative speech and turn it around dear ones. Believe the power of confession, believe the authority you have been given to create My goodness! Settle this and you shall see the power of the spoken Word begin to make a difference in your world.

Job 22:28 You shall also decree a thing, and it shall be established for you: and the light shall shine upon your ways.

WILL YOU WALK WITH ME? 8/05/16

Beloved I can see you searching for My path and where I have walked. Yes I do prepare the path before you and make your ways straight. In the process, I have tracked you and you have tracked Me. And yes you have kept a good track record in keeping My Word.

I want to make a slight adjustment, can you do this dear one? I want to walk along side of you and you with Me. Listen to My voice assuring you of My Presence. Avoid distraction

wondering what is on the other side of your fence. No more wandering, keep your focus and walk along side of Me and we shall journey together. If you draw aside, let us draw aside together and have a burning bush experience where I open your ears and speak to you regarding what I have drawn your attention to.

Each day I give you daily bread, eat it and enjoy it with Me. Each day I give you time to keep your track records. Let us enjoy our days to the fullest and simply be together instead of tracking each other.

Luke 24:15-16; 29-33 And it came to pass, that, while they discussed together and reasoned, Jesus himself drew near, and went with them. 16 But their eyes were held that they should not know him.... But they constrained him, saying, Abide with us: for it is toward evening, and the day is far spent. And he went in to tarry with them. 30 And it came to pass, as he sat to eat with them, he took bread, and blessed it, and broke it, and gave to them. 31 And their eyes were opened, and they knew him; and he vanished out of their sight. 32 And they said one to another, Did not our hearts burn within us, while he talked with us by the way, and while he opened to us the scriptures? 33 And they rose up the same hour, and returned to Jerusalem, and found the eleven gathered together, and them that were with them.

REMOVED THE STUMBLING STONES 8/07/16

Dear ones, for many years we have been working on removing the stumbling stones in your life. These were offenses placed in your path in attempts to draw you off the map I have for you.

Even though blatant circumstances arose before you, actually the offenses were issues in your heart as a result. Un-forgiveness, bitterness, judgement, carnal mouth, carnal appetites, carnal ways, carnal entertainment and more you have faithfully conquered and removed from your life and from your heart. I didn't ask you to go around these stumbling stones, I rather asked you to remove them. Now as you drive back and forth in My FREEway, those stones are no longer there to trip you up or cause others to shipwreck in their own faith.

Thank you for your obedience dear hearts! Much has been accomplished in removing the stumbling blocks of My people!

Isaiah 57:14 And it shall be said, Heap it up, heap it up, prepare the way, take up the stumbling block out of the way of my people.

HEAVENLY ARMOR FOR YOUR WALK 8/14/16

Dear ones I am sending an upgrade to those who have been crying out for increased anointing and awareness of what I AM doing in the earth. I am sending you understanding that will help you walk in peace in troubling times. I AM sending you new angels that will protect your boundary lines so that you can stay safe away from fiery darts and demonic clouds. I am giving you new armor to keep you safe and sound where you are totally encompassed with My Presence and new gear for a new time.

Proverbs 4:7 Wisdom is the principal thing; therefore get wisdom: and with all your getting get understanding.

Psalms 91:11-15 For he shall give his angels charge over you, to keep you in all your ways. 12 They shall bear you up in their hands, lest you dash your foot against a stone. 13 You shall tread

upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the serpent shall you trample under feet. 14 Because he has set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he has known my name. 15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honor him.

Ephesians 6:15-18 And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; 16 Above all, taking the shield of faith, with which you shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked one. 17 And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God: 18 Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thus with all perseverance and supplication for all saints;

MY TRAINING COMING FOR YOU 9/03/16

Dear ones, throughout the years I have been training you in character issues, so that you will bear the good fruit of My spirit and not the corruption from your flesh. I have called My prophets to declare and decree where you have been, where you are and where you are going. I have been feeding you My promises of My glory filling the whole earth! Nothing is lost dear ones, all is safety kept in Me and My Word as you have been growing up into My image.

Listen! My whistle is blowing and My train is coming to pick you up once again and bring you to a new place. Yes into My promises. Let Me teach you about My fullness. I AM calling all who would come, to climb higher, be willing to yield all for the sake of coming into My fullness – the full maturity of Who I was when I walked the earth. Become My hands, My feet, share My heart and do all that You hear and see Me doing. Walk into the fullness dear ones. Yes it is an uphill climb, but not without My great grace. Each step is one step of growth into full maturity. Press through, you can do this because it is Who I am inside of you.

Ephesians 4:13 Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ:

Colossians 1:19 For it pleased the Father that in him should all fullness dwell;

Colossians 2:9 For in him dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead bodily.

TIME CHECK, LET GO AND CLIMB 9/03/16

Time check dear ones. It is definitely time to climb higher and you simply will not be able to climb carrying extra weight. Let go of all the weights in your life that keep you from pursuing me fully. Throw everything away that holds you back. Let it go, throw it away, delete it from your life! All heaven has waited for your climaxing moment of letting go and moving on. Do so now, there is no more time left. Move on, move up, get up and moving once again. Keep your eyes fixed on Me and I will strengthen you for your journey.

Heb 12:1-2 AMP

THEREFORE THEN, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses [who have borne testimony to the Truth], let us strip off and throw aside every encumbrance (unnecessary weight) and that sin which so readily (deftly and cleverly) clings to and entangles us, and let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection].

NEW WINE FROM THE NEW LAND 9/11/16

Long you have waited for this promise. I AM filling your cup with new wine. Dear hearts, this is new kingdom wine. The greater works wine, having been redeemed through My blood is being sent from heaven to earth. Rejoice for I will pour out and fill the cups of those whose wineskins have been prepared and ready to hold it. Freely receive, freely give.

Matthew 26:27-29 And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave [it] to them, saying, Drink ye all of it; 28 For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins. 29 But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.

THE EFFERVESCENT OF DELIVERANCE 9/11/16

Rejoice dear ones, those deep wounds that have tormented you for so long are going to be removed!! Up and out, even coming out with a shout! Oh what a relief it is! Great joy and even laughter shall fill your hearts as you see My power manifest with victory over demonic strongholds, tormented souls and bodies. Bring all that is unclean to Me and allow My Spirit to bubble forth to wash and cleanse you! I will tickle you with the fizzing of My Spirit. I will bring forth anything that needs to be removed and you will rejoice how simple it is, and how much joy this will bring into your life! Invite My power to come upon you dear ones, invite My cleansing work in your life.

Song of Solomon 4:10 How fair is thy love, my sister, [my] spouse! how much better is thy love than wine! and the smell of thine ointments than all spices!

Psalms 36:8-9 They shall be abundantly satisfied with the fatness of thy house; and thou shalt make them drink of the river of thy pleasures. 9 For with thee [is] the fountain of life: in thy light shall we see light.

Revelation 21:6 And he said unto me, It is done. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely.

A WEAPON OF WAR – A RIGHTEOUS WALK 9/11/16

Beloveds there are many ways to war and many types of weapons. You have learned how worship and praise bring deliverance. You have learned how a shout of triumph sets captive free. You have learned how to take authority and rebuke the demons. And you have learned how to submit to Me so that the demonic flees. Do not forget the powerful weapon of prayer that a righteous man has in My kingdom. Yes a righteous man and his righteous walk are mighty weapons. All hell shudders before such a one. It is your own righteousness or is it Mine? Dear one you have learned that to please Me is to walk a righteous path and refute all that is unholy. We are partners together. You do your part and I do Mine and together it brings forth a mighty weapon fit for use.

Isaiah 54:14-17 In righteousness shall you be established: you shall be far from oppression; for you shall not fear: and from terror; for it shall not come near you. 15 Behold, they shall surely gather together, but not from me: whosoever shall gather together against you shall fall for your sake. 16 Behold, I have created the blacksmith that blows the coals in the fire, and that brings forth an instrument for his work; and I have created the destroyer to destroy. 17 No weapon that is formed against you shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against you in judgment you shall condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their righteousness is of me, says the LORD.

RENEWING YOUR CALLINGS 9/12/16

I am returning and renewing the callings of many who have fallen off their horses in past rides. Yes it was a wild ride and you went through much training on how to ride your horses of faith! Guarding your tongues, you learned that they speak both life and death and those that love it will eat of its fruit. You learned how to become obedient and be guided by My eye and not by a bit and bridle. You learned how to cling to Me in riding the winds of My Spirit. You learned how to raise up a holy standard and abide therein. Dear captains, I AM renewing your callings. No you haven't forgotten them, but this will be a new strength, new passion, new zeal to run your final race. You have gone through much training and you are ready and prepared. Obedience is key, stay faithful dear friends!

Esther 8:10 And he wrote in king Ahasuerus' name, and sealed it with the king's ring, and sent letters by couriers on horseback, and riding on royal horses bred from swift horses:

I AM ONLY A THOUGHT A WAY 9/15/16

Beloveds sometimes I smile when you think I AM so far away, way, way up in the heavenlies. Sometimes I am sad because you think you don't have access because I AM so far up there. Always remember that as soon as you turn your heart and your thoughts towards Me, I am there! Yes right in your room listening to every Word. I will never leave you or abandon you, simply turn to Me dear one. Learn to draw upon Me, learn to lean upon Me, learn to turn towards Me for fellowship and intimacy.

Just as I enter your room right beside you, it is the same when you want to enter My world. You have total and complete access to the realm of the spirit and heavenlies. By faith ACCEPT and believe My Word that as soon as you turn to Me, the veils are taken away and you can hear and see what I AM saying to you each and every day. I AM and I always promise to be your daily Bread.

John 6:35 And Jesus said unto them, I am the bread of life: he that comes to me shall never hunger; and he that believes on me shall never thirst.

WHITE HORSES THROUGH THE GATE 10/01/16

Beloveds, I have opened the door for new apostles to be raised up with new assignments. I AM raising up apostolic faith within them as they experience amazing astonishment through experiencing My Words. They shall see firsthand the effects of My powerful and delivering touch.

I am dispatching many white horses to raise up children for My last day army and purposes. These horses shall carry and strengthen them to advance and move forward in their faith and assignments. They will be called My signs and wonders, for great is the Lord of hosts and He delights in confounding the wise.

Isaiah 8:18 Behold, I and the children whom the LORD has given me are for signs and for wonders in Israel from the LORD of hosts, who dwells in mount Zion.

BREAKING OPEN DEEP WATERS 10/02/16

I rained upon you and it soaked deep into the soil of your life. That quenched your thirst for seasons but it is time to bring forth the deeper work I have been doing underneath the surface. I have broken the shackles and taken the lid off the bedrock to bring forth new

channels for My Spirit to flow in your life. Like a geyser from a long, long wait you shall erupt into an overflowing fountain.

I AM raising up a new power in your life. Rays of My anointing shall shoot forth like rays from brilliant lamps. Weapons of power are budding like animal horns. I will establish My kingdom in My holy mountain and it shall flow like rivers into the valley.

Psalm 132:17 There will I make the horn of David to bud: I have ordained a lamp for my anointed.

A TIME TO INQUIRE 10/03/16

I have a time and purpose for everything. This season I am drawing your hearts to seek Me out and ask questions. I will be giving you burning bush experiences, that cause you to draw aside and ponder. Dear hearts, as I see that you have drawn aside from your regular activities and given Me time to search Me out, I will draw near to you and respond. Take advantage of this time when I draw near! Do not miss your day of visitation.

I AM renewing and restoring callings, commissions and purposes. Seek My purposes in your life. Plow through all obstacles and surrender all to Me. Prepare yourselves by inquiring of Me. Am I not your most precious and one thing you have desired above all else?

Ecclesiastes 3:1 To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven:

[Ps 27:4](#) One thing have I desired of the LORD, that will I seek after; that I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the LORD, and to inquire in his temple.

TRANSPARENT HEARTS 10/09/16

Dear ones for years I have been bringing you through many layers of cleansing your soul. These layers are in your mind and the way you think, your will and the choices you make, finally your emotions in the way you respond to life. You have been looking through dark glasses and wanting to know Me. The more clear your soul becomes, the easier it is for you to hear Me, understand Me, and follow Me.

I AM bringing My fresh breath from heaven to blow upon you. You will receive a pure discernment and see your life with new eyes. As you lay down all that does not look like Me or My Word, as you continue to identify and repent of what is not aligned with My Word, it brings these layers to Me and gives Me permission to cleanse you and bring you into wholeness. Yes it is an uphill battle to overcome darkened layers of your soul, but the rewards are a pure heart that sees Me and knows Me even as I know you. My fresh breath will help you. When your layers are cleansed, there will be a pure reflection when you look into the mirror. You will clearly see My love for you, My smiling eyes, and My purest pleasure in how much of My image is within you.

There are many hidden mysteries about becoming transparent. Transparent faith will no longer be clouded with doubt. When I AM allowed to shine through you, the light of Who I AM flows freely through you in wonder, authority and power. You will supernaturally walk just as I walked where the Kingdom of heaven was revealed on earth. When your soul is cleansed, you will be grown up into My full measure and your life will forever be changed into My glory.

1 Corinthians 13:11-12 When I was a child, I spake as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child: but when I became a man, I put away childish things. 12 For now we see through a glass, darkly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known.

A PLACE PREPARED FOR YOU 10/12/16

Dear heart, I have heard your thoughts and prayers in preparing for end times. I understand all of your needs and cares, your desire to protect your family and be together. Precious one the only safe place is IN ME and I IN YOU. As I knocked on your door and you let Me in. You prepared a place for us to dwell together in fellowship. As the world goes through its twists and turns, your refuge has been safely kept in Me. I AM holding you above the world's storms as you have sought to have your refuge in Me. If you need to change locations, I will fully equip you with all that you need to know.

For now as you mount up in prayer and tongues, it also builds a safe place for your loved ones. I AM keeping them even as I am keeping you. Hold on dear one, for we will fly together and I will show you all that you need to know to be my watchman in the Word of God and prayer.

Isaiah 40:31 But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew [their] strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; [and] they shall walk, and not faint.

Isa 32:1-2 KJV

Behold, a king shall reign in righteousness, and princes shall rule in judgment. And a man shall be as an hiding place from the wind, and a covert from the tempest; as rivers of water in a dry place, as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land.

THE AUTHORITY OF THE GOLDEN EAGLES 10/16/16

I have released a new apostolic authority into the earth. Those who have walked in prophetic and apostolic faithfulness, having been tried and tested and walking in alignment with heaven have been given a promotion. I AM covering them with a golden brown mantle. This represents My faithful and humble bond servants who have known My glory. These golden eagles have known My kindness towards them that believe and they have walked in the fear of the Lord. They are preparing the way before Me and I AM using their words as a swift witness against that which offends. Watch the fierce, severity of My countenance as I usher My authority to pluck out that which I have not planted the earth.

Malachi 3:1-6 Behold, I will send my messenger, and he shall prepare the way before me: and the Lord, whom you seek, shall suddenly come to his temple, even the messenger of the covenant, whom you delight in: behold, he shall come, says the LORD of hosts. 2 But who may endure the day of his coming? and who shall stand when he appears? for he is like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap: 3 And he shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver: and he shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness. 4 Then shall the offering of Judah and Jerusalem be pleasant unto the LORD, as in the days of old, and as in former years. 5 And I will come near to you for judgment; and I will be a swift witness against the sorcerers, and against the adulterers, and against false swearers, and against those that oppress the hireling in his wages, the widow, and the fatherless, and that turn aside the sojourner from his right, and fear not me, says the LORD of hosts. 6 For I am the LORD, I change not; therefore you sons of Jacob are not consumed.

THE PRINCESS AND THE PEA 11/01/16

Beloved, each increase along your path has been to bring your conscience back to life. Yes it has been a long journey since your childhood of learning the difference between right and wrong and becoming sensitive to the realms of My Spirit along with understanding what grieves Me and what passes inspection. I separate everything between soul and spirit and make a clear distinction of thoughts and intents. As My Spirit spotlights these things, each inkling you have of something not aligned is an invitation to lay it down. Dear heart, don't let these inklings become stumbling stones that shipwreck your faith!

Consider the peas in your life! Yes like the princess and the pea story, I want My bride to be so sensitive to My heart that she would feel even one tiny pea inside her resting place with Me. The peace I give is like a barometer to your soul. When you wrestle to find your resting place in Me, ask My help to identify exactly what you are wrestling over. It may be something very tiny in the grand scale of things, but it will become monumental until it is removed from your life. Search for the pea and let it go dear one!

Hebrews 4:11-16 Let us labor therefore to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief. 12 For the word of God is living, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discernor of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do. 14 Seeing then that we have a great high priest, that is passed into the heavens, Jesus the Son of God, let us hold fast our profession. 15 For we have not a high priest who cannot be touched with the feeling of our weaknesses; but was in all points tempted like we are, yet without sin. 16 Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need.

CALM YOURSELF AND ENTER IN 12/04/16

Beloveds I earnestly desire for you to come into your resting place in Me, where the works of your soul, all striving and wrestling would come to naught. This is overcoming thoughts, motives, attitudes and deeds that do not please Me or align with My Word. As you learn this resting place, I will settle you into a deeper sense of peace that you haven't known before. Enter in, practice this and find the keys I have waiting for you to use. I will open doors of deeper revelation. I will release My Spirit of Might into places of chaos. Like a blanket of snow on a quiet winter's morning, I will bring all to a holy hush as heaven and earth awaits the power of My Spirit to make contact through those vessels that give me pleasure.

[Zec 4:6](#) Then he answered and spoke unto me, saying, This is the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, says the LORD of hosts.

DON'T OPEN THE DOOR TO DEBATE, OPEN TO CLEAR COUNSEL 12/04/16

Beloveds, the world will continue to strive and argue, debating their opinions – always wanting the last word and the upper hand. Don't open the door to listening to those who are "anointed" with such passion. Instead call upon Me and I will send you My Counsel. Yes My name is Counsellor and I will send your advisors who will help you bring resolutions and guidance to all that you carry on your heart. Come to Me and I will send you help!

Pray for your leaders, that they will not heed the voice to debate, but heed the voice of My counsel that hones in to bring clarity and focus to the exact issues at hand. Are not My Words like sharp sword, cutting right to the heart of each matter? Stop debating, and learn to pray and listen to My voice through those who are anointed with My Counsel.

Pr 24:6 *For by wise counsel thou shalt make thy war: and in multitude of counsellors [there is] safety.*

Proverbs 11:14 Where no counsel is, the people fall: but in the multitude of counselors there is safety.

Proverbs 15:22 Without counsel plans go wrong: but in the multitude of counselors they are established.

Isa 9:6-7 *For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace. 7 Of the increase of his government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon his kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with justice and with righteousness from this time forth even forever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this.*

STANDING THE GAP TO CONFIRM NEW BELIEVERS 12/04/16

Dear intercessors, I need My faithful ones to walk in the paths of righteousness and obedience. I will use your firm stand upon My convictions to grow newborns into the faith. Through your backing in prayer and righteous walks, I will rapidly grow them up as strong pillars in My kingdom. Yes at first their levels of faith waver and are not firm. However it is My work to establish every one of My own with strong, confirmed, validated, assured, settled faith that will become so rock hard it wont budge no matter what comes against it. Intercessors, you do your part and I will do Mine.

1 Thessalonians 5:24 Faithful is he that calls you, who also will do it.

1Th 3:2 *And sent Timothy, our brother, and minister of God, and our fellow worker in the gospel of Christ, to establish you, and to encourage you concerning your faith:*

2Th 3:3 *But the Lord is faithful, who shall establish you, and keep you from evil.*

1 Peter 5:10 But the God of all grace, who has called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that you have suffered a while, restore, establish, strengthen, settle you.

FOLLOW THROUGH AND REST 12/08/16

Dear workaholic, I see how you have been diligent in following through with your assignments. Can you also follow through and learn to simply sit by the fire with Me? In My short life on earth, I packed each and every day to the max in following through with what I heard and saw from My Father. However I also took time to rest for a while. Follow Me dear heart and warm yourself by My fire. We will sup together and find a warm place just to share together. This is important, do this for ME. REST.

Mr 6:31-32 *And he said unto them, Come ye yourselves apart into a desert place, and rest a while: for there were many coming and going, and they had no leisure so much as to eat. 32 And they departed into a desert place by ship privately.*

SACRIFICES ARE NOT TAKEN, THEY ARE GIVEN 12/09/16

Beloveds, I do not take sacrifices from you, I receive them. When you offer a sacrifice it is a gift to Me, freely given from a heart free from demands. I invite you to go for Me, but it is

offered towards your free will to say yes or no. I desire volunteers to share what they have, not what they have not. If you do not have the capacity to freely give without compulsion then please release yourself from condemnation. I desire your love more than duty; your heart more than your gift.

***Ps 50:5** Gather my saints together unto me; those that have made a covenant with me by sacrifice.*

***Isa 6:8** Also I heard the voice of the Lord, saying, Whom shall I send, and who will go for us? Then said I, Here am I; send me.*

PLANTING AND REAPING ACCELERATED 12/09/16

Beloved in the past there have been spiritual laws of planting and reaping where each comes in its own season. Seeds are meant to plant into a fertile heart. They are planted when they are received as a good gift from Me. The seed may not appear to have any value or worth. But as it is received and then watered I bring the multiplied harvest that is meant to be shared with others.

Dear ones, change your perspectives and expectations of what is being given to you and the value of My good gifts I desire to impart into you. You have come into a new time on the earth where what used to take years, month and weeks ... now comes in days and hours. That is when the plowman who has already reaped yesterday's harvest is overtaking the next batch of seed as it is being planted! These are My blessings chasing you down! This is important to get aligned with My "NOW" clock, because I have aligned both heaven and earth/ angels and people to give and receive seed and bring forth a harvest even within hours of the same day! It's true beloveds and you are seeing this take place before your very eyes. Your day's journey is about to get very exciting as you see the reality of My seed being harvested that very day. ENJOY.

Amos 9:13 Behold, the days come, says the LORD, that the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him that sows seed; and the mountains shall drop sweet wine, and all the hills shall flow with it.

MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS 12/09/16

Dear ones, even though you are given high places and experiences in Me, as in breakthrough moments of faith, I AM desiring your spiritual legs to grow to be able to abide in that life naturally without reaching. I AM calling you to the valley to learn how to live a FLUENT daily journey in My Spirit where you overcome all that is in your path and use what I have given in a FLUENT and freely flowing manner. It is more important to be fluent in hearing Me on a daily level than receiving a flashy and spectacular breakthrough in a higher place and not be able to abide there.

***Php 4:11-13** Not that I speak in respect of want: for I have learned, in whatsoever state I am, to be content. 12 I know both how to be abased, and I know how to abound: everywhere and in all things I am instructed both to be full and to be hungry, both to abound and to suffer need. 13 I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me.*

SHOUT TO THE LORD WITH A VOICE OF TRIUMPH! 12/13/16

Beloved intercessors, great battles have been won, great triumph is proclaimed as all of heaven shouts in agreement with a divine reset in the world. New beginnings, just as foretold, just as prophesied, just as promised, just as decreed have been bought and won

through great sacrifice and labor. Rest dear ones, it was a very long battle, much longer than you understand. Your joy of such triumph is dim because of the length of the battle. Yes great battle fatigue but when you arise from your rest you will enjoy the fruit of such a long labor. You will see life change around you as you rise and walk in your victory.

Ps 47:1-3 *O clap your hands, all you people; shout unto God with the voice of triumph. 2 For the LORD most high is awesome; he is a great King over all the earth. 3 He shall subdue the people under us, and the nations under our feet.*

THE LAST DAY HOSTS HAVE ARRIVED 12/18/16

Since before the earth, I have prepared a host of angels that have been waiting for the last days. Dear ones, these angels have been sent. There are very few left in heaven. They are dispatched with assignment and purpose and great passion as they fill the skies worldwide to usher in My kingdom upon the earth! Glory fills their beings as I have empowered and equipped them to do their missions. Rejoice for great is the encampment of My last days army! United with Me, united with men, there will be no lack for those that fear Me.

Ps 34:7-10 *The angel of the LORD encamps round about them that fear him, and delivers them. 8 O taste and see that the LORD is good: blessed is the man that trusts in him. 9 O fear the LORD, you his saints: for there is no lack to them that fear him. 10 The young lions do lack, and suffer hunger: but they that seek the LORD shall not lack any good thing.*

FLYING BELOW THE RADAR FOR MY SAKE 12/30/16

Are you looking for an audience? Beloveds do not worry about your placement on earth. The greatest of all are those who are called to serve. My greatest servants are not called to dwell in the high places and the best seats. Rather they are called to freely receive and freely give all that they have. I call them into the highways and the byways, to reach all who will heed My voice. What great joy these servants have in bringing many children with them!

Think in heavenly terms, that you are ALREADY seated with Me in heavenly places. You do not have to climb to get there. Simply abide with Me there and let Me live within you on earth. Together we will reach those who are hungry for what I have to give through you. Let Me flow through you beloved ones. Stay in tune with Me by abiding and clinging to Me.

Mt 23:11-12 *But he that is greatest among you shall be your servant. 12 And whosoever shall exalt himself shall be abased; and he that shall humble himself shall be exalted.*

Mt 18:4-5 *Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is greatest in the kingdom of heaven. 5 And whoever shall receive one such little child in my name receives me.*

FAITHFUL SUPPLIES FOR MY FAITHFUL WITNESSES 12/31/16

Dear ones, thank You for being faithful to share what I AM doing in your lives. My faithful witness, I promise that what I have given you will multiply. You will be well taken care and you shall experience great joy as you see My daily benefits, your daily bread come in! Fear not, for your needs will be supplied.

Ps 103:2 *Bless the LORD, O my soul, and forget not all his benefits:*

PROSPERITY IS FOR PREPARATION 12/31/16

Dear ones, I AM releasing more than a decade of new prosperity into the earth and into your lives. This will be new growth, new life, new hope, new beginnings and new resources pouring into your lives and pouring out. This is the time to get your houses in order. Prepare your spiritual houses – do everything to lay down all that hinders your faith. Prepare your physical houses – organize and stock your homes for what is helpful and edifying. Make your homes a refuge, a place to find Me, to settle in and enjoy fellowship and comfort. I want you settled dear ones... settled and flourishing in your old age, not languishing. Do you understand this change?

[Ps 92:13-14](#) Those that are planted in the house of the LORD shall flourish in the courts of our God. 14 They shall still bring forth fruit in old age; they shall be healthy and flourishing.

[Isa 46:4](#) And even to your old age I am he; and even to gray hairs will I carry you: I have made, and I will bear; even I will carry, and will deliver you.

RELEASE MY BRIDE - THE PRUNING IS OVER 12/31/16

For decades I have been pruning My remnant Bride from the traces of ancestral bondages, pruning and raising up My finest crop of overcomers. Through much pain and desperation, she has been living on the edge long enough! I AM speaking, thus far and no further. My beloved Bride shall NOT fall and she shall NOT be held back any longer. Yes narrow has been her way as she has clung to and leaned upon Me each step of the way for I AM her solid rock!

I have decreed from heaven that My remnant Bride's pruning and being held back is complete. Let new life begin! Let the buds of hope and newness of life flourish and bring forth the full fruit of her promises!

Beloved Bride, thank You for allowing Me to do My completed work in you as you have laid down all weight that has kept you from running your race in Me. My valiant Bride, I declare you approved in the Beloved. Are you yet lacking confidence? Do not fret for whom I have called, I will establish. You belong to Me and you are in My safe keeping. Rejoice, for many battles have been won and you have been more than triumphant as you have laid your life down for Me.

[Eph 1:6](#) To the praise of the glory of his grace, in which he has made us accepted in the beloved.

WATCHMAN IN A NEW SEASON AND PURPOSE 1/01/16

I AM calling My watchman into a new season for a new purpose. Watch, wait and listen for My Words. For I AM even now sending you a new purpose with new assignment. I AM sending promotions in your hearing, seeing, understanding. Yes you shall have the clarity you have prayed for! When My Word comes, hit that ball and send it out of the park! Angels are waiting to use your Words of faith to bring many people to Me. Church arise! Declare My Word with holy boldness and see what I do with it. Such joy awaits dear ones!

Isaiah 21:6 For thus has the Lord said unto me, Go, set a watchman, let him declare what he sees.

STAYING ON TOP OF THE WAVES 1/03/16

Dear ones, nations are being tossed in stormy seas. Waves of rebellion rise up to defy righteousness and the work I AM doing in the land. As many as call upon My Name shall be saved! Call dear ones, call! Even on death beds I will manifest Myself to those who call upon My Name.

Rise up and ride in My boat of life and I will carry you safely through this time. Yes the waves are tall, but I AM much taller! Your faith and trust in Me must rise higher. What you expect you will receive! Stay away from negative confessions and expectations. Trust that even as I AM Lord over the storms, I AM Lord over all. I promise to keep you in the center of My will and give you the peace you long for.

Psalm 107:25-31 For he commands, and raises the stormy wind, who lifts up the waves thereof. 26 They mount up to the heaven, they go down again to the depths: their soul is melted because of trouble. 27 They reel to and fro, and stagger like a drunken man, and are at their wit's end. 28 Then they cry unto the LORD in their trouble, and he brings them out of their distresses. 29 He makes the storm a calm, so that the waves thereof are still. 30 Then are they glad because they are quiet; so he brings them unto their desired haven. 31 Oh that men would praise the LORD for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!

TO FILL YOUR GLASS 1/12/16

After many decades of waiting upon My Word and promises, My people have used only half of what I gave them to swallow. I AM even now pouring back into their cups so they will be completely full to the brim. What is this you ask? Dear hearts, this is the fullness of all that I AM, all that I walked in upon earth. I was given the full measure of Mt Father's Spirit and I too want you to walk in My full measure. I am going to completely furnish you, cram you full, and fully supply you into perfection. The is the full maturity of My image and My love!

Did I not save My finest wine for this time? Indeed throughout the ages I saw this time when I would have a people who would embrace the fullness of My gospel and walk in it. To a people without mixture, I will give My power without measure! Swallow what I have given you dear ones. Then lift your cups to Me and let Me fill you to the brim!

Ephesians 3:19-21 And to know the love of Christ, which passes knowledge, that you might be filled with all the fullness of God. 20 Now unto him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that works in us, 21 Unto him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus throughout all ages, world without end. Amen.

Colossians 2:9-10 (AMP) 9 For in Him the whole fullness of Deity (the Godhead) continues to dwell in bodily form [giving complete expression of the divine nature]. 10 And you are in Him, made full and having come to fullness of life [in Christ you too are filled with the Godhead—Father, Son and Holy Spirit—and reach full spiritual stature]. And He is the Head of all rule and authority [of every angelic principality and power].

YOUR NEW RACE TO SEEK MY COMING 1/09/16

Beloveds I AM releasing many who have completed their assignments of the past into a brand new race. You have not gone this way before, it is not a job or a duty. You have learned faithfulness and obedience and done your jobs as My servants. Now I release you to run a new race. Those that hunger and thirst for intimacy with Me shall find Me. I want to draw near, very near. Expect Me to come! Earnestly love My coming, for the Spirit and you My bride say come!

Keep fresh oil from My Spirit and your lamps will not go out. You will need My light to see and hear when I call to you away dear Bride! Those who lose their light will go through the tribulation and miss My coming. Seek Me above all else, let no job, no ministry or no duty take our intimate place.

2 Timothy 4:7-8 I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: 8 Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing.

DECLARING THINGS AS BLACK AND WHITE 1/13/16

I AM calling My people to separate from the world and its darkened influence. Come out from the grey world of compromise dear ones and wash your garments white as snow. Prepare yourselves, let there be no spot or wrinkle. Separate the holy from the profane. Understand what is evil and what is good. Resist all mixture of grey because to a people without mixture, I will give My power without measure!

Be bold for the hour is late and I AM calling everyone into accountability with their words, their motives, their deeds and their choices. Face the truth and tell it like it is. Learn to discern all things by allowing My Word to candle you. Bring closure to everything that is craving rest and peace. As you align with Me, My path and My Word, then My peace will bring many unsettled, unresolved issues to rest as your life becomes increasingly transparent and clear.

Hebrews 4:12-13 For the word of God [is] quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and [is] a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things [are] naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do.

Ezekiel 44:23 And they shall teach my people [the difference] between the holy and profane, and cause them to discern between the unclean and the clean.

COLORING YOU HAPPY 1/14/16

Precious ones I have seen your tears and know your long sufferings in waiting for My promises and My Word to manifest in the earth. No more sad, blue faces! I AM assigning you new joys with creative time to put life and color back into you! I will quicken colors to you this year and speak to you through them. I will quicken designs and patterns and open your eyes to see My Word and My ways through them.

Just as I delight in you for just being My child, I want you to be like a child who simply delights in creative time. Enjoy bringing balance and order out of chaos! Design and decorate, put into place. Set your houses and lives in order dear ones! I will rain on you and give you great pleasure as I pour out My grace upon you to accomplish these tasks.

2 Samuel 5:11 And Hiram king of Tyre sent messengers to David, and cedar trees, and carpenters, and masons: and they built David a house.

OPEN THE GATES! 1/15/16

Reluctant ones, it is time to tear down your gates, all that thwarts you from coming into your places. Surrender all and take your places everyone! Follow through when I speak to you. Pray, decree, be bold and say it like it is and live My Word. I will use your Words.

Are you believing for opened eyes and opened ears? Have you consecrated your eye gates and your ear gates? Rip asunder the locked gates off their hinges and release them with your dedication and lifestyle to avoid seeing and hearing evil. Open up the gates and the King of glory shall come in!

Psalm 24:6-10 This is the generation of them that seek him, that seek your face, O Jacob. Selah. 7 Lift up your heads, O you gates; and be you lifted up, you everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in. 8 Who is this King of glory? The LORD strong and mighty, the LORD mighty in battle. 9 Lift up your heads, O you gates; even lift them up, you everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in. 10 Who is this King of glory? The LORD of hosts, he is the King of glory. Selah.

THE MYSTERY OF THE AGES 1/17/16

You have asked to partner with Me in bringing My kingdom to earth. Dear one I have heard your many prayers to experience My Word. I AM raising up My finest crop in these last days. This is My church, My called out ones who have separated themselves from the world, having forsaken all to follow Me into perfection. Beloved children, how I have longed for this day! I have carefully watched over you as I have been raising you up into obedience. You are keeping your garden weed free and letting no wicked seed take root. This only takes place as you lay down the influences of the world, its cares and entanglements.

Come now, leave it behind and enter into My secret place. As you make your choices to turn towards My Light, I will lead you there. This is a place where I hide you from wicked seeds. All is filtered with heaven's fresh air without the bombardments of devil thoughts and pollutants. Grow up inside My dome of light and I will teach you about the mystery of ages, My perfect plan for you.

What is the mystery of the ages? This, My dear ones is fellowship, a full partnership with heaven working on earth. That mystery is the glory of My liquid love living in you and through you by fully manifesting Myself in your life. I will have My finest crop walk the earth just as I walked, doing good and delivering all who are under the dominion of the devil. To partner with Me is your hope for glory. To partner with Me is to experience My Word, demonstrate My Word and live My Word to the fullest. This My dear hearts is the fullness of My Spirit walking in complete maturity in the earth. Come partner with Me, be equally yoked with Me and partake of the power of the ages to come!

Ephesians 3:9-10 And to make all [men] see what [is] the fellowship of the mystery, which from the beginning of the world hath been hid in God, who created all things by Jesus Christ: 10 To the intent that now unto the principalities and powers in heavenly [places] might be known by the church the manifold wisdom of God.

THE HOSTS WORKING AS ONE UNIT 1/20/16

Intercessors, I AM aligning My hosts as one. Will you partner with Me in ushering My kingdom to earth? Take your places beloved ones. Bind demon's influence in your life and also cast out demons. Put them under your feet. Behold I have sent you. The kingdom of heaven is at hand!

Use the authority I have given you to pray, decree and loose My Word into the earth. Heavenly hosts are working directly with your words of authority to destroy the works of the enemy. On earth and in heaven, the hosts are uniting as one and go forth at My command and My Word.

Genesis 2:1 Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them.

2 Samuel 5:10 And David went on, and grew great, and the LORD God of hosts was with him.

DIVINE TIMING IS NOW 3/01/16

Dear ones you have been contending for all delays to be over. The delay is history. Spring forward and reset your clocks! There is a new watch now and it is set on NOW IS THE TIME. Yes beloveds, the kingdom is NOW. I AM moving NOW. You are advancing NOW.

Each and every day will be your adventure as you wait and watch with Me. Yes you waited so long, I understand. Now get in synch, in harmony and in the flow of My river because My current has already moved past like water under a bridge.

Ecclesiastes 3:1 To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven:

Joel 2:23 Be glad then, you children of Zion, and rejoice in the LORD your God: for he has given you the former rain faithfully, and he will cause to come down for you the rain, the former rain, and the latter rain in the first month.

Distribution center. I saw a white piece of paper that said, CHECK OUT and heard strong medicine. Trim away excess fluff. What is left? [I said meat, potatoes and gravy.] That's why I call you Mom. The sound is arriving. What the Lord is doing in my life. Fellowship. He sups with Daddy. Help them flap their wings. Watch them and what they do with it. To take off and fly. Turned a page. A praise report. Just keeping you posted.

STAY THE COURSE, KEEP MOVING FORWARD 3/02/16

Dear ones, there have been many who have been running their races and going in circles. Yes some were even benched to take assessment of their progress. Through it all, even when in a time out, Mine own have learned how to maintain their walk in peace. Yes the key is learning to cast all cares upon Me through prayer and supplication with thanksgiving.

Dear one, the new race begins. This one is the gospel at the pace of walking! Rise up and walk dear ones. Yes walk and rest. But always keep going, never quit until you have finished all that I have called for you to do. These are kingdom days for kingdom purposes. Never look back at your old life. Watch your new life unfold as you carefully put one foot in front of the other!

1 Peter 5:7 Casting all your care upon him; for he cares for you.

Philippians 4:5-7 Let your moderation be known unto all men. The Lord is at hand. 6 Be anxious for nothing; but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known unto God. 7 And the peace of God, which passes all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

STABILIZING YOU BACK TO A BETTER NORMAL 3/04/16

You have gone through a long season of shedding the old wine skin and coming into the new! Yes the great change surely hurt and you felt naked and raw in your transparency. Your hearing Me, your visions, even the glory of My Presence felt dry and lost.

Oh dear ones, trust Me for a new release! Don't forget the authority I have placed in your hands. Pray and decree your new release. I am giving you My assurance, I will help you find your new normal. It's a much better place than where you have walked before. Did I not promise this? Yes a new place, a much better place. It's time dear ones. Trust Me and watch Me take you through your restoration process. I AM sending giant building blocks in which to rebuild that which has fallen and even the vats shall be restored to overflowing.

Joel 2:23-25 Be glad then, you children of Zion, and rejoice in the LORD your God: for he has given you the former rain faithfully, and he will cause to come down for you the rain, the former rain, and the latter rain in the first month. 24 And the threshing floors shall be full of wheat, and the vats shall overflow with wine and oil. 25 And I will restore to you the years that the swarming locust has eaten, the crawling locust, and the consuming locust, and the cutting locust, my great army which I sent among you.

CLEAR THE DECK, CUT OFF DEBATE 3/05/16

Dear ones, use your voice to withstand the world's influence of argument and debate. Mudslinging is not the fruit of My Spirit and it is bad fruit. Close the door to this kind of behavior. Do not let the world's influence dictate facts, how they are presented and how they come to the surface. Let the maturity of wisdom and experience be verified by good character that shines in this day!

Christians, stand in the breach of what is being torn asunder. For the children's sake, put a stop to this demonic role modeling of disrespect and dishonor. Pray, decree and use your votes to stop such behavior in Jesus Name.

Luke 6:36-38 (Message) 36 Our Father is kind; you be kind. 37 "Don't pick on people, jump on their failures, criticize their faults—unless, of course, you want the same treatment. Don't condemn those who are down; that hardness can boomerang. Be easy on people; you'll find life a lot easier. 38 Give away your life; you'll find life given back, but not merely given back—given back with bonus and blessing. Giving, not getting, is the way. Generosity begets generosity."

A SUDDEN CHANGE OF FLOW AND DIRECTION 3/11/16

Beloveds you need to be prepared for a radical change in the course of events. To continue as you have will end in a great fall. I have prepared a detour, a branch that will allow you to circumvent and avoid this fall. This is for the safety of your children and to keep them safe.

Be ready and willing to make a hard right turn. No it is not an easy turn, but if you as spiritual parents are willing to lay down your lives and forsake your own need, I will multiply this for your children and this will bring much healing and keep your promises intact. After you make the change of course, things will appear slow and shallow. This is so that you can recover from having made sacrifices and change. Before you know it, this new river will be flowing with a good balance of current and resting places so that you can journey with your children. It's a good gift dear ones, don't be afraid when change comes. Speak life over your children and decree My goodness over the fruit of your promises. No more negative speaking. Overcome all evil with My goodness.

Isaiah 8:18 Behold, I and the children whom the LORD has given me are for signs and for wonders in Israel from the LORD of hosts, who dwells in mount Zion.

Romans 12:21 Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good.

THE STORK'S PIERCING CALL 3/05/16

Beloveds even the birds of the air know the importance and imminence of the time at hand. Listen to them cry! They are crying for their young to return. Come children, take cover under the shelter of My wings! Let go of your wayward wanderings and return. How often I would gather you under My wings but you would not. Dear ones, COME. COME. COME. I AM calling the prodigals of every tribe and every nation to return to their inheritance, provision and covering of their heavenly Father Who is earnestly watching in the distance for their return. Even creation itself is crying out for My children to come into their rightful place.

Jeremiah 8:5-7 Why then is this people of Jerusalem slidden back by a perpetual backsliding? they hold fast deceit, they refuse to return. 6 I hearkened and heard, but they spoke not aright: no man repented himself of his wickedness, saying, What have I done? everyone turned to his own course, as the horse rushes into the battle. 7 Yea, the stork in the heavens knows her appointed times; and the turtledove and the crane and the swallow observe the time of their coming; but my people know not the law of the LORD.

A SUDDEN CHANGE OF FLOW AND DIRECTION 3/11/16

Beloveds you need to be prepared for a radical change in the course of events. To continue as you have will end in a great fall. I have prepared a detour, a branch that will allow you to circumvent and avoid this fall. This is for the safety of your children and to keep them safe.

Be ready and willing to make a hard right turn. No it is not an easy turn, but if you as spiritual parents are willing to lay down your lives and forsake your own need, I will multiply this for your children and this will bring much healing and keep your promises intact. After you make the change of course, things will appear slow and shallow. This is so that you can recover from having made sacrifices and change. Before you know it, this new river will be flowing with a good balance of current and resting places so that you can journey with your children. It's a good gift dear ones, don't be afraid when change comes. Speak life over your children and decree My goodness over the fruit of your promises. No more negative speaking. Overcome all evil with My goodness.

Isaiah 8:18 Behold, I and the children whom the LORD has given me are for signs and for wonders in Israel from the LORD of hosts, who dwells in mount Zion.

Romans 12:21 Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good.

THE SEASON HAS CHANGED 4/02/16

Dear ones you have cried out to Me for help and relief and the angels have broken through and arrived to answer those prayers. Much has been accomplished in the realm of the spirituals and you have yet to see the results of all your overcoming! We in heaven are excited about what has changed and watch with great anticipation to see it manifest on earth! Your season has changed dear ones, the past is forever behind you.

Ecclesiastes 3:1 To everything there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven:

Ecclesiastes 3:17 I said in my heart, God shall judge the righteous and the wicked: for there is a time for every purpose and for every work.

THE RIGHT OF PASSAGE 4/02/16

Beloved you have been breaking through hard stone. With rock hard faith you have been making your way through. Did I not say you would see the light at the end of the tunnel? Precious, that tunnel is now a road that has been prepared for you and those following to pass right on through. You have earned this right of way. Just follow Me and I will take you into that destiny I have spoken over your life.

I have gone before you and made the crooked places straight. Together we have plowed through rock hard obstacles and broken through into your horizons! Trust Me now to advance you into a new life and new way.

Isaiah 40:4-5 Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be made low: and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough places smooth: 5 And the glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together: for the mouth of the LORD has spoken it.

ZIPPED UP THE BREACHES AND RENDERED A VERDICT 4/05/16

Dear hearts you have been a very long war where you been standing against the accuser who has been using your bloodline's sins, your own sin, the and mouths of slander and accusation against you in a very long court trial. As you have been faithful to Me to repent of all these things that do not line up with righteousness, My holy standards and My Word, I have forgiven you through the blood of Jesus Christ. Yes you loved not your lives unto death as you have humbled yourselves before Me and asked for mercy in order to change. Death to self is hard, but it is even harder to kick against the pricks. For you gave your life to Me and I AM having My perfect deliverance of your body, soul and spirit so that you are translated out of the kingdom of darkness into the glory of My light. The good news is that even as you have stood for your own life, you have also closed the breaches up for your children and family. Be blessed as you follow through and see results when you pray!

Revelation 12:10-11 And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, who accused them before our God day and night. 11 And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto death.

Colossians 2:14 (AMP) ¹⁴ Having cancelled and blotted out and wiped away the handwriting of the note (bond) with its legal decrees and demands which was in force and stood against us (hostile to us). This [note with its regulations, decrees, and demands] He set aside and cleared completely out of our way by nailing it to [His] cross.

SURROUNDED IN THE VOICE OF MY WORD 4/05/16

I AM keeping you surrounded with My Words dear heart! Yes you shall hear My voice behind you filling your ears with the comfort of My voice. I shall confirm your way that you walk, when you turn to the right and turn to the left.

I need you to testify of what I say. Speak My Words faithfully for I have canopied you with My very own covering. You are shield from the devils of destruction as you go forth into the

marketplaces and follow through with my Words. You are safely hidden as I encapsulate you within My Word and you trust Me to walk with you wherever you may go.

Isaiah 30:20-21 And though the Lord gives you the bread of adversity, and the water of affliction, yet shall your teachers not be moved into a corner any more, but your eyes shall see your teachers: 21 And your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, This is the way, walk you in it, when you turn to the right hand, and when you turn to the left.

RESTORE THE FALLEN RUINS 4/09/16

Dearest pursuers, how precious you are to Me! So hungry, so desirous, you have cast aside the weights and run after Me with your whole hearts. I know how eager you are to have heavenly fellowship with Me and experience Me on new and different levels. I know what you have laid down to advance.

In the fullness of NOW, I AM sending angels on assignment to help you rebuild all, all, ALL that has fallen in your lives! Yes it begins with answering the desires of your heart for increased and satisfying fellowship with Me on levels you have never experienced before! I am smiling at your joy yet unknown. How precious you are. You delight Me so. All of heaven will be helping you rebuild a brand new life.

Amos 9:11 In that day will I raise up the tabernacle of David that is fallen, and close up its breaches; and I will raise up its ruins, and I will rebuild it as in the days of old:

FACING BLANK PAGES 5/01/16

Dear one, there are times when a season closes and you are not sure what to do. The door to the past has closed and suddenly you are facing blank pages. For some, this is refreshing to have nothing to do except rest, hope and dream once again. For others it can be trauma because their schedule kept them going. They do not know how to rest and balance never was in their life style.

Continue to give your future to Me. Continue to give your plans to Me. Lean on Me and trust Me for grace each day to bring you exactly what you need. It's OK that you don't know about your future when it is in My care. Learn to cultivate your own life and those I give you to care over. Ask Me to give you new seeds of purpose to plant so that you can begin once again. I will help you till, plant, water and nourish your life's new pages. I will help you bloom where you are planted!

Song of Solomon 5:1 I have come into my garden, my sister, my spouse: I have gathered my myrrh with my spice; I have eaten my honeycomb with my honey; I have drunk my wine with my milk: eat, O friends; drink, yea, drink abundantly, O beloved.

RESONATING WITH HEAVEN'S VIBRATIONS 5/02/16

Dear ones, as you learn to walk in My Spirit, in worship and praise, in tongue and deed, in motive of heart and above all in fellowship with Me, you vibrate with heaven's music. All of heaven resounds in perfect harmony with My heart. I AM like a giant tuning fork in which all of heaven resonates and vibrates with My Word and plan. As you walk in My Spirit, you too are resonating with the same one-ness.

The more sensitive you are to My world, I will hone your senses to discern in the same way. That which is evil, you shall know does not align in synch with what you are sensing is from

Me. This goes beyond what your eyes and ears see and hear, right into the heart and spirit of what is emanating behind a hidden mask. You don't need to see it, you simply need to know Me and My heart.

Jeremiah 9:23-24 Thus says the LORD, Let not the wise man glory in his wisdom, neither let the mighty man glory in his might, let not the rich man glory in his riches: 24 But let him that glories glory in this, that he understands and knows me, that I am the LORD who exercises lovingkindness, justice, and righteousness, in the earth: for in these things I delight, says the LORD.

MATURING WHAT IS LACKING IN YOUR FAITH 5/02/16

In this kingdom age and season, I AM bringing all things into maturity. Beloved will you trust Me? As circumstances have assailed you, I have watched you bow low towards Me, knowing I AM your steady and calm place. For years you have grown and learned your lessons well. Many times you have been under My spotlight as I clearly see what is settled and what is yet lacking in your faith. I desire your faith to be perfect, lacking in nothing. Nothing wavering, nothing doubting, nothing unsettled. All that will remain is a pure solid trust and knowledge that I perform My Word and My Word endures forever. My Word is Who I AM.

James 1:2-8 My brethren, count it all joy when you fall into various temptations; 3 Knowing this, that the trying of your faith works patience. 4 But let patience have her perfect work, that you may be perfect and entire, lacking in nothing. 5 If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all men liberally, and reproaches not; and it shall be given him. 6 But let him ask in faith, nothing wavering. For he that wavers is like a wave of the sea driven with the wind and tossed. 7 For let not that man think that he shall receive anything of the Lord. 8 A double-minded man is unstable in all his ways.

YOUNG JESSE TO WIN THE LAST DAYS BATTLE 5/06/16

The cloud of witnesses are shouting with passion as they are watching worldwide events unfold. In dire circumstances of a midnight storm caused by a wordly culture of approving sin, they will see God's young thoroughbreds rise up and be counted as champions in the last day race. They are God's watchmen, staying alert waiting for the coming of the Lord.

Ignoring the giants of the day, bypassing the storm and overcoming wordly culture, they will leave it all behind them. Utilizing all their training of being backed by 3 generations of mentors, they will be keeping their eyes on the goal and running to the finish line and complete their race in complete victory. Go forth rod of Jesse! Go forth and run your race with courage and tenacity for all of heaven watches you finish in complete victory.

Isaiah 11:1-4 And there shall come forth a rod out of the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots: 2 And the spirit of the LORD shall rest upon him, the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD; 3 And his delight shall be in the fear of the LORD: and he shall not judge after the sight of his eyes, neither reprove after the hearing of his ears: 4 But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and decide with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall strike the earth with the rod of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked.

*1 Thessalonians 5:5-7 You are all the children of light, and the children of the day: we are not of the night, nor of darkness. 6 Therefore let us not sleep, as do others; but **let us watch** and be sober. 7 For they that sleep sleep in the night; and they that are drunk are drunk in the night.*

LIFTING UP FAMILIES TO WORK TOGETHER 5/09/16

I AM breathing upon life time dreams of launching small businesses. Mom and Pop stores will once again spring up into the earth, serving local areas and a new generation with new products and services. As families worship Me and seek to unite in loving relationship and service, I will bless their efforts to serve others. This is My will and My way to bring families together to work together in a common purpose. Behold the heavens belong to Me, but the earth I have given into your hands. Serve with accountability, integrity and trust in Me to bless the work of your hands.

Deuteronomy 8:18 But you shall remember the LORD your God: for it is he that gives you power to get wealth, that he may establish his covenant which he swore unto your fathers, as it is this day.

Proverbs 10:22 The blessing of the LORD, it makes rich, and he adds no sorrow with it.

YOUR DESTINY IS PLANTED INSIDE OF YOU 5/17/15

Beloveds, when I created you, I placed My purposes inside of your heart. This is like a spiritual DNA of desires, needs and abilities that instinctively draw you towards the right course. This is like an instinctive homing device that no matter which way you are headed, you will turn and align yourselves properly to align with heaven's call upon your life.

During your lifetime I take you through much training to develop exactly the right tools you need to fulfill My purposes. If you are headed in the wrong direction I cut those places off and do all that is needed for you to produce good fruit. Do not fear that you will miss My will because I have planted it inside of you. You will win your race as long as you do not give up and quit. Never give up My child, persistence and tenacity is part of your training!

Psalm 37:4-5 Delight yourself also in the LORD; and he shall give you the desires of your heart. 5 Commit your way unto the LORD; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass.

THE GOODNESS OF GOD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING 5/18/16

Dear hearts, move your focus off the fear of death, destruction and intimidation. Yes live a righteous life and enter into the secret place with Me. Always pray over what concerns you. The purpose of prayer is to cast your burden upon Me, dear beloveds. I don't want you fighting these things. I want the door posts of your lives covered under My blood so that the devil of destruction will pass over you. Hidden and secure, worship Me, praise Me for all My goodness in your life. Yes life, not death. Watch My life spring forth out of the old. I want us to dwell together in simple fellowship each day where heaven is on earth through your life. We honor you with My loving favor and want to delight you each day with heaven's surprise.

Psalm 116:1-9 I love the LORD, because he has heard my voice and my supplications. 2 Because he has inclined his ear unto me, therefore will I call upon him as long as I live. 3 The sorrows of death surrounded me, and the pangs of sheol got hold upon me: I found trouble and sorrow. 4 Then called I upon the name of the LORD; O LORD, I beseech you, deliver my soul. 5 Gracious is the LORD, and righteous; yea, our God is merciful. 6 The LORD preserves the simple: I was brought low, and he helped me. 7 Return unto your rest, O my soul; for the LORD has dealt bountifully with you. 8 For you have delivered my soul from death, my eyes from tears, and my feet from falling. 9 I will walk before the LORD in the land of the living.

Psalm 27:13 I would have fainted, unless I had believed to see the goodness of the LORD in the land of the living.

Exodus 12:13 And the blood shall be to you for a token upon the houses where you are: and when I see the blood, I will pass over you, and the plague shall not be upon you to destroy you, when I smite the land of Egypt.

I TAKE PLEASURE IN SURROUNDING YOU WITH MY SHIELD 5/17/16

I bless My own who walk in righteousness! I take delight and pleasure in surrounding them with My prickly shield. Just like a cactus protects itself with sharp barbs, My shield is such to those who would dare to touch My own. Do not touch Mine anointed lest you feel its piercing barbs that penetrate and torment you. My own trust Me and do not retaliate, for they know vengeance is Mine says the Lord. They simply have found their hiding place in Me and I alone have become their hedge. Their life is hidden inside of Me and I have become their safely shielded dwelling place and their defense.

Psalm 5:11-12 But let all those that put their trust in you rejoice: let them ever shout for joy, because you defend them: let them also that love your name be joyful in you. 12 For you, LORD, will bless the righteous; with favor will you surround him with a shield.

LEARN TO REST DEAR ONES! 5/22/16

In a balanced fashion, even as I proclaim one day of rest each work week, I have called My laborers to learn to rest according to their need. Resting on the sabbath was created to be a blessing for you. I established the sabbath as a rest for man, not man for the sabbath. Follow My example, I AM the Lord over the sabbath.

Just as a lion destroys its prey, takes its fill and then rests, so I have called you to rest after an intense long battle. There is just as much to learn in rest as there is in being active dear ones! I have not abandoned you in the stillness. I AM laying here with you. Lean into Me and learn to be content.

Mark 2:27-28 And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the sabbath: 28 Therefore the Son of man is Lord also of the sabbath.

Matthew 11:28-30 Come unto me, all you that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. 29 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and you shall find rest unto your souls. 30 For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.

THE CUP OF THE LORD OF THE CUP OF DEMONS 6/05/16

Dear ones I have called you to separate yourselves from the dark side and be holy and set apart unto Me. Keep your garments unstained from that which defiles and keep your garments white. Do not have fellowship with demons. You cannot drink of the cup of the Lord and the cup of demons.

My children, resist idle time feasting on violence, promiscuity, demonic supernatural, witchcraft, death, destruction and all that is from the dark side. Protect your ear and eye gates from all that is profane. Your eyes and ears are doorways that allow good and evil to pass into your soul. Do not touch that which has been created to glorify evil. Guard your heart with all diligence, that the light within you not become dark light. Stay pure and abstain from the appearance of evil. Do not give the devil ammunition to accuse you.

1 Corinthians 10:21 You cannot drink the cup of the Lord, and the cup of demons: you cannot be partakers of the Lord's table, and of the table of demons.

1 Thessalonians 5:21-23 Test all things; hold fast that which is good. 22 Abstain from all appearance of evil. 23 And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.

WHICH VESSEL ARE YOU? 6/16/16

Beloveds I have created you for My purpose. Please do not wrestle with the way I AM forming you for use. I use vessels of dishonor and vessels of honor. All have a distinct purpose in My kingdom. What is My purpose for you dear one? I have chosen you to RESTORE what has fallen. Yes you shall preach My Word in power and glory. Yes you shall help restore all that has fallen. I will use all your tears and even handkerchiefs as glory rags, washed white and clean. My glory shall be upon all that you touch and you shall heal, deliver and restore My people. Be content now to be My priest bearing up many people and also their sacrifices. Through your humble service, bring them to Me with your prayers, faith and compassion. Let My will and purposes work through you in each season in your life.

Romans 9:20-21 Nay but, O man, who are you that replies against God? Shall the thing formed say to him that formed it, Why have you made me thus? 21 Has not the potter power over the clay, of the same lump to make one vessel unto honor, and another unto dishonor?

Amos 9:11 In that day will I raise up the tabernacle of David that is fallen, and close up its breaches; and I will raise up its ruins, and I will rebuild it as in the days of old:

Malachi 3:3 And he shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver: and he shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness.

LIFTING YOU UP AND OUT OF DESPAIR 6/16/16

Dear heart, I know you have felt like you have been inundated by circumstances and your emotions and hope has been plundered. You have felt buried for so long. I hear your cries for help through such a delay and have great compassion over you. I AM lifting you up and out of fear and despair! You are light and easy for Me and not heavy. You will be amazed at how fast your suddenly will take place as I catapult you up and out!

That beautiful treasure that was hidden and seemingly lost - I will disclose. I have given you many buried treasures that you have left to discover. You, dear one are MY treasure, My jewel that I have spared. I have deposited great wealth inside of you and I AM excited for you to discover all that I have planted within you during your trials. Come up here! Extend your hands, your heart, your reach. Be lifted up and out and come to Me dear one.

Deuteronomy 33:18-19 And of Zebulun he said, Rejoice, Zebulun, in your going out; and, Issachar, in your tents. 19 They shall call the people unto the mountain; there they shall offer sacrifices of righteousness: for they shall partake of the abundance of the seas, and of treasures hid in the sand.

Malachi 3:16-18 Then they that feared the LORD spoke often one to another: and the LORD hearkened, and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the LORD, and that thought upon his name. 17 And they shall be mine, says the LORD of hosts, in that day when I make up my jewels; and I will spare them, as a man spares his own

son that serves him. 18 Then shall you return, and discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him that serves God and him that serves him not.

THE BIGGER PICTURE – MY KINGDOM ON EARTH 6/16/16

Precious ones I have heard your deepest longings to dwell in My Presence and see both what is going on in heaven and what is going on in the earth. I know you have earnestly desired to see the bigger picture of ushering in My kingdom on earth.

There are 2 things that are happening at once, dear hearts. I am uprooting evil that spreads only poison and death. And I AM bringing life, life, life to those who have prayed, prayed, prayed. Yes it is time for My kingdom to manifest on the earth!

You shall participate as you yield to Me any root in your life that does not bear good fruit. Unforgiveness, anger, bitterness, jealousy, judgement, and more must GO in My Name. Yield to Me and obey My Word, staying within safe boundaries. Allow Me access to uproot all that does not line up with My Word, and you shall begin to see the bigger picture and participate in planting My kingdom to earth.

Ecclesiastes 3:2-3 A time to be born, and a time to die; a time to plant, and a time to pluck up that which is planted; 3 A time to kill, and a time to heal; a time to break down, and a time to build up;

Matthew 6:9-10 After this manner therefore pray: Our Father who is in heaven, hallowed be your name. 10 Your kingdom come. Your will be done in earth, as it is in heaven.

FROM PERCEPTION TO SIGHT 6/17/16

I have given My sons keen senses to know and perceive My path even beyond what their eyes and ears tell them. My Spirit is like a beacon pointing the way. Many have been blind to My will and ways, but even without sight they have managed to hone in on My truth and it has set them free to follow Me.

Now I come to manifest what they have perceived. They shall see what they have sensed and they shall know the hidden things. This is the spirit realm of good and evil, it is all one realm of the invisible and what is really going on in the world. Always remember that what I reveal, belongs to you to use for My purpose. If you see it, you have authority to use the knowledge for My plan. Ask Me and I will teach you what to do with what I manifest.

Isaiah 42:16 And I will bring the blind by a way that they knew not; I will lead them in paths that they have not known: I will make darkness light before them, and crooked things straight. These things will I do unto them, and not forsake them.

Isaiah 42:19-21 Who is blind, but my servant? or deaf, as my messenger whom I sent? who is blind as he who is perfect, and blind as the LORD's servant? 20 Seeing many things, but you observe not; opening the ears, but he hears not. 21 The LORD is well pleased for his righteousness' sake; he will magnify the law, and make it honorable.

1 Corinthians 4:5 Therefore judge nothing before the time, until the Lord comes, who both will bring to light the hidden things of darkness, and will make manifest the counsels of the hearts: and then shall every man have praise of God.

THE GOD OF THE BIGGER PICTURE 7/03/16

Precious hearts, sometimes you wander around feeling lost and forsaken in a very big world. I have My eye upon you and know EXACTLY where you are. I know all your thoughts, your concerns, your deepest desires. No matter what it looks like, I know how to place every detail in your life so that nothing is missing or out of place. If I hung the stars into place, each with their own purpose, am I not the One Who holds you and all that is in your care? Trust Me to be the God of the bigger picture.

Psalm 147:4-5 He determines the number of the stars; he calls them all by their names. 5 Great is our Lord, and of great power: his understanding is infinite.

Psalm 8:3-4 When I consider your heavens, the work of your fingers, the moon and the stars, which you have ordained; 4 What is man, that you are mindful of him? and the son of man, that you visit him?

Isaiah 40:26 Lift up your eyes on high, and behold who has created these things, that brings out their host by number: he calls them all by names by the greatness of his might, for he is strong in power; not one is missing.

Isaiah 48:13 My hand also has laid the foundation of the earth, and my right hand has spread out the heavens: when I call unto them, they stand up together.

Job 9:7-8 Who commands the sun, and it rises not; and seals up the stars. 8 Who alone spreads out the heavens, and treads upon the waves of the sea.

Genesis 15:5 And he brought him forth outside, and said, Look now toward heaven, and count the stars, if you be able to number them: and he said unto him, So shall your descendants be.

YOUR DESTINY IS WALKING IN THE WAY OF LOVE 7/07/16

Beloveds your destiny is much more assured than you think! As you follow Me and learn of My ways, you are learning to love. Your destiny unfolds a step at a time, a piece at a time as you make daily choices to be helpful and love others. Yes your life makes a difference, yes I AM calling you to reach out and touch others. Listen to My heartbeat, listen to theirs and you will walk to the drumbeat of love. Love is a language, love is a pace, love is a power. Cling to Me and together we will pour out our Father's love.

1 Thessalonians 3:12 And the Lord make you to increase and abound in love one toward another, and toward all men, even as we do toward you:

BALANCE – NO LONGER DRIVEN 7/10/16

Dear one, I heard your cries and feelings as your pace slowed and you sensed your productivity waned. No, I AM not done with you! Yes I have had you in a resting place for a season and yes now I AM moving you once again. I rested you because in your driven state of productivity you would have suffered burn out should I have allowed you to continue there.

Now that I AM moving you, I AM giving you a new contentment level in living a much better balanced life. You have been in a body, soul and spirit check point where I AM spotlighting the areas that need recovery and health. I AM teaching you to care for all of you, just as I care for all of you. I AM so pleased to see you follow Me and be obedient to what I AM asking. Maturity is recognizing that I created you with body, soul and spirit and I want you

preserved blameless until I come. You will find great peace in living this way and I will pour into you a sense of great satisfaction.

1 Timothy 6:6 But godliness with contentment is great gain.

1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. 24 Faithful is he that calls you, who also will do it.

MY FINEST WINE SENT TO PEOPLE WITH NEEDS 7/15/16

Yes you have felt like you have been sitting on the shelf for so long. No I have not passed you by dear one. I AM with you and never forsaken you. Do you remember all those times where your vines clung to Me during pressing times? I hid you underneath a lovely canopy to have special times with Me in the midst of the heat. Your fruit was growing ripe and ready for the plucking. Finally the pressure brought forth your greatest drops of all My goodness planted inside of you. Your faith has remained strong.

Did you think you would sit on the shelf forever? The finest wines are those that have been on the shelf and stored away and allowed to age. I have aged you to perfection. I AM sending My finest of wine within you to those who do not know Me as you do. I AM opening your eyes to the needs of those around you and will give you opportunities to speak My goodness into their lives. I have waited throughout the ages to bring in my last day harvest. And yes dear one I will pour you out as My finest crop and My finest wine!

John 2:9-10 When the steward of the feast had tasted the water that was made wine, and knew not from where it was: (but the servants who drew the water knew the steward of the feast called the bridegroom, 10 And said unto him, Every man at the beginning does set forth good wine; and when men have well drunk, then that which is worse: but you have kept the good wine until now.

REACH UP AND CONNECT WITH MY POWER 7/17/17

Dear ones, My power has been sent from heaven to earth and it is waiting for you. Reach up and plug into Me. As you reach up in prayer, connect with the power and authority of My Word. Be My conduit into the earth. It's there for you dear ones, grab it and hang on. Heaven has mighty things in store for those who are willing to extend themselves and partner with Heaven's call.

Luke 4:32 And they were astonished at his doctrine: for his word was with power.

ANGELS ARE MANIFESTING 7/20/16

Beloveds, I AM manifesting My angels. I AM shining light on their names, descriptions, purposes in aiding you with your assignments. You shall receive strength, understanding and comfort by the knowledge of their presence. I have sent them with purpose and I have equipped them to impart the same equipping to you. You shall work together as you bring My kingdom on earth.

Psalms 103:19-22 The LORD has prepared his throne in the heavens; and his kingdom rules over all. 20 Bless the LORD, you his angels, that excel in strength, that do his commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word. 21 Bless you the LORD, all you his hosts; you ministers of his, that do his pleasure. 22 Bless the LORD, all his works in all places of his dominion: bless the LORD, O my soul.

Hebrews 13:2 Be not forgetful to entertain strangers: for thereby some have entertained angels unawares.

TOUGH PLOWING IS BEHIND YOU 7/25/16

For many years you went through the tilling of your unfruitful ground. And then I sent you to break up the fallow ground of hardened hearts. Such grit and determination I placed within you as I set your face like flint. Dear ones you faced the years of the oxen. Thank you for never giving up. The past is forever behind you.

All those seeds you planted in prayer through your own times of yielding to Me have been multiplied with My great grace. Look at the fields ripe for harvest! Speak life, faith, hope and love into the earth. Speak My goodness for I know the plans I have for you and that is to prosper and be in good health. My righteous rains are here and My goodness will be present in those who walk in My right ways.

Hosea 10:12 Sow to yourselves in righteousness, reap in mercy; break up your fallow ground: for it is time to seek the LORD, till he comes and rains righteousness upon you.

PARTNERSHIP WITH HEAVEN 7/30/16

Dear ones, heaven has not forsaken you. We understand you have been crying out for decades that the power of My Word be demonstrated in the earth once again. As promised, to a people without mixture I will pour out My power without measure. My own have been aligning themselves with heaven's purpose as they have laid down the carnality of their own lives and sought life in Me. Through much schooling and many tests I have prepared them to step forward and receive the empowerment of My Word.

Yes I will send you as My demonstrations of power to accompany My Word. You shall see that heaven is backing you, that you are not alone. We are working with you dear ones, give heed and listen. We will be one voice as we go forth and reach the lost and hurting. Step forward and partner with Me to reach those Who do not know Me. You have kept My Word now we will keep yours. Speak and decree a thing and it shall be established.

Job 22:27-28 You shall make your prayer unto him, and he shall hear you, and you shall pay your vows. 28 You shall also decree a thing, and it shall be established for you: and the light shall shine upon your ways.

1 Corinthians 2:4 And my speech and my preaching were not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power:

I SHALL RAISE YOU UP 7/30/16

Beloved lion hearts, you have faithfully served Me all these years. Yes I have often heard you say you feel like something the cat dragged in. Trust Me that even though you have felt like the tail and not the head, I AM turning your life around. I

promise to raise you up with great honor as I wash you and dress you with My mantles of sacrifice, authority and glory. What pure delight you shall have to see the transformation as I show you the true lion that you really are. I have placed My Lion of Judah in your mouth and you shall roar My Word into the earth. I will raise you up with great authority, power and boldness and you shall be satisfied regarding your past season of suffering.

Proverbs 28:1 The wicked flee when no man pursues: but the righteous are bold as a lion.

MANIFESTING MY GLORY THROUGH PRAYER AND THE SPOKEN WORD

8/03/16

Dear ones you have earnestly waited a long time for Me to show up and demonstrate My glory. And I have earnestly waited for you. My glory is within you and I AM wanting to come out. Even as I created the world with the spoken Word, so you create My kingdom upon the earth. The demonstration of My glory comes from within you and it is all about prayer and the spoken Word.

I have taken you through much training regarding your speech. You have learned to resist gossip, slander and character assignation. You have learned the power of judgement and the devastation it causes to yourself and others. You have learned that negative words creates death. And you have learned how complaining and unbelief spreads like wildfire upon those in proximity.

Do you understand? Your Word is money in the bank when you say what you mean and mean what you say. Take the same understanding you have learned about negative speech and turn it around dear ones. Believe the power of confession, believe the authority you have been given to create My goodness! Settle this and you shall see the power of the spoken Word begin to make a difference in your world.

Job 22:28 You shall also decree a thing, and it shall be established for you: and the light shall shine upon your ways.

WILL YOU WALK WITH ME? 8/05/16

Beloved I can see you searching for My path and where I have walked. Yes I do prepare the path before you and make your ways straight. In the process, I have tracked you and you have tracked Me. And yes you have kept a good track record in keeping My Word.

I want to make a slight adjustment, can you do this dear one? I want to walk along side of you and you with Me. Listen to My voice assuring you of My Presence. Avoid distraction wondering what is on the other side of your fence. No more wandering, keep your focus and walk along side of Me and we shall journey together. If you draw aside, let us draw aside together and have a burning bush experience where I open your ears and speak to you regarding what I have drawn your attention to.

Each day I give you daily bread, eat it and enjoy it with Me. Each day I give you time to keep your track records. Let us enjoy our days to the fullest and simply be together instead of tracking each other.

Luke 24:15-16; 29-33 And it came to pass, that, while they discussed together and reasoned, Jesus himself drew near, and went with them. 16 But their eyes were held that they should not know him.... But they constrained him, saying, Abide with us: for it is toward evening, and the day is far spent. And he went in to tarry with them. 30 And it came to pass, as he sat to eat with them, he took bread, and blessed it, and broke it, and gave to them. 31 And their eyes were opened, and they knew him; and he vanished out of their sight. 32 And they said one to another, Did not our hearts burn within us, while he talked with us by the way, and while he opened to us the scriptures? 33 And they rose up the same hour, and returned to Jerusalem, and found the eleven gathered together, and them that were with them.

REMOVED THE STUMBLING STONES 8/07/16

Dear ones, for many years we have been working on removing the stumbling stones in your life. These were offenses placed in your path in attempts to draw you off the map I have for you.

Even though blatant circumstances arose before you, actually the offenses were issues in your heart as a result. Un-forgiveness, bitterness, judgement, carnal mouth, carnal appetites, carnal ways, carnal entertainment and more you have faithfully conquered and removed from your life and from your heart. I didn't ask you to go around these stumbling stones, I rather asked you to remove them. Now as you drive back and forth in My FREEway, those stones are no longer there to trip you up or cause others to shipwreck in their own faith.

Thank you for your obedience dear hearts! Much has been accomplished in removing the stumbling blocks of My people!

Isaiah 57:14 And it shall be said, Heap it up, heap it up, prepare the way, take up the stumbling block out of the way of my people.

HEAVENLY ARMOR FOR YOUR WALK 8/14/16

Dear ones I am sending an upgrade to those who have been crying out for increased anointing and awareness of what I AM doing in the earth. I am sending you understanding that will help you walk in peace in troubling times. I AM sending you new angels that will protect your boundary lines so that you can stay safe away from fiery darts and demonic clouds. I am giving you new armor to keep you safe and sound where you are totally encompassed with My Presence and new gear for a new time.

Proverbs 4:7 Wisdom is the principal thing; therefore get wisdom: and with all your getting get understanding.

Psalms 91:11-15 For he shall give his angels charge over you, to keep you in all your ways. 12 They shall bear you up in their hands, lest you dash your foot against a stone. 13 You shall tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the serpent shall you trample under feet. 14 Because he has set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he has known my name. 15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honor him.

Ephesians 6:15-18 And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; 16 Above all, taking the shield of faith, with which you shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked one. 17 And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God: 18 Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thus with all perseverance and supplication for all saints;

MY TRAINING COMING FOR YOU 9/03/16

Dear ones, throughout the years I have been training you in character issues, so that you will bear the good fruit of My spirit and not the corruption from your flesh. I have called My prophets to declare and decree where you have been, where you are and where you are going. I have been feeding you My promises of My glory filling the whole earth! Nothing is lost dear ones, all is safety kept in Me and My Word as you have been growing up into My image.

Listen! My whistle is blowing and My train is coming to pick you up once again and bring you to a new place. Yes into My promises. Let Me teach you about My fullness. I AM calling all who would come, to climb higher, be willing to yield all for the sake of coming into My fullness – the full maturity of Who I was when I walked the earth. Become My hands, My feet, share My heart and do all that You hear and see Me doing. Walk into the fullness dear ones. Yes it is an uphill climb, but not without My great grace. Each step is one step of growth into full maturity. Press through, you can do this because it is Who I am inside of you.

Ephesians 4:13 Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ:

Colossians 1:19 For it pleased the Father that in him should all fullness dwell;

Colossians 2:9 For in him dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead bodily.

TIME CHECK, LET GO AND CLIMB 9/03/16

Time check dear ones. It is definitely time to climb higher and you simply will not be able to climb carrying extra weight. Let go of all the weights in your life that keep you from pursuing me fully. Throw everything away that holds you back. Let it go, throw it away, delete it from your life! All heaven has waited for your climaxing moment of letting go and moving on. Do so now, there is no more time left. Move on, move up, get up and moving once again. Keep your eyes fixed on Me and I will strengthen you for your journey.

Heb 12:1-2 AMP

THEREFORE THEN, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses [who have borne testimony to the Truth], let us strip off and throw aside every encumbrance (unnecessary weight) and that sin which so readily (deftly and cleverly) clings to and entangles us, and let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection].

NEW WINE FROM THE NEW LAND 9/11/16

Long you have waited for this promise. I AM filling your cup with new wine. Dear hearts, this is new kingdom wine. The greater works wine, having been redeemed through My blood is being sent from heaven to earth. Rejoice for I will pour out and fill the cups of those whose wineskins have been prepared and ready to hold it. Freely receive, freely give.

Matthew 26:27-29 And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave [it] to them, saying, Drink ye all of it; 28 For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins. 29 But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.

THE EFFERVESCENT OF DELIVERANCE 9/11/16

Rejoice dear ones, those deep wounds that have tormented you for so long are going to be removed!! Up and out, even coming out with a shout! Oh what a relief it is! Great joy and even laughter shall fill your hearts as you see My power manifest with victory over demonic strongholds, tormented souls and bodies. Bring all that is unclean to Me and allow My Spirit to bubble forth to wash and cleanse you! I will tickle you with the fizzing of My Spirit. I will bring forth anything that needs to be removed and you will rejoice how simple it is, and how

much joy this will bring into your life! Invite My power to come upon you dear ones, invite My cleansing work in your life.

Song of Solomon 4:10 How fair is thy love, my sister, [my] spouse! how much better is thy love than wine! and the smell of thine ointments than all spices!

Psalm 36:8-9 They shall be abundantly satisfied with the fatness of thy house; and thou shalt make them drink of the river of thy pleasures. 9 For with thee [is] the fountain of life: in thy light shall we see light.

Revelation 21:6 And he said unto me, It is done. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely.

A WEAPON OF WAR – A RIGHTEOUS WALK 9/11/16

Beloveds there are many ways to war and many types of weapons. You have learned how worship and praise bring deliverance. You have learned how a shout of triumph sets captive free. You have learned how to take authority and rebuke the demons. And you have learned how to submit to Me so that the demonic flees. Do not forget the powerful weapon of prayer that a righteous man has in My kingdom. Yes a righteous man and his righteous walk are mighty weapons. All hell shudders before such a one. It is your own righteousness or is it Mine? Dear one you have learned that to please Me is to walk a righteous path and refute all that is unholy. We are partners together. You do your part and I do Mine and together it brings forth a mighty weapon fit for use.

Isaiah 54:14-17 In righteousness shall you be established: you shall be far from oppression; for you shall not fear: and from terror; for it shall not come near you. 15 Behold, they shall surely gather together, but not from me: whosoever shall gather together against you shall fall for your sake. 16 Behold, I have created the blacksmith that blows the coals in the fire, and that brings forth an instrument for his work; and I have created the destroyer to destroy. 17 No weapon that is formed against you shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against you in judgment you shall condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their righteousness is of me, says the LORD.

RENEWING YOUR CALLINGS 9/12/16

I am returning and renewing the callings of many who have fallen off their horses in past rides. Yes it was a wild ride and you went through much training on how to ride your horses of faith! Guarding your tongues, you learned that they speak both life and death and those that love it will eat of its fruit. You learned how to become obedient and be guided by My eye and not by a bit and bridle. You learned how to cling to Me in riding the winds of My Spirit. You learned how to raise up a holy standard and abide therein. Dear captains, I AM renewing your callings. No you haven't forgotten them, but this will be a new strength, new passion, new zeal to run your final race. You have gone through much training and you are ready and prepared. Obedience is key, stay faithful dear friends!

Esther 8:10 And he wrote in king Ahasuerus' name, and sealed it with the king's ring, and sent letters by couriers on horseback, and riding on royal horses bred from swift horses:

I AM ONLY A THOUGHT A WAY 9/15/16

Beloveds sometimes I smile when you think I AM so far away, way, way up in the heavenlies. Sometimes I am sad because you do not think you don't have access because I AM so far up there. Always remember that as soon as you turn your heart and your thoughts towards Me,

I am there! Yes right in your room listening to every Word. I will never leave you or abandon you, simply turn to Me dear one. Learn to draw upon Me, learn to lean upon Me, learn to turn towards Me for fellowship and intimacy.

Just as I enter your room right beside you, it is the same when you want to enter My world. You have total and complete access to the realm of the spirit and heavenlies. By faith ACCEPT and believe My Word that as soon as you turn to Me, the veils are taken away and you can hear and see what I AM saying to you each and every day. I AM and I always promise to be your daily Bread.

John 6:35 And Jesus said unto them, I am the bread of life: he that comes to me shall never hunger; and he that believes on me shall never thirst.

WHITE HORSES THROUGH THE GATE 10/01/16

Beloveds, I have opened the door for new apostles to be raised up with new assignments. I AM raising up apostolic faith within them as they experience amazing astonishment through experiencing My Words. They shall see firsthand the effects of My powerful and delivering touch.

I am dispatching many white horses to raise up children for My last day army and purposes. These horses shall carry and strengthen them to advance and move forward in their faith and assignments. They will be called My signs and wonders, for great is the Lord of hosts and He delights in confounding the wise.

Isaiah 8:18 Behold, I and the children whom the LORD has given me are for signs and for wonders in Israel from the LORD of hosts, who dwells in mount Zion.

BREAKING OPEN DEEP WATERS 10/02/16

I rained upon you and it soaked deep into the soil of your life. That quenched your thirst for seasons but it is time to bring forth the deeper work I have been doing underneath the surface. I have broken the shackles and taken the lid off the bedrock to bring forth new channels for My Spirit to flow in your life. Like a geyser from a long, long wait you shall erupt into an overflowing fountain.

I AM raising up a new power in your life. Rays of My anointing shall shoot forth like rays from brilliant lamps. Weapons of power are budding like animal horns. I will establish My kingdom in My holy mountain and it shall flow like rivers into the valley.

Psalms 132:17 There will I make the horn of David to bud: I have ordained a lamp for my anointed.

A TIME TO INQUIRE 10/03/16

I have a time and purpose for everything. This season I am drawing your hearts to seek Me out and ask questions. I will be giving you burning bush experiences, that cause you to draw aside and ponder. Dear hearts, as I see that you have drawn aside from your regular activities and given Me time to search Me out, I will draw near to you and respond. Take advantage of this time when I draw near! Do not miss your day of visitation.

I AM renewing and restoring callings, commissions and purposes. Seek My purposes in your life. Plow through all obstacles and surrender all to Me. Prepare yourselves by inquiring of Me. Am I not your most precious and one thing you have desired above all else?

Ecclesiastes 3:1 To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven:

Ps 27:4 One thing have I desired of the LORD, that will I seek after; that I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the LORD, and to inquire in his temple.

TRANSPARENT HEARTS 10/09/16

Dear ones for years I have been bringing you through many layers of cleansing your soul. These layers are in your mind and the way you think, your will and the choices you make, finally your emotions in the way you respond to life. You have been looking through dark glasses and wanting to know Me. The more clear your soul becomes, the easier it is for you to hear Me, understand Me, and follow Me.

I AM bringing My fresh breath from heaven to blow upon you. You will receive a pure discernment and see your life with new eyes. As you lay down all that does not look like Me or My Word, as you continue to identify and repent of what is not aligned with My Word, it brings these layers to Me and gives Me permission to cleanse you and bring you into wholeness. Yes it is an uphill battle to overcome darkened layers of your soul, but the rewards are a pure heart that sees Me and knows Me even as I know you. My fresh breath will help you. When your layers are cleansed, there will be a pure reflection when you look into the mirror. You will clearly see My love for you, My smiling eyes, and My purest pleasure in how much of My image is within you.

There are many hidden mysteries about becoming transparent. Transparent faith will no longer be clouded with doubt. When I AM allowed to shine through you, the light of Who I AM flows freely through you in wonder, authority and power. You will supernaturally walk just as I walked where the Kingdom of heaven was revealed on earth. When your soul is cleansed, you will be grown up into My full measure and your life will forever be changed into My glory.

1 Corinthians 13:11-12 When I was a child, I spake as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child: but when I became a man, I put away childish things. 12 For now we see through a glass, darkly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known.

A PLACE PREPARED FOR YOU 10/12/16

Dear heart, I have heard your thoughts and prayers in preparing for end times. I understand all of your needs and cares, your desire to protect your family and be together. Precious one the only safe place is IN ME and I IN YOU. As I knocked on your door and you let Me in. You prepared a place for us to dwell together in fellowship. As the world goes through its twists and turns, your refuge has been safely kept in Me. I AM holding you above the world's storms as you have sought to have your refuge in Me. If you need to change locations, I will fully equip you with all that you need to know.

For now as you mount up in prayer and tongues, it also builds a safe place for your loved ones. I AM keeping them even as I am keeping you. Hold on dear one, for we will fly together and I will show you all that you need to know to be my watchman in the Word of God and prayer.

Isaiah 40:31 But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew [their] strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; [and] they shall walk, and not faint.

Isa 32:1-2 KJV

Behold, a king shall reign in righteousness, and princes shall rule in judgment. And a man shall be as an hiding place from the wind, and a covert from the tempest; as rivers of water in a dry place, as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land.

THE AUTHORITY OF THE GOLDEN EAGLES 10/16/16

I have released a new apostolic authority into the earth. Those who have walked in prophetic and apostolic faithfulness, having been tried and tested and walking in alignment with heaven have been given a promotion. I AM covering them with a golden brown mantle. This represents My faithful and humble bond servants who have known My glory. These golden eagles have known My kindness towards them that believe and they have walked in the fear of the Lord. They are preparing the way before Me and I AM using their words as a swift witness against that which offends. Watch the fierce, severity of My countenance as I usher My authority to pluck out that which I have not planted the earth.

Malachi 3:1-6 Behold, I will send my messenger, and he shall prepare the way before me: and the Lord, whom you seek, shall suddenly come to his temple, even the messenger of the covenant, whom you delight in: behold, he shall come, says the LORD of hosts. 2 But who may endure the day of his coming? and who shall stand when he appears? for he is like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap: 3 And he shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver: and he shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness. 4 Then shall the offering of Judah and Jerusalem be pleasant unto the LORD, as in the days of old, and as in former years. 5 And I will come near to you for judgment; and I will be a swift witness against the sorcerers, and against the adulterers, and against false swearers, and against those that oppress the hireling in his wages, the widow, and the fatherless, and that turn aside the sojourner from his right, and fear not me, says the LORD of hosts. 6 For I am the LORD, I change not; therefore you sons of Jacob are not consumed.

THE PRINCESS AND THE PEA 11/01/16

Beloved, each increase along your path has been to bring your conscience back to life. Yes it has been a long journey since your childhood of learning the difference between right and wrong and becoming sensitive to the realms of My Spirit along with understanding what grieves Me and what passes inspection. I separate everything between soul and spirit and make a clear distinction of thoughts and intents. As My Spirit spotlights these things, each inkling you have of something not aligned is an invitation to lay it down. Dear heart, don't let these inklings become stumbling stones that shipwreck your faith!

Consider the peas in your life! Yes like the princess and the pea story, I want My bride to be so sensitive to My heart that she would feel even one tiny pea inside her resting place with Me. The peace I give is like a barometer to your soul. When you wrestle to find your resting place in Me, ask My help to identify exactly what you are wrestling over. It may be something very tiny in the grand scale of things, but it will become monumental until it is removed from your life. Search for the pea and let it go dear one!

Hebrews 4:11-16 Let us labor therefore to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief. 12 For the word of God is living, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and

marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do. 14 Seeing then that we have a great high priest, that is passed into the heavens, Jesus the Son of God, let us hold fast our profession. 15 For we have not a high priest who cannot be touched with the feeling of our weaknesses; but was in all points tempted like we are, yet without sin. 16 Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need.

CALM YOURSELF AND ENTER IN 12/04/16

Beloveds I earnestly desire for you to come into your resting place in Me, where the works of your soul, all striving and wrestling would come to naught. This is overcoming thoughts, motives, attitudes and deeds that do not please Me or align with My Word. As you learn this resting place, I will settle you into a deeper sense of peace that you haven't known before. Enter in, practice this and find the keys I have waiting for you to use. I will open doors of deeper revelation. I will release My Spirit of Might into places of chaos. Like a blanket of snow on a quiet winter's morning, I will bring all to a holy hush as heaven and earth awaits the power of My Spirit to make contact through those vessels that give me pleasure.

Zechariah 4:6 Then he answered and spoke unto me, saying, This is the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, says the LORD of hosts.

DON'T OPEN THE DOOR TO DEBATE, OPEN TO CLEAR COUNSEL 12/04/16

Beloveds, the world will continue to strive and argue, debating their opinions – always wanting the last word and the upper hand. Don't open the door to listening to those who are "anointed" with such passion. Instead call upon Me and I will send you My Counsel. Yes My name is Counsellor and I will send your advisors who will help you bring resolutions and guidance to all that you carry on your heart. Come to Me and I will send you help!

Pray for your leaders, that they will not heed the voice to debate, but heed the voice of My counsel that hones in to bring clarity and focus to the exact issues at hand. Are not My Words like sharp sword, cutting right to the heart of each matter? Stop debating, and learn to pray and listen to My voice through those who are anointed with My Counsel.

Proverbs 24:6 For by wise counsel thou shalt make thy war: and in multitude of counsellors [there is] safety.

Proverbs 11:14 Where no counsel is, the people fall: but in the multitude of counselors there is safety.

Proverbs 15:22 Without counsel plans go wrong: but in the multitude of counselors they are established.

Isaiah 9:6-7 For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace. 7 Of the increase of his government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon his kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with justice and with righteousness from this time forth even forever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this.

STANDING THE GAP TO CONFIRM NEW BELIEVERS 12/04/16

Dear intercessors, I need My faithful ones to walk in the paths of righteousness and obedience. I will use your firm stand upon My convictions to grow newborns into the faith. Through your backing in prayer and righteous walks, I will rapidly grow them up as strong pillars in My kingdom. Yes at first their levels of faith waver and are not firm. However it is My work to establish every one of My own with strong, confirmed, validated, assured, settled faith that will become so rock hard it won't budge no matter what comes against it. Intercessors, you do your part and I will do Mine.

1 Thessalonians 5:24 Faithful is he that calls you, who also will do it.

1 Thessalonians 3:2 And sent Timothy, our brother, and minister of God, and our fellow worker in the gospel of Christ, to establish you, and to encourage you concerning your faith:

2 Thessalonians 3:3 But the Lord is faithful, who shall establish you, and keep you from evil.

1 Peter 5:10 But the God of all grace, who has called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that you have suffered a while, restore, establish, strengthen, settle you.

FOLLOW THROUGH AND REST 12/08/16

Dear workaholic, I see how you have been diligent in following through with your assignments. Can you also follow through and learn to simply sit by the fire with Me? In My short life on earth, I packed each and every day to the max in following through with what I heard and saw from My Father. However I also took time to rest for a while. Follow Me dear heart and warm yourself by My fire. We will sup together and find a warm place just to share together. This is important, do this for ME. REST.

Mark 6:31-32 And he said unto them, Come ye yourselves apart into a desert place, and rest a while: for there were many coming and going, and they had no leisure so much as to eat. 32 And they departed into a desert place by ship privately.

SACRIFICES ARE NOT TAKEN, THEY ARE GIVEN 12/09/16

Beloveds, I do not take sacrifices from you, I receive them. When you offer a sacrifice it is a gift to Me, freely given from a heart free from demands. I invite you to go for Me, but it is offered towards your free will to say yes or no. I desire volunteers to share what they have, not what they have not. If you do not have the capacity to freely give without compulsion then please release yourself from condemnation. I desire your love more than duty; your heart more than your gift.

Psalms 50:5 Gather my saints together unto me; those that have made a covenant with me by sacrifice.

Isaiah 6:8 Also I heard the voice of the Lord, saying, Whom shall I send, and who will go for us? Then said I, Here am I; send me.

MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS 12/09/16

Dear ones, even though you are given high places and experiences in Me, as in breakthrough moments of faith, I AM desiring your spiritual legs to grow to be able to abide in that life naturally without reaching. I AM calling you to the valley to learn how to live a FLUENT daily journey in My Spirit where you overcome all that is in your path and use what I have given in a FLUENT and freely flowing manner. It is more important to be fluent in hearing Me

on a daily level than receiving a flashy and spectacular breakthrough in a higher place and not be able to abide there.

Philippians 4:11-13 Not that I speak in respect of want: for I have learned, in whatsoever state I am, to be content. 12 I know both how to be abased, and I know how to abound: everywhere and in all things I am instructed both to be full and to be hungry, both to abound and to suffer need. 13 I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me.

PLANTING AND REAPING ACCELERATED 12/09/16

Beloved in the past there have been spiritual laws of planting and reaping where each comes in its own season. Seeds are meant to plant into a fertile heart. They are planted when they are received as a good gift from Me. The seed may not appear to have any value or worth. But as it is received and then watered I bring the multiplied harvest that is meant to be shared with others.

Dear ones, change your perspectives and expectations of what is being given to you and the value of My good gifts I desire to impart into you. You have come into a new time on the earth where what used to take years, month and weeks ... now comes in days and hours. That is when the plowman who has already reaped yesterday's harvest is overtaking the next batch of seed as it is being planted! These are My blessings chasing you down! This is important to get aligned with My "NOW" clock, because I have aligned both heaven and earth/ angels and people to give and receive seed and bring forth a harvest even within hours of the same day! It's true beloveds and you are seeing this take place before your very eyes. Your day's journey is about to get very exciting as you see the reality of My seed being harvested that very day. ENJOY.

Amos 9:13 Behold, the days come, says the LORD, that the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him that sows seed; and the mountains shall drop sweet wine, and all the hills shall flow with it.

SHOUT TO THE LORD WITH A VOICE OF TRIUMPH! 12/13/16

Beloved intercessors, great battles have been won, great triumph is proclaimed as all of heaven shouts in agreement with a divine reset in the world. New beginnings, just as foretold, just as prophesied, just as promised, just as decreed have been bought and won through great sacrifice and labor. Rest dear ones, it was a very long battle, much longer than you understand. Your joy of such triumph is dim because of the length of the battle. Yes great battle fatigue but when you arise from your rest you will enjoy the fruit of such a long labor. You will see life change around you as you rise and walk in your victory.

Psalms 47:1-3 O clap your hands, all you people; shout unto God with the voice of triumph. 2 For the LORD most high is awesome; he is a great King over all the earth. 3 He shall subdue the people under us, and the nations under our feet.

THE LAST DAY HOSTS HAVE ARRIVED 12/18/16

Since before the earth, I have prepared a host of angels that have been waiting for the last days. Dear ones, these angels have been sent. There are very few left in heaven. They are dispatched with assignment and purpose and great passion as they fill the skies worldwide to usher in My kingdom upon the earth! Glory fills their beings as I have empowered and equipped them to do their missions. Rejoice for great is the encampment of My last days army! United with Me, united with men, there will be no lack for those that fear Me.

Psalm 34:7-10 The angel of the LORD encamps round about them that fear him, and delivers them. 8 O taste and see that the LORD is good: blessed is the man that trusts in him. 9 O fear the LORD, you his saints: for there is no lack to them that fear him. 10 The young lions do lack, and suffer hunger: but they that seek the LORD shall not lack any good thing.

FLYING BELOW THE RADAR FOR MY SAKE 12/30/16

Are you looking for an audience? Beloveds do not worry about your placement on earth. The greatest of all are those who are called to serve. My greatest servants are not called to dwell in the high places and the best seats. Rather they are called to freely receive and freely give all that they have. I call them into the highways and the byways, to reach all who will heed My voice. What great joy these servants have in bringing many children with them!

Think in heavenly terms, that you are ALREADY seated with Me in heavenly places. You do not have to climb to get there. Simply abide with Me there and let Me live within you on earth. Together we will reach those who are hungry for what I have to give through you. Let Me flow through you beloved ones. Stay in tune with Me by abiding and clinging to Me.

Matthew 23:11-12 But he that is greatest among you shall be your servant. 12 And whosoever shall exalt himself shall be abased; and he that shall humble himself shall be exalted.

Matthew 18:4-5 Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is greatest in the kingdom of heaven. 5 And whoever shall receive one such little child in my name receives me.

FAITHFUL SUPPLIES FOR MY FAITHFUL WITNESSES 12/31/16

Dear ones, thank You for being faithful to share what I AM doing in your lives. My faithful witness, I promise that what I have given you will multiply. You will be well taken care and you shall experience great joy as you see My daily benefits, your daily bread come in! Fear not, for your needs will be supplied.

Psalm 103:2 Bless the LORD, O my soul, and forget not all his benefits:

PROSPERITY IS FOR PREPARATION 12/31/16

Dear ones, I AM releasing more than a decade of new prosperity into the earth and into your lives. This will be new growth, new life, new hope, new beginnings and new resources pouring into your lives and pouring out. This is the time to get your houses in order. Prepare your spiritual houses – do everything to lay down all that hinders your faith. Prepare your physical houses – organize and stock your homes for what is helpful and edifying. Make your homes a refuge, a place to find Me, to settle in and enjoy fellowship and comfort. I want you settled dear ones... settled and flourishing in your old age, not languishing. Do you understand this change?

Psalm 92:13-14 Those that are planted in the house of the LORD shall flourish in the courts of our God. 14 They shall still bring forth fruit in old age; they shall be healthy and flourishing.

Isaiah 46:4 And even to your old age I am he; and even to gray hairs will I carry you: I have made, and I will bear; even I will carry, and will deliver you.

RELEASE MY BRIDE - THE PRUNING IS OVER 12/31/16

For decades I have been pruning My remnant Bride from the traces of ancestral bondages, pruning and raising up My finest crop of overcomers. Through much pain and desperation, she has been living on the edge long enough! I AM speaking, thus far and no further. My beloved Bride shall NOT fall and she shall NOT be held back any longer. Yes narrow has been her way as she has clung to and leaned upon Me each step of the way for I AM her solid rock!

I have decreed from heaven that My remnant Bride's pruning and being held back is complete. Let new life begin! Let the buds of hope and newness of life flourish and bring forth the full fruit of her promises!

Beloved Bride, thank You for allowing Me to do My completed work in you as you have laid down all weight that has kept you from running your race in Me. My valiant Bride, I declare you approved in the Beloved. Are you yet lacking confidence? Do not fret for whom I have called, I will establish. You belong to Me and you are in My safe keeping. Rejoice, for many battles have been won and you have been more than triumphant as you have laid your life down for Me.

Ephesians 1:6 To the praise of the glory of his grace, in which he has made us accepted in the beloved.

NEW EVANGELISTIC PROPHETS EMERGING 1/1/17

I AM birthing many new prophets in this new beginning. When they are fully grown within the hiddenness of their confines, I will draw them out. Immediately they shall hit the ground running in prophetic evangelism. I shall give them Words of knowledge, visions, healings, deliverances and prophecies to catch a harvest of many fish. Yes like the disciples, they are called fishers of men. I will put within them a great hunger and and passion to swallow their callings and pursue My gifts to reach the lost. Come out dear eaglets! Break forth, receive your sight and begin to swallow your callings!

Job 39:27-29 Does the eagle mount up at your command, and make her nest on high? 28 She dwells and abides on the rock, upon the crag of the rock, and the stronghold. 29 From there she seeks the prey, and her eyes behold afar off.

YOUR NEW DAY IS HERE 1/1/17

For decades the prophets have been prophesying a new day, new start, new beginning. Bought and won through the labor of an army of prophetic decrees and intercessions, a mighty shout has risen from the east to the west as they are witnessing the brand new day for themselves. What glory and joy awaits those who have earnestly watched for the morning! Great is My mercy, great is My redemption towards those who have stood in the gap for their land! Through the cleanness of your own hands have I delivered those which are not innocent.

Ps 130:5-8 I wait for the LORD, my soul does wait, and in his word do I hope. 6 My soul waits for the Lord more than they that watch for the morning: I say, more than they that watch for the morning. 7 Let Israel hope in the LORD: for with the LORD there is mercy, and with him is abundant redemption. 8 And he shall redeem Israel from all his iniquities.

Job 22:30 [Even] him that is not innocent shall he deliver; yea, he shall be delivered by the pureness of thy hands.

RAISING UP FOUNDATIONS OF MANY GENERATIONS 1/02/17

Beloveds, through the passing of time many generations have suffered decay. I AM calling you to repair and restore what has fallen. As you walk these things out in the natural, giving honor where honor is due, being grateful for their sacrifices and all they did to cultivate the gifts that were imparted to you and standing in the breaches where walls and foundations have fallen... you are truly rebuilding.

I have called you a repairer of the breach and a restorer of streets and foundations. I will grant you the desire for this, the equipping to do it, and the life to walk it out. As you follow My lead in restoring and rebuilding the old waste places, I will multiply your efforts for those who follow after you. Your children, your children's children, and many generations shall receive the blessing of all that you put your hands to do. I will bless the work of your hands dear hearts, for your efforts are important for future generations. Yes... your life has meaning. You are not too old. Receive this and put your hand to the plow and rebuild.

Isaiah 58:12 And they from among you shall build the old waste places: you shall raise up the foundations of many generations; and you shall be called, The repairer of the breach, The restorer of streets to dwell in.

THE NATURE OF HOW I SPEAK IN MY BODY 1/02/17

Beloveds I have each of you within My body and you each have a function. Why compare yourselves and try to walk in the shoes of another? Instead keep your focus on Me and what I put in front of you as quickened and relevant to what I am already speaking into your life. You will find it is fun to see how I use these parts and pieces from many people and places to move your perspectives to Mine, to bring about changes in your life and move you into the right position. My goal it is to draw you forth to lay down what I have given into your hand to share with others.

*Romans 12:5-10 thus we, [being] many, are one body in Christ, and each one members one of the other. 6 But having different gifts, according to the grace which has been given to us, whether [it be] prophecy, [let us prophesy] according to the proportion of faith; 7 or service, [let us occupy ourselves] in service; or he that teaches, in teaching; 8 or he that exhorts, in exhortation; he that gives, in simplicity; he that leads, with diligence; he that shews mercy, with cheerfulness. 9 Let love be unfeigned; abhorring evil; cleaving to good: 10 as to brotherly love, kindly affectioned towards one another: as to honour, **each taking the lead in paying it to the other.***

TIMING IN DAILY BREAD 1/02/17

Dear one, I hear your questions regarding when to share the gifts I give you. Yes I promise daily bread. I give you the parts and pieces of ingredients to make a fine loaf of bread! However when you share with others, remember that it takes time for bread to mix, cultivate and rise, bake, cool down and finally eat. Each step is a process like being a yummy baker who gets up early each morning preparing for the day's customers. In a month's time you have many loafs of bread in different stages of rotation. Learn to follow My Spirit and know when your bread is done and exactly on time!

Times have accelerated dear hearts! If your bread is a month old, you waited too long! Work towards sharing your parts to the whole in a timely manner, more like a week

or 2 weeks at the longest. Stay in My timing and synch with those whom I have called you to walk with. Your part and your timing affects everyone involved, not just you.

Ecclesiastes 3:1 To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven:

STEPPING INTO THE PICTURE 1/07/17

Beloveds there is a difference between observing a vision as from the outside looking in and actually stepping into the vision and experiencing it. I AM opening the door to expand your horizons. As you enter into the realm of My Spirit (through prayer, worship, tongues) focus on Me and My Word to you. Ponder and pray over what I show you. Ask questions, draw closer to what you see and expect it to you draw closer to you. Engage with what you see. Participate with what you hear. My Spirit realm is alive with living color, living sound, living smell, where your senses come alive with My Spirit. My Presence is tangible dear ones. I don't want you on the sidelines observing what is taking place, I too want you to experience Me in new and broader ways. It is called participation and interaction.

1 Thessalonians 1:5 For our gospel came not unto you in word only, but also in power, and in the Holy Ghost, and in much assurance; as ye know what manner of men we were among you for your sake.

1 Corinthians 4:20 For the kingdom of God [is] not in word, but in power.

BABY ITS COLD OUTSIDE, COME INSIDE! 1/08/17

In your journey I trained you in the wilderness to lean heavily upon Me and listen for My voice. I fed you with heavenly manna and a trail of breadcrumbs. How you delighted Me in following Me out and graduating your tests of faith. You have entered into a new place now!

Dear ones, you needn't brave the elements to go searching for Me. I am already here! Close the door and resist the noise and coldness of an oppressive world. Come into your secret place with Me and be warmed by My Presence! Enter in to My chambers of love and sit with Me. Let us spend time together. I ache for you even as you ache for Me.

I want you to participate with Me in heavenly places. Your spirit is already here, you don't need to trudge through the wilderness or even fly to get here. You will find Me deep inside our secret place. I AM here dear one, come.

Isaiah 32:18 And my people shall dwell in a peaceful habitation, and in secure dwellings, and in quiet resting places;

Proverbs 18:10 The name of the LORD is a strong tower: the righteous runs into it, and is safe.

DOUBT OPENS THE DOOR TO BACKLASH 1/13/17

Dear ones, what you consider backlash for making a stand is actually backlash for your wavering doubts in attempting to do so. Precious ones this is an important message, understand the difference. When you STAND in faith, this keeps your shield UP and the fiery darts simply don't touch you. There IS no backlash because the shield of faith quenches them. Your faith totally extinguishes all the fire of the enemy, stopping them fully from all influence.

Wobbling and wavering is not standing. When you back down, back off, back away from your stand of faith, it opens the door to demonic plunder. In order to take you higher and deeper into My kingdom work, I have been working on your levels faith. I have been training you how to stand, and in standing – not to waver or wobble with doubt. Following your conscience is the number one wall that protects your faith.

When you violate your conscience it brings veils of separation between us, not because I draw away from you, but because by Adam's nature, you draw away from Me. Your disobedience strips you of your covering of light and makes you naked to all who see into the realm of the spirit. Secondly you must close the door to the spirit of fear in your lives. If you entertain fear (which is the opposite of faith) and do not resist it, this too opens the door to backlash. Beloveds close the doors and learn to **STANDING WITHOUT WAVERING**.

Gen 3:7-11 AMP Then the eyes of the two of them were opened [that is, their awareness increased], and they knew that they were naked; and they fastened fig leaves together and made themselves coverings. (8) And they heard the sound of the LORD God walking in the garden in the cool [afternoon breeze] of the day, so the man and his wife hid and kept themselves hidden from the presence of the LORD God among the trees of the garden. (9) But the LORD God called to Adam, and said to him, "Where are you?" (10) He said, "I heard the sound of You [walking] in the garden, and I was afraid because I was naked; so I hid myself." (11) God said, "Who told you that you were naked? Have you eaten [fruit] from the tree of which I commanded you not to eat?"

*Ephesians 6:10-18 Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might. 11 Put on the whole armor of God, that you may be able to **STAND** against the wiles of the devil. 12 For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in heavenly places. 13 Therefore take unto you the whole armor of God, that you may be able to **WITHSTAND** in the evil day, and having done all, to **STAND**. 14 **STAND** therefore, having your loins girded about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; 15 And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; 16 Above all, taking the shield of faith, with which you shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked one. 17 And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God: 18 Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thus with all perseverance and supplication for all saints;*

SHOWING UP WITH YOUR GIFTS 1/19/17

Precious children when you feel isolated and alone, you need to draw near to where My anointing dwells. It dwells in the gathering together of those who dwell in unity in Me. Yes the beauty of fellowship is sharing and co-partnering with Me and one another, but always remember it is not about performing. It is not about producing anything. It is not about what you say or do, but what I say and do through you that is your hope for walking in My glory. Yes please show up for class and share when I give you something to share. But do not give out of coercion or obligation. I only love cheerful givers, anything else is grievous to Me. Simply plug in and let My life flow through My body. You will find such joy as you listen and be confirmed within My body. I will show you that I AM with you and you really are following Me!

Ps 133 NKJV

Behold, how good and how pleasant it is For brethren to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, Running down on the beard, The beard of Aaron, Running down on

the edge of his garments. It is like the dew of Hermon, Descending upon the mountains of Zion; For there the Lord commanded the blessing — Life forevermore.

THE LORD YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS 1/23/17

Beloveds I have heard your humble cries for help to walk in My righteous ways and I see your failings. Yes I really have had years of longsuffering over your failures. I have heard and know your heart dear ones. Yes continue to lean on Me for help to walk a righteous path. At the same time fully swallow that I AM your righteousness. I paid with My blood to impute My righteousness upon you. You are fully pardoned and bought with My blood. What I place upon you is like a robe that I put upon you. I AM placing it over your shoulders and imputing My own life to cover you.

Yes sometimes it is hard to picture yourself as righteous, but this is My work in and through you. Begin practicing the authority that My robe of righteousness releases in and through you. Take your places as righteous men and women who fervently pray with authority, justice and mercy into the earth. Do this through just decrees and merciful decisions. Just as I clothed Job with great authority to pray for those who were not innocent, your prayers will bring the earth back into alignment as My righteousness is imputed through your prayers with both justice and mercy.

Job 29:12-17 AMP+ Because I rescued the poor who cried for help, And the orphan who had no helper. (13) "The blessing of him who was about to perish came upon me, And I made the widow's heart sing for joy. (14) "I put on righteousness, and it clothed me; My justice was like a robe and a turban! (15) "I was eyes to the blind And I was feet to the lame. (16) "I was a father to the needy; I investigated the case I did not know [and assured justice]. (17) "And I smashed the jaws of the wicked And snatched the prey from his teeth.

GRACE AND THE FEAR OF THE LORD 1/28/17

Precious one, I have taken you through years of training. You know what is of faith and what is not. You know what pleases Me and what does not. You know when you do not please Me that it puts veils between us. You know all the cycles of failing, withdrawing, running away and then returning with shame. Is that the life you want to live? Does this reflect Who I AM to you?

Dear heart!!!! Yes you learned all that you needed to live a life of obedience to My Word, to know My loving Father's heart for you. You know My grace, My mercy and forgiveness. What else can I say? Come here dear child. Please do not return to old cycles of withdrawal. Run to Me, let Me simply hold you until My love soaks through all the layers of rebellion. I know your nature already, it is not a surprise to Me. Where discipline could not reach you, let My grace and love reach through the layers and bring you back to Me.

My grace and favor is not something to take advantage of. My grace is always coupled with the fear of God. You know both my kindness and My severity. Regarding your behavior, you need nothing else to know, for I am both. As you embrace both sides of Who I AM, you will be given grace to walk the fine line between both. Run to Me when you fail and let Me help you stand again. When you fail I will always help you land right side up onto your feet.

Rom 8:1-9 NLT So now there is no condemnation for those who belong to Christ Jesus. (2) And because you belong to Him, the power of the life-giving Spirit has freed you from the power of sin that leads to death. (3) The law of Moses was unable to save us because of the weakness of our sinful nature. So God did what the law could not do. He sent His own Son in a body like the

bodies we sinners have. And in that body God declared an end to sin's control over us by giving His Son as a sacrifice for our sins. (4) He did this so that the just requirement of the law would be fully satisfied for us, who no longer follow our sinful nature but instead follow the Spirit. (5) Those who are dominated by the sinful nature think about sinful things, but those who are controlled by the Holy Spirit think about things that please the Spirit. (6) So letting your sinful nature control your mind leads to death. But letting the Spirit control your mind leads to life and peace. (7) For the sinful nature is always hostile to God. It never did obey God's laws, and it never will. (8) That's why those who are still under the control of their sinful nature can never please God. (9) But you are not controlled by your sinful nature. You are controlled by the Spirit if you have the Spirit of God living in you. (And remember that those who do not have the Spirit of Christ living in them do not belong to Him at all.)

ARE YOU READY FOR AN INCREASE IN HEARING? 1/31/17

Beloveds just like technology always changes with continual upgrades, I AM sending a new level of hearing to answer your heart's cry. I AM issuing many new levels of hearing My still small voice, My audible voice, and even angelic voices and the cloud of witnesses. You might wonder why. As you keep My charge and participate with My purposes on earth, you have not only My help but the angels and cloud of witnesses help. You are first given the knowledge you need for My purposes and are also given fellowship to walk with those who work with Me in heaven, just as I promised Joshua the high priest.

Such joys of intimacy away you dear child! Throw aside the world and its carnal influences, spend time with Me and learn to pray about everything as you lean, cling, and abide. You will receive your new ears and rejoice greatly in the fellowship I have planned for you.

Zechariah 3:7 Thus says the LORD of hosts; If you will walk in my ways, and if you will keep my charge, then you shall also judge my house, and shall also keep my courts, and I will give you places to walk among these that stand here.

YOUR LIFE ON THE SCALES OF JUSTICE 2/01/17

Dear one when I put you on the scales of justice, I AM not only looking for how you measure in your words and deeds, but also your motives in doing them. When you choose to make the mature and sometimes difficult decisions in your behavior, yes you do get a reward. Part of this is due to the spiritual law of reaping what you have sown. And part of this is being justly paid, just as I paid the laborers of the vineyard. This trains you that how you live your life matters. I made this clear to Israel with the promises of blessings and curses depending upon their obedience to harken to My Word.

There is another side of this that I want you to be aware of. Sometimes you do the right things but not with the perfect attitude, motive or reason. When I choose to honor you and give you privileges it doesn't necessarily mean you are being paid for something you have earned. A laborer does the right thing because it is expected of him and he gets paid. A son does his Father's wishes because he loves his Father. The difference is one who is bound by duty and one who is freed through love. Above all My candle is love and when you live your life by that scale, everything lines up properly.

Lastly, on the scales of justice, mercy is not earned - it is given. That is because I promised that mercy triumphs judgement. Consider these things as you enter a season of honor and privilege. Remember the joy I have over you and how I want to bless you simply because I love you and am so deeply proud of you. Dear one, always remember that in your abiding with Me, all I have belongs to you.

James 5:10-11 Take, my brethren, the prophets, who have spoken in the name of the Lord, for an example of suffering affliction, and of patience. 11 Behold, we count them happy who endure. You have heard of the patience of Job, and have seen the end of the Lord; that the Lord is very compassionate, and of tender mercy.

Job 42:10-12 And the LORD restored the fortunes of Job, when he prayed for his friends: also the LORD gave Job twice as much as he had before. 11 Then came there unto him all his brethren, and all his sisters, and all they that had been of his acquaintance before, and did eat bread with him in his house: and they consoled him, and comforted him over all the trouble that the LORD had brought upon him: every man also gave him a piece of money, and everyone a ring of gold. 12 So the LORD blessed the latter end of Job more than his beginning: for he had fourteen thousand sheep, and six thousand camels, and a thousand yoke of oxen, and a thousand female donkeys.

LISTEN TO WHAT YOU PERCEIVE 2/02/17

Precious I hear your desires to have intimacy with Me. Learn to sit before My Presence, enter in through worship, prayer and My blood. Finally empty yourself and wait upon Me. As you lay all aside - the voices of need and care- and focus on Me, I am there. As often as your heart is turned towards Me, the veil is removed and you have access.

Practice listening to your senses through what you perceive, rather than focusing on seeing in a vision or hearing My voice. I speak through perceptions just as I do in other means. These perceptions are inklings or impressions that arrive as a sudden knowledge or understanding that you did not have before. Yes it comes to you like the experience of revelation which is taking the lid off what was hidden and suddenly making it manifest. Yet perception is not a revealing, it is an understanding. Suddenly you see or know what you didn't understand before.

As you wait before Me and ask to perceive, I will take you on a journey of an unfolding message, that is opened like a scroll, step by step, piece by piece. You will find that what you perceive is valid and confirmed by Me through other sources.

Mark 2:8 And immediately when Jesus perceived in his spirit that they so reasoned among themselves, he said unto them, Why reason you these things in your hearts?

LEARNING YOUR LESSONS 2/02/17

Precious one, I hear your discouragements regarding the lessons I AM teaching you. Yes I do bring you around the barn enough laps so that your heart, attitude and behavior is lined up with My will for your life. I don't judge you as you see your own miserable failings. Precious one, I am working in your life, layer by layer and detail by detail until it finally creates the beautiful rich color I want to bring out through your life.

Yes I want your obedience to be crisp, sharp and within My boundaries. I have been working with you since childhood to bring your conscience and thus behavior to an acute attention to what is holy and what is not. I see your improvements, lessons learned and growth. Yes I am still working with you on these lessons, but I am encouraged as I see you grow into adulthood and maturity in Me. Keep up the good work beloved one!

Ephesians 4:13-16 Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ: 14 That we

from now on be no more children, tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, and cunning craftiness, by which they lie in wait to deceive; 15 But speaking the truth in love, may grow up into him in all things, who is the head, even Christ: 16 From whom the whole body being fitly joined together and knit together by that which every joint supplies, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, makes increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love.

MY BELOVED AWAKENED TO MY LOVE 2/04/17

My beloved one, we have been in this place before. My bride, I have been outside peering at you through the window and observing your growth. I did not want to rouse your love until it was desired. You preferred to sleep and when you woke you had to search for Me. Yes running after Me, you grew into maturity.

Listen to the voice of My dove sons in the land. My sons are cooing among the land. Come My people and arise! Awaken and see the new day has come!!

My bride I AM coming once again. Will you welcome My visit? Will you heed My call to come away with Me? Will you rouse from your sleep and leap with Me among the hills? See how green and lush they are. Your winter is over dear one. See the beautiful flowers are appearing on the earth once again. It is time to arouse your love My fairest. It is time. We shall sup under the apple tree and find a refreshing picnic of our sweet love together. I shall light your flame and your candle shall burn brightly.

Song of Solomon 2:3-5 As the apple tree among the trees of the wood, so is my beloved among the sons. I sat down under his shadow with great delight, and his fruit was sweet to my taste. 4 He brought me to the banqueting house, and his banner over me was love. 5 Sustain me with cakes of raisins, refresh me with apples: for I am sick with love.

DRAW UPON THE LORD 2/05/17

You are in a season where I AM leading you to draw upon Me; just as you would draw liquid from a straw. Breathe in deeply and receive My Presence. Let My Spirit fill you. Draw yourself into My deeper things. How? Draw upon ME. When you need refreshing, when you need understanding, when you need wisdom, when you need provision, DRAW. Call out to Me or call it forth! Just like priming a pump connected to a deep well. Pump, pump, draw, draw and siphon the resources that you need up, Up UP.

When Israel wandered the desert I could have prepared everything they needed ahead of time. They could have moved from oasis to oasis resorts. But instead they moved from need to need. When they called upon Me, I performed the miracle they needed. I did this so they would learn to trust Me, and know Who I AM. I did this so they would learn they could not accomplish their goal without Me. Will you be My people who draw upon Me for you all? I AM ready and willing to provide exactly what you ask for to accomplish what I have asked of you.

[De 32:10-13](#) *He found him in a desert land, and in the wasteland of the howling wilderness; he led him about, he instructed him, he kept him as the apple of his eye. 11 As an eagle stirs up its nest, flutters over its young, spreads abroad its wings, takes them, bears them on its wings: 12 So the LORD alone did lead him, and there was no strange god with him. 13 He made him ride on the high places of the earth, that he might eat the increase of the fields; and he made him to suck honey out of the rock, and oil out of the flinty rock;*

MERCY IS FALLING LIKE A SPRING RAIN 2/09/17

Many have gone through a season of discipline, where they felt like Peter who was sifted. When a sifting occurs, it is to separate the mixture out of one's life. Lives have been shaken in order to separate that which cannot be shaken so they would no longer walk in mixture.

Like a spring rain, I AM coming with My mercy to bring My refreshing Presence and wash you clean from all that defiled. I promise to melt the strongholds in your life where you fell into repeated patterns of disobedience to My Word. My rain will not only heal your broken soul and faith, it will deliver you from an enemy stronger than yourself. The veil between us are but a thin membrane and you will find true repentance this this process. Your heart will swing wide open and receive Me fully. What merciful refreshment and release is coming your way!

Acts 3:19 Repent therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord;

TENDERIZED HEARTS THROUGH KINDNESS 2/10/17

Just as I did with forerunners of believers, I will also do for the harvest of new believers yet without delay. My work will be full of mercy and kindness, along with the rain of My Presence. I will do a great work of breaking up the stony and calloused hearts and making them soft, pliable, tender and yielded. I will take these precious children through seasons for knocking on the doors of their hearts until they relent and melt before My love.

Their hearts will melt when I send you to give them mercy for what they do not deserve. To give them kindness to meet their need. To give them generosity to let them know I love them lavishly just as they are. Your kindness in My name does matter. Thank you for reaching my lost children.

Isaiah 30:18 And therefore will the LORD wait, that he may be gracious unto you, and therefore will he be exalted, that he may have mercy upon you: for the LORD is a God of justice: blessed are all they that wait for him.

GUIDANCE FOR YOUR NEXT OPPORTUNITY 2/13/17

Dear ones, for many years you have waited for doors to open and promises to come. Just as I was born in a small manger, do not despise the day of small beginnings. Little signs may be hidden until the day they are to be revealed, but they will point to big changes. Expect your door of opportunity and expect change. But be very careful and do not presume anything as to My will for you.

My guidance for this hour of opportunity may not come with angels appearing and trips to the throne room. Listen for the little ways that I speak, and expect 2-3 confirmations to the same message. As you keep your eye on Me I will carefully line up the Words you need and send them to you in proper order and alignment. They will come within your own boundaries of the path I have prescribed for you to walk. My instructions shall not come as a curve ball from left field or out of bounds. It shall be exactly lined up for your life and your obedience to Me. If you are not in the right place with the right heart, opportunities will prove to be testings and stones of stumbling. Heed this and lay low as you wait and expect.

Because you belong to Me, I will give you My hedge of protection to keep you in all your ways. Whether you go out doors or come in, whether you close them or open them, I will preserve you.

Psalm 121:7-8 The LORD shall preserve you from all evil: he shall preserve your soul. 8 The LORD shall preserve your going out and your coming in from this time forth, and even forevermore.

HAVING PUT AWAY OLD IDOLS 2/22/17

Throughout decades My church has gone through much cleansing. Those who heeded My call, put away idols. I took them layer by layer, peeling away all that defiled. In the process My people learned both My loving kindness and My severity. Yes just like a Mother bear who loves her cubs, I have fiercely protected My own. After much pruning and shaping, My remnant church have learned their lessons.

With the ministry of Elijah of bonding the children with their fathers, many curses have been reversed and a new beginning is now underway. The way has been prepared for My kingdom to come to the earth through My called out ones. Having forsaken her idols, my remnant church is standing as a beacon in the midst.

Hosea 14:8-9 Ephraim shall say, What have I to do any more with idols? I have heard him, and observed him: I am like a green cypress tree. In me is your fruit found. 9 Who is wise, and he shall understand these things? prudent, and he shall know them? for the ways of the LORD are right, and the just shall walk in them: but the transgressors shall stumble in them.

Malachi 4:5-6 Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD: 6 And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse.

CATCH THE FOXES OF UNTRUTH 3/05/17

My Beloveds have earnestly waited and cried out for My glory. Much alignment has taken place in My people in preparation. Much prayer, repentance and change has ushered in their promised new day when My Son rises with My glory in the earth.

Dear ones, continue to do your part in remaining obedient in the fear of God for all the correction you have undergone in past years. Remain obedient and vigilant. One more stronghold is falling and that is the uncouth mouths of the prognosticators who fill the media with untruth, bad news and words contrary to My Word, My will and My goodness for the earth.

I have given you each a metron, a measure of authority to bring this down. When you witness uncouth speech, use your power to vote NO in what you read, what you don't read, what you watch, what you don't watch, where you spend your money, where you do not spent your money. Use your spiritual weapons to refute every untruth that is made manifest. Decree it is false and will not prosper and loose truth and justice to take its place. Pray for new open doors of new media to take the place of old ones who will not repent. Catch the foxes that spoil the vines of My new wine that is forming. Do all you can to pray regarding the media so that the way will be prepared for My glory to fill the earth and the media will be used My tool to spread My goodness and My glory far and wide.

Song of Solomon 2:15 Catch us the foxes, the little foxes, that spoil the vines: for our vines have tender grapes.

Habakkuk 2:14 For the earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea.

Numbers 14:20-24 And the LORD said, I have pardoned according to your word: 21 But as truly as I live, all the earth shall be filled with the glory of the LORD. 22 Because all those men who have seen my glory, and my miracles, which I did in Egypt and in the wilderness, and have put me to the test now these ten times, and have not hearkened to my voice; 23 Surely they shall not see the land which I swore to give unto their fathers, neither shall any of them that provoked me see it: 24 But my servant Caleb, because he had another spirit with him, and has followed me fully, him will I bring into the land in which he went; and his descendants shall possess it.

Psalms 72:19 And blessed be his glorious name forever: and let the whole earth be filled with his glory; Amen, and Amen.

TIMES OF MULTIPLICATION HAS BEGUN 3/09/17

I am stirring hope in My people to prosper and build again. Passion once took them out of bounds, but I promise everything from the past I will use for good because I love My own. Layers of past trauma are being removed that have held back My Godly inspired passion from moving forward. I have much Zoey life and joy to bring as My people rebound towards future hope.

Yes much prayer and breakthrough was needed to get to this place. Even now contracts in heaven are being signed and released for angels to be sent on assignment to give plans to My builders. My builders will solve what needs resolving in order to launch and advance. They will see the needs, help supply the services and invest in future generations so that financial multiplication can remain a steady and consistent flow.

Proverbs 13:22 A good man leaves an inheritance to his children's children: but the wealth of the sinner is laid up for the just.

Proverbs 3:9-10 Honor the LORD with your substance, and with the firstfruits of all your increase: 10 So shall your barns be filled with plenty, and your presses shall burst out with new wine.

Genesis 41:47-49 And in the seven plenteous years the earth brought forth by handfuls. 48 And he gathered up all the food of the seven years, which were in the land of Egypt, and laid up the food in the cities: the food of the field, which was round about every city, laid he up in the same. 49 And Joseph gathered grain as the sand of the sea, very much, until he quit numbering; for it was without number.

TECHNOLOGY WITH BETTER RESULTS 3/16/17

Thank you to My computer techs who lean on Me for revelation needed to solve problems and make advancements. As you cry out to Me, I AM exposing the nature of what you are facing and giving you an alternative route for coding. Thank you for not giving up. Thank you for pursuing. I will open the way for you to solve your issues, giving you wisdom and understanding.

I have a work to do and I desire you to do it. I AM doing a good work through you and this in turn will serve many. Most of all I will use these advancements to pave a road for my Word to be sent.

Ephesians 2:10 For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God has before ordained that we should walk in them.

HELP IS ON THE WAY! 3/28/17

My beloved and praying mothers, do not fear. You have been through a long and arduous fiery climb and you did it on your knees, My beloved praying mothers. I have heard every earnest prayer and desire that you have for your children. I have decreed that HELP IS ON THE WAY.

I AM keeping them because you have held onto them, these your precious loved ones. I AM keeping them because you have earnestly held onto My Word for them. As much as you have done it unto the least of these, you have also done it unto Me. The season has changed and you shall see wonderful results of all that you have suffered in keeping your loved ones safe and delivered!

Proverbs 14:26 In the fear of the LORD is strong confidence: and his children shall have a place of refuge.

1 Peter 1:7 That the trial of your faith, being much more precious than of gold that perishes, though it be tried with fire, might be found unto praise and honor and glory at the appearing of Jesus Christ:

JOINING 3/31/17

I have given you a precious gift by placing you in unity with your brethren. Like scrambled eggs, the Words I give you combine with others and you are like salt to one another, giving each other preservation from the enemy schemes as well as flavor to each other's lives.

Enjoy this good and wonderful gift of joining with others. Flourish in it for that is what I meant it to be. — A body, a healthy body functioning as one unit; rushing here for healing; rushing there for nourishment. — A Word of encouragement, a Word of confirmation.

There is no competition in the joining process. Merely an acceptance of one another and a mutual respect for one another's gifts and perspectives. How good it is to see it fit so perfectly when all have laid aside their own ambitions to serve the whole. How good it is to lay aside the superstars and raise Me as your Standard. I rejoice to see you work together and function as one. Thank you.

"For as the body is one, and hath many members, and all the members of that one body, being many, are one body: so also is Christ. For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit. For the body is not one member, but many." (1 Corinthians 12: 12-14)

THE SMOKING FLAX TO BURN BRIGHTLY 4/01/17

Beloveds, contrary winds once caused your wick to smoke. Even when you felt the light of hope dimming within you, your flame did not cease. I have kept you and I AM keeping you. The candle within you is your spirit man that is one with Me. I have foreordained that

no matter what comes against you - your faith, hope and love in Me will never cease. These are My overcomers, the ones who refuse to quit.

You have trimmed your wick, cutting off the deeds of flesh that did not honor Me. The heavy weights in your pockets are gone. There is no more stuffing left, you let it all go and gave it all to Me. Dear heart, you have learned to trust! Now I AM soaking you in new anointing oil. Dip deeply into My anointing and draw upon it. What was once dim will burst into flaming passion as you take charge and bring forth My light within your life.

Psa 18:28 For You cause my lamp to be lighted and to shine; The LORD my God illumines my darkness.

Matthew 12:20 a bruised reed shall he not break, and smoking flax shall he not quench, until he bring forth judgment unto victory;

A DIFFERENT DRUMMER 4/04/17

Dear ones, there are times when I call you to do special projects that will minister to a different people group in a different way. Never underestimate the power of My Word, no matter what form it comes in! I speak in many unusual ways and My footsteps are unique and with purpose. As you follow Me, you too will learn to march to a different drummer, bypassing all the other sounds, only hearing the sound of My heartbeat. You are not alone, not strange, simply unique for a unique purpose I have planned for you.

Isaiah 52:7 How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him that brings good tidings, that publishes peace; that brings good tidings of good, that publishes salvation; that says unto Zion, Your God reigns!

CATAPULTED THROUGH THE GIFT OF FAITH 4/06/17

I AM birthing expectations (eggspectations) during this season. The power of such is fueled by gifts of faith. Ask Me for the gift of faith during this season because that is what I AM releasing to those who have received prophetic promises. As you receive this gift and exercise it through prayer, this gift of faith will catapult you towards your goal. Continue to exercise this gift and you will see results!

1 Cor 12:9 AMP

To another [wonder-working] faith by the same [Holy] Spirit, to another the extraordinary powers of healing by the one Spirit.

EDIFYING MESSAGES AND BRAIN WASHING 4/07/17

The minds of My people have been inundated and polluted by the spirit of the world, polluted with carnal entertainment and pleasures. Dear ones, feed and drink upon what is healthy, edifying and good. Look for that which builds you up in faith, hope, love, goodness, kindness, patience. That which is honest, just, pure, lovely, good report, virtuous, praiseworthy... read, listen and speak about these things. As you feed and share I will wash not only your brain but those who hear. Your thought life is important dear ones, feed your mind good things. I AM transforming you through your renewing your mind and changing the way you think. Pray and ponder scripture, I will wash your brain through the washing of My Word.

Philippians 4:8 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely,

whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.

Romans 12:2 And be not conformed to this world: but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.

BE STILL OH MY SOUL 4/11/17

Come to Me precious one! I am there for you. Place all your worries upon Me. Let Me carry them. Cease running from the enemy's attempts to intimidate you. Run to Me child and I will keep you safe. As you enter into your secret place with Me, I will wash you from fear, wash you from condemnation, and bring your soul back into peaceful alignment with My peace. I AM the Prince of Peace and I will establish your comings and goings. No more fretting. My arms are always open to you.

Deuteronomy 33:27A The eternal God is your refuge, and underneath are the everlasting arms.

WHEN YOU WAIT UPON GOD 4/12/17

Beloveds, sometimes it feels like you are doing nothing but sitting in your chair. It is not your works, but your faith that moves mountains. Your faith is important and as you trust Me in your daily life, angels are at work behind the scenes. They were dispatched and sent on missions to set up and establish My Word in your life. Angels fight on your behalf, warring and taking territory back from the enemy. When you pray over your losses and learn to wait upon Me, I have ignited angels to streak across the heavens and take territory so that your life will be expanded and new horizon discovered and occupied.

Hebrews 1:7 And of the angels he says, Who makes his angels spirits, and his ministers a flame of fire.

PROTECTED FELLOWSHIP INSIDE OUR BUBBLE 4/12/17

Precious heart, yes I long for us to dwell together in intimate fellowship wherever you go and whatever you are doing! I AM calling you, "Will you walk with Me?" Run into My arms of love and still yourself even if but a moment, welcoming My Presence. Breathe in deeply, welcome Me. Feel a rushing wave of My Spirit course through your veins. In that one instant I can melt your layers and bring you into perfect harmony and straight into My heart. I have given you this gift as often as you turn your heart towards Me. Come inside My bubble of love! Yes you are safe from germs, violence, devils, anger, weather, and any such threat that comes. I AM there in that melted still place. Close your eyes precious one and breathe Me in!

Exodus 33:14-15 And he said, My presence shall go with you, and I will give you rest. 15 And he said unto him, If your presence go not with me, carry us not up from here.

TO THOSE WHO WAIT 7/04/17

Dear ones, I know you have waited, some even for decades for My promises to come to pass. I am never slack concerning My promises, and I have a season for every purpose under heaven. Yes there are many detours, but in every work around there is a blessing and reward not available on a straight path. Please trust Me that I AM JUST and I do reward you and your rewards will also be with multiplied interest, way beyond what you ever asked or thought. Consider Abraham and his promise of just one son and all that means to him personally as in every grain of sand in the sea!

Dear hearts, you are worth your “wait” in gold. My Words are worth their “wait” in gold. You belong to Me and I belong to you. Who is your reward dear ones?

Malachi 3:3 And he shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver: and he shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness.

Zechariah 13:9 And I will bring the third part through the fire, and will refine them as silver is refined, and will test them as gold is tested: they shall call on my name, and I will hear them: I will say, They are my people: and they shall say, The LORD is my God.

OVERCOMING DEFERRED HOPE 7/11/17

Dear hearts, I am the God of NOW. Even My name is I AM. Yes I was, yes I will be, but I am always NOW, I am there for you NOW. I have longed to give you understanding and wisdom to know Me and what I AM doing in the earth. Every time I give you understanding, it draws you closer to Me and it comforts us both.

Always remember that in My Presence is the fullness of joy. It is My Presence in this moment, not a promise in the future where I want you to walk. Continue to ask Me what I AM doing now in that moment, and seek to partner with Me regarding such. That is the true joy of fellowship and intimacy. It is where you belong, not wishing for Me to come in the future, but enjoying Me in the NOW. The more you spend time with Me in the now, the more you will find the true secret of a prosperous soul.

What is your desire dear one? Am I not the desire of all nations? Our deepest joy is in every now moment in which we commune.

*Proverbs 13:12 Hope deferred makes the heart sick: but when the **desire** is fulfilled, it is a tree of life.*

*Haggai 2:7-9 And I will shake all nations, and the **desire** of all nations shall come: and I will fill this house with glory, says the LORD of hosts. 8 The silver is mine, and the gold is mine, says the LORD of hosts. 9 The glory of this latter house shall be greater than of the former, says the LORD of hosts: and in this place will I give peace, says the LORD of hosts.*

DON'T RETURN TO YOUR OLD WAYS 7/27/17

Precious one, sometimes it is very hard for your flesh to be submit because you yearn for what was comfortable. I understand you are in transition and you are searching for stability, safety, comfort and understanding. I know your nest is all unsettled with twigs poking out in all directions! I understand you want to settle and just rest. Precious one, I AM doing all I can to bring you through this time and into your promises and establish you there!

You cannot do this without Me and I cannot do this without you. My dear friend, can you be willing to lay down your flesh and cry out to Me for your comfort, your refuge, your resting place? I understand your needs dear one. Follow Me and let ME become your resting place.

Matthew 8:20 And Jesus said unto him, The foxes have holes, and the birds of the air have nests; but the Son of man has nowhere to lay his head.

ARE YOU WILLING TO SHARE A CUP OF COLD WATER? 7/27/17

Beloveds I am asking if you are willing to share what I have given you. Whether it be a Word, something spoken, what you have seen, anything you have that has My life in it. Will you share it to those who are hungry and thirsty? I will place within them a homing beacon, that just like homing pigeons, they will be drawn to My Word within you. It is not you, but My life within you that shines and leads the way. I have given you angels on assignment to bring you your daily bread. I will make it light and easy for you to pop the lid of understanding and share with those in need. Are you willing dear ones?

Matthew 10:40-42 He that receives you receives me, and he that receives me receives him that sent me. 41 He that receives a prophet in the name of a prophet shall receive a prophet's reward; and he that receives a righteous man in the name of a righteous man shall receive a righteous man's reward. 42 And whosoever shall give to drink unto one of these little ones a cup of cold water only in the name of a disciple, verily I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward.

FROM SOMEDAY TO TODAY 8/02/17

Dear one, do not worry about tomorrow. Do not dread it or concern yourself with it. Even keeping your perspective on My promises can trip you from delays. Give your clock to Me and let Me rule your time. Learn to change your focus towards enjoying Me and what I have given you TODAY. NOW is the day of your favor. Now is your accepted time of opportunity. Today is your day of Kairos moments! Enjoy them, enjoy Me, rejoice as you see Me work in, through and for you TODAY!

2 Corinthians 6:2 (For he says, I have heard you in a time accepted, and in the day of salvation have I helped you: behold, now is the accepted time; behold, now is the day of salvation.)

STRENGTHEN, HELPED, AND UPHELD BY ME 8/09/17

Dear Beloved, throughout the earth, I have called you to Me. You are My beloved servant and I have chosen you. I will never forsake you or cast you away! Do not fear for I AM with you. Do not be bewildered for I AM your God! I promise to strengthen you so that you will be physically and mentally alert, steadfast, established and strong. I will help you with My surrounding protection and aid. I have sent angels to encamp round about you dear one. I promise to uphold you with My right hand, I will follow close by your side, helping you to stand and maintain all that I have called you to walk in. My promises are sure precious, never fear. I will strengthen you to continue.

Isaiah 41:9-10 You whom I have taken from the ends of the earth, and called you from its chief men, and said unto you, you are my servant; I have chosen you, and not cast you away. 10 Fear not; for I am with you: be not dismayed; for I am your God: I will strengthen you; yea, I will help you; yea, I will uphold you with the right hand of my righteousness.

MY REVEALED WORD 8/09/17

Dear one, when you ask to know Me, I do so by a work of My Spirit through the process and experience of revelation. Revelation happens when something that was not known or understood is suddenly opened and you have an "ah-ha!" moment. This is foundational in how I speak, how I reveal Myself, My ways and My Word. Continually ask Me to experience revelation on a daily basis! It is a part of your promised daily bread.

I hide Myself and draw you to find Me through asking, knocking and seeking. That is a part of how I operate on the earth. I do this in mercy so that man is not accountable for rejecting Me or My ways. The more you become obedient to what you know is Me, the more I will make known Myself to you as My friend. I will open your dull ears to hear My voice. Then I will open your eyes to give you visions. What you hear and see from Me is yours Beloved.

1 Samuel 3:7 Now Samuel did not yet know the LORD, neither was the word of the LORD yet revealed unto him.

5 FOLD MINISTRIES GRADUATED WITH NEW ARMOR 9/30/17

I have set you apart dear one. You have passed your tests and endured great pressure from circumstance, the demonic world and spiritual transition. I have prepared a new mode of spiritual transportation for you. You and your ministry shall abide inside a brand new armor that will keep you from suffering the pressures of the heavenly warfare. Your protection is assured as you stay in Me.

I AM equipping all 5 fold ministries with the same armor. There are many who have been called into such, and been trained and tested. They will join the ranks of having been chosen. There are some who have been ministering for decades and they will move into the fullness of My own anointing. I walked the earth in the anointing of all 5-fold ministries and this is being made available now.

Ephesians 3:19 And to know the love of Christ, which passes knowledge, that you might be filled with all the fullness of God.

NEW BIRTHS UNDER THE APPLE TREE 9/30/17

Dear one I planted you in a good place and throughout the years you have produced much fruit for Me. Thank you for abiding in Me and being faithful with what I have given you! Another birth you say? Contrary to what you believe you are NOT too old to bring forth. You shall bear fruit even through your old age dear one!

You have suffered cold circumstances and seasons and they have passed now. Time is up! The fullness of time has come. Those seasons have stopped and the way has been cleared for you to bring forth in full term. A new baby is now full term. No more delay. Many changes are coming forth and you have a part to play. I am with you, I will help you and with great love between us we shall bring forth together.

Song of Solomon 8:4-6 I charge you, O daughters of Jerusalem, that you stir not up, nor awake my love, until it pleases. 5 Who is this that comes up from the wilderness, leaning upon her beloved? I awakened you under the apple tree: there your mother brought you forth: there she brought you forth that bore you. 6 Set me as a seal upon your heart, as a seal upon your arm: for love is as strong as death; jealousy is cruel as the grave: its flames are flames of fire, a most vehement flame.

LANDED IN THE APPLE TREE 9/30/17

You have been flying in faith for an entire season of transition. Yes you grew tired of not having a resting place. Yes you grew weary of searching for your “place.” I have heard your cries and brought you to your new place in Me. It is a fruit bearing place with much greenery of fresh new beginnings and prosperity. New life is here My beloved. Abundance. Will you stay? There is much love in this place, even fervent love as you look into My eyes and know Me.

Stay focused on Me, keep your life in balance and proper order. Obey My Word. Keep yourself and your environment organized and paced. This will save you time and money so that you suffer no more loss. I have fully equipped you dear one. I will restore you. You have come home! Your home is in Me dear one.

Song of Solomon 2:3-5 As the apple tree among the trees of the wood, so is my beloved among the sons. I sat down under his shadow with great delight, and his fruit was sweet to my taste. 4 He brought me to the banqueting house, and his banner over me was love. 5 Sustain me with cakes of raisins, refresh me with apples: for I am sick with love.

I KNOW YOU INTIMATELY 9/30/17

Precious ones, I see and know each of you intimately. There is nothing about you that I do not know. I have not abandoned you nor forsaken you. I hear everything you say, feel and think. I hear your prayers and promise I will restore your fallen places. How precious you are to Me! Thank you for seeking Me and desiring to know Me as I know you.

1 Corinthians 13:12 For now we see in a mirror dimly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known.

A NEW AND UNIQUE ASSIGNMENT 9/30/17

Precious ones, so many years have passed as you have learned your lessons well. You have passed your tests and grown. You outgrew your last position and assignment and have been waiting in a tight place and I have known and felt your discomfort. You are unique and one of a kind and I have been preparing a new position for you. It is a safe place and I will help you receive and walk in it.

Stay faithful and expectant for your enlargement is coming. Yes I live in the cloud and My cloud is once again coming to you! Fellowship and intimacy just like Moses. I will envelope you My dear one.

Zechariah 3:7 Thus says the LORD of hosts; If you will walk in my ways, and if you will keep my charge, then you shall also judge my house, and shall also keep my courts, and I will give you places to walk among these that stand here.

THE SMOKING FLAX TO BURN BRIGHTLY 4/01/17

Beloveds, contrary winds once caused your wick to smoke. Even when you felt the light of hope dimming within you, your flame did not cease. I have kept you and I AM keeping you. The candle within you is your spirit man that is one with Me. I have foreordained that no matter what comes against you - your faith, hope and love in Me will never cease. These are My overcomers, the ones who refuse to quit.

You have trimmed your wick, cutting off the deeds of flesh that did not honor Me. The heavy weights in your pockets are gone. There is no more stuffing left, you let it all go and gave it all to Me. Dear heart, you have learned to trust! Now I AM soaking you in new anointing oil. Dip deeply into My anointing and draw upon it. What was once dim will burst into flaming passion as you take charge and bring forth My light within your life.

[Ps 18:28](#) For You cause my lamp to be lighted and to shine; The LORD my God illumines my darkness.

[Mt 12:20](#) a bruised reed shall he not break, and smoking flax shall he not quench, until he bring forth judgment unto victory;

IN SPENDING TIME WITH ME, YOU WILL KNOW ME 10/07/17

Precious heart, I understand when you sometimes feel I AM so far away. Yes you know I have promised I will never leave or forsake you. I am always here. When you feel disconnected from Me it is because I AM drawing you unto Myself. I AM longing for you to return to Me in your thoughts and heart. I never want you to live independently from Me and you have had years of training in understanding this.

If you desire more of Me, simply choose to spend time with Me. You have ample opportunities to lay time aside and spend it with Me. I love you so dear one! You are so precious to Me. I long for our hearts to be one and melted together. Our love together is like a unfolding flower, layer by layer we open our hearts in intimate moments.

Song of Solomon 1:4 Draw me, we will run after you: the king has brought me into his chambers: we will be glad and rejoice in you, we will remember your love more than wine: the upright love you.

YOUR WEAPON OF PROPHECY 10/15/17

Dear ones, I have placed within your hands the weapon of prophesy. Prophesying is My Word spoken under My inspiration through men. Receive My quickened Words that are applicable to your life, record them and treasure them. Journal confirmations when I send them, they are your money in the bank! I back My Word, and when you rehearse My Word from the memory banks, it comes alive in the spirit world and ushers in exactly what you need. Hang onto My Word! Don't let go. You will reap if you don't give up. I have given you My prophecies, use them and war a good warfare.

2 Peter 1:20-21 Knowing this first, that no prophecy of the scripture is of one's own interpretation. 21 For the prophecy came not in old time by the will of man: but holy men of God spoke as they were moved by the Holy Spirit.

1Ti 1:18 Timothy, my son, here are my instructions for you, based on the prophetic words spoken about you earlier. May they help you fight well in the Lord's battles.

CONTINUE PROPHESYING AND INCREASING 10/11/17

Dear ones, do not stop prophesying. Prophesying is a weapon in which to break through your hindrances. Follow through on what I send you. Your promise is daily bread, daily manna. Yes sometimes it is harder to glean but never stop expecting your daily portion. As you use what I give more shall be given. In due season you shall reap a good reward. As much as you have the opportunity, do good to My people. Your anointing is increasing as you give your portion.

Galatians 6:9-10 And let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not. 10 As we have therefore opportunity, let us do good unto all men, especially unto them who are of the household of faith.

RULE OVER YOUR OWN SPIRIT 11/04/17

Precious one, when you feel like your life is out of control, it comes from the inside out. The environment around you may look like a whirlwind, but it is the life within you that needs repair. You are asking Me for understanding as to what I AM doing in your life. I AM

maturing you in the spiritual fruit of temperance. This is self-control, using moderation in all things, especially your appetite for comfort from what the world offers. I have already given you the power to say No to overdose. Your flesh wars against your spirit. Stand. You have gone through many seasons of exercising great restraint, just like the parable of dieting. You learned to say no and stick with it. Now that you have been given liberty to enjoy life in My Spirit do not return to your old ways of bondage. Repair your walls of faith by returning to what you know is right and moderate in My name.

Proverbs 25:28 He that has no rule over his own spirit is like a city that is broken down, and without walls.

Philippians 4:5 Let your moderation be known unto all men. The Lord is at hand.

LAYERS REMOVED REVEALS NEW WINE SKIN 11/05/17

I have taken you through years and years of cleansing the layers in your soul. With great grace and much mercy I have been carefully peeled away layers in your soul that did not align with My image. I have longed for My Bride to be equally yoked with Me.

I AM revealing the beauty of what I have accomplished this season. You shall see not only the overall theme of what I have been doing, but also My detail work that brings your soul into freedom!

Colossians 3:10 And have put on the new man, that is renewed in knowledge after the image of him that created him:

2 Corinthians 3:17-18 Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. 18 But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.

THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL NOT BE MOVED 11/07/17

Beloved I AM giving you understanding as to why you have felt unsettled. It is because I AM removing layers of trauma from your soul. Yes when startling circumstances cause upheaval, sometimes your life gets knocked out of alignment. As I mature you in overcoming, I AM bringing you back into the depth of tranquility in Me. Your roots of faith have grown deep, you know I am always with you. Remain calm and settle yourself in Me no matter where you find yourself. I AM your rock and as much as you cling to Me, you will not be shaken or waver for I AM the same, yesterday and forever and I will never change. Call upon Me dear one, for I listen and I respond.

Psalms 55:22 Cast your burden upon the LORD, and he shall sustain you: he shall never permit the righteous to be moved.

RETURN TO YOUR RESTING PLACE 11/08/17

Dear heart, you have forgotten their resting place. You were dislodged from your refuge through outside circumstances and took flight while waiting for deliverance. Return now precious, renew your commitment to Me and obedience to My Word! I have heard your cries and through My loving merciful kindness, I AM sending deliverance angels to seek you who feel lost and bring you back to peace.

I declare Shalom over your bodies, Shalom over your minds, Shalom over you souls! Return to your safe place, your place of health and rest for your souls dear ones! Your resting place

is always in Me and hearing My Word. Your resting place is in believing Me. I have promised those who seek Me WILL find Me. I AM not lost. I have never left you. Be still and know Me. Be still and listen to Me. Return and be comforted dear ones!

Isaiah 30:15 For thus says the Lord GOD, the Holy One of Israel; In returning and rest shall you be saved; in quietness and in confidence shall be your strength: but you would not.

ANOINTING TO CREATE 11/13/17

Beloved I have anointed your hands as an expression of Me. They are a reflection of what I do, what I release, what I create and what I send as good gifts. I send forth My light, My living colors, My sounds, My creativity to fill the air with My goodness. Every light, sound and color carries My purpose. Enjoy partnering with Me as I release My heart through your hands!

Psalms 19:1 The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament shows his handiwork.

Ezekiel 1:4 And I looked, and, behold, a whirlwind came out of the north, a great cloud, and a fire engulfing itself, and a brightness was about it, and out of its midst as the color of amber, out of the midst of the fire.

CLEANSING CONGESTION IN THE SOUL 11/15/17

Dear one, due to trauma and sudden events you have not been up to par! Please do not feel condemned about your frailties. I allow you to see these things so that you will cry out to Me to fix you. It is like you suddenly realize you are congested with a cold in your mind, will and emotions. Yes I have heard your cries for help and I am still with you dear one. When things trigger you like that, it is because I am making places in your soul manifest to cleanse them. I will release you from the toxins and congestion and I cleanse you layer upon layer. I will continue to make your soul more clear so that you shine My image from within you.

Mark 4:19 And the cares of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things entering in, choke the word, and it becomes unfruitful.

A DRY VS WET SPONGE 12/01/17

Beloved sometimes you are in such a dry place that when My Word comes, it waits to come alive with understanding and application. Everything in your life is planned by Me. When I lead you to a dry place it is so that you will pray more in a preparation to receive more of My Word when it comes. A dry thirsty sponge soaks up much more water than a wet one. I am leading you to hear and receive My Message, yes with strong meat.

Isaiah 50:4-5 The Lord GOD hath given me the tongue of the learned, that I should know how to speak a word in season to [him that is] weary: he wakeneth morning by morning, he wakeneth mine ear to hear as the learned. 5 The Lord GOD hath opened mine ear, and I was not rebellious, neither turned away back.

KINDLE YOUR LOVE 12/05/17

Repent dear hearts, repent! Do not let your love grow cold. Keep the fires of your first love for Me and My Word ever kindled inside. My promises are true that when you seek Me, you WILL find Me. The hour is late dear ones! Find Me while I may be found, for the day comes when famine and tribulation will have the upper hand and people will seek all over the earth for a Word from Me. Hearing the voice of My Word is your most important priority you can

have. Never forget that. Even before the world was formed, My Name was called the Word. I hear and then I speak and declare what the Father tells me and all life issues from there.

Revelation 2:4-5 Nevertheless I have somewhat against you, because you have left your first love. 5 Remember therefore from where you are fallen, and repent, and do the first works; or else I will come unto you quickly, and will remove your lampstand out of its place, except you repent.

HIS FINEST WINE FROM ANCIENT STOCK 12/27/17

There is coming a day when evil will be fully manifest in destroying all that is good. Yes dear ones, in the days of Noah there were Nephilim and much corruption of dna even among beasts. Noah alone was all that was left that had uncompromised dna.

I have been training a company of deliverers that will arise during the darkest of times and they will be operating in the power of the ages to come. Like Moses, I will use these humble servants to move crowds of people and their refuges into safely hidden zones of safety. No matter what power the enemy develops, nothing will overcome My power of the ages to come. With My own hand, I will take that which has been preserved for that day, and bring it forth in the perfect time when it is needed the most. Nothing surprises Me dear one, I AM still the Almighty Sovereign God.

1 Chron 29:11 NKJV

Yours, O LORD, is the greatness, the power and the glory, the victory and the majesty; For all that is in heaven and in earth is Yours; Yours is the kingdom, O LORD, and You are exalted as head over all.

UNDER HIS WING IN 2018 12/28/17

As you hear of wars and rumors of war, be still oh your souls and come to Me! I AM calling you to abide safely tucked under My wing, abiding in My peace and safety from the storms of life. Remain faithful in prayer, and always be obedient to My will for there is no safer place to be dear ones. Angels are warring a great war against darkness. You will see manifestations of this on earth as it is in heaven. Run into My outstretched wings and let Me be your refuge.

Psalms 57:1 Be merciful unto me, O God, be merciful unto me: for my soul trusts in you: yea, in the shadow of your wings will I make my refuge, until these calamities have passed.

Psalms 61:3-4 For you have been a shelter for me, and a strong tower from the enemy. 4 I will abide in your tabernacle forever: I will trust in the shelter of your wings. Selah.

Psalms 91:3-7 Surely he shall deliver you from the snare of the fowler, and from the deadly pestilence. 4 He shall cover you with his feathers, and under his wings shall you trust: his truth shall be your shield and buckler. 5 You shall not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flies by day; 6 Nor for the pestilence that walks in darkness; nor for the destruction that wastes at noonday. 7 A thousand shall fall at your side, and ten thousand at your right hand; but it shall not come near you.

LIFE, LIFE, LIFE IN 2018 1/01/18

Dear ones, in a world plagued with evil plans and wicked men, continue to stand in the gap for Israel and America. I continue to look for intercessors who will raise up a wall and stand in the breaches that destruction would not come. Decree life over your country, life over your

loved ones and life over yourselves. Life, life, life. It is My desire to give you quickened life in 2018!

[Joh 6:63](#) It is the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing: the words that I speak unto you, [they] are spirit, and [they] are life.

ADVANCING THROUGH THE RIGHTEOUS GATES 1/04/18

Dear ones, even if your enemies seek to destroy you, even though they give severe, stinging blows and cause you to pray in distress... My mercy for you endures forever. In the clashing powers between dark and light, My right hand is valiant on your behalf. I AM here to help you! I have NOT given you over to death, it is the opposite. I have decreed you shall LIVE and not die. I will cause you to ADVANCE through the righteous gates because You trust Me and walk in righteousness. You shall be enlarged. You shall prosper. You shall see My light! Always remember dear ones, My mercy over your life endures forever. You belong to Me.

[Ps 118:1](#) O give thanks unto the LORD; for he is good: because his mercy endures forever.

CHOOSING YOUR GOAL 1/06/18

Precious ones, now is a time where I AM drawing you to make decisions regarding your destinies. The target for hitting your future desires will not be available if you do not make the right choices now. It is time to lighten your load and carry less weight. Just like training for the Olympics, this will require self-discipline, letting things go, careful planning with sacrifice and following through with commitment. You have angels that will help you but they cannot make your decision. Some goals in life are available as gifts and some are available as rewards. Carefully count the cost, and consider all that I AM offering you. The destinies I AM offering require your effort and cost. Are you willing?

[Jas 1:22-25](#) But be you doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves. 23 For if any be a hearer of the word, and not a doer, he is like unto a man beholding his natural face in a mirror: 24 For he beholds himself, and goes his way, and immediately forgets what manner of man he was. 25 But whoever looks into the perfect law of liberty, and continues in it, he being not a forgetful hearer, but a doer of the work, this man shall be blessed in his deed.

HIDDEN AWAY WHEN THE COCK CROWS 1/08/18

Dear ones, there is an hour coming upon the whole earth where the antichrist will be given power to war and prevail against the saints. He will be given 1,260 days or three and half years to consume and destroy. Then I will come with ten thousands of My saints to execute judgment and possess My kingdom.

Remember Peter who at one time was given the greatest revelation of My being the Messiah, God's Son then satan requested to sift him in that very area. In order to purify Peter, I allowed this and he tumbled over like tumble weed as he denied that he even knew Me. That same test will come upon the whole world when the antichrist sifts. Saints will either stand and proclaim I AM God's Son Who died for their sins and they will die for their confession or they will take the mark of the beast, live for a short time, then ultimately be cast into the lake of fire for eternal torment.

Dear ones, pray that you will be counted worthy to escape this hour of temptation! Obey the scripture and walk in righteousness, earnestly leaning on Me. I have promised My remnant, those who are worthy that they will be kept from this hour of temptation. They will be safely hidden under My canopy, tucked under My wings. They will not be given over to this world

wide sifting. Stay close to Me precious ones, do not lean upon your own strength. I alone am able to keep you from the hour of temptation and deliver you from even yourselves.

Re 3:10 *Because you have kept the word of my patience, I also will keep you from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth.*

Da 7:22 *Until the Ancient of days came, and judgment was given to the saints of the most High; and the time came that the saints possessed the kingdom.*

SEPARATING THE SHEEP NATIONS FROM THE GOAT NATIONS 1/14/18

Beloveds, it is time to separate the sheep nations from the goat nations. I am calling My own out from among the goats. My own are passing through troubled waters. I am drawing them away from calamity and calling them into harbors of safety. Through My delivering hand, they shall come up and out of troubled waters and into safe places of enlargement. This enlargement is the birthing of My kingdom being manifest in power and authority over all rebellion.

Dear remnant intercessors, continue to pray for the safety of the sheep nations and My sheep as I deal with the goats. Raise up a banner of righteous living and remain obedient to Me, My Word and My ways. As you do your part, I will do the rest to keep your sheep nation safe from the wicked plots of evil.

Mt 25:32-33 *And before him shall be gathered all nations: and he shall separate them one from another, as a shepherd divides his sheep from the goats: 33 And he shall set the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on the left.*

FRESH NEW TIPS OF GROWTH 1/16/18

Dear longsuffering ones who have waited upon Me, you are about to see some new growth this spring. Pour yourselves into reading the gospels of My walk on earth. My walk represented the kingdom of God at hand. I walked in obedience to My Father, and those who saw Me witnessed the results. I healed the sick, cleansed the lepers, raised the dead and cast out demons. I freely received from My Father and I freely gave it all away. Dear ones, I Am sending this viable new growth of My kingdom manifesting on earth. Are you willing to grow fresh new tips on your well rooted trees of faith?

Mt 10:7-8 *And as you go, preach, saying, The kingdom of heaven is at hand. 8 Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out demons: freely you have received, freely give.*

TO RESOLVE ALL THAT IS OUT OF PLACE 1/17/18

I have given access to My own to walk through ancient gates that reveal all that is needing alignment. This is on personal, corporate and government levels where old regimes built. I AM sending those who have My heart for justice, mercy, righteousness and truth into these places to right the wrongs. My intercessors will pray, My leaders will make equitable decisions and My workers will carry them through to conclusion. Watch what I will do as I break open that which has been locked and make the crooked places straight.

Mic 2:12-13 *I will surely assemble, O Jacob, all of you; I will surely gather the remnant of Israel; I will put them together as sheep in a fold, as the flock in the midst of their pasture: they shall make a loud noise because of the multitude of men. 13 He who breaks open has come up before*

them: they have broken out, and have passed through the gate, and have gone out by it: and their king shall pass before them, the LORD at their head.

UNDERSTANDING THE PARTS AND PIECES AS A WHOLE 1/22/18

Beloveds, I am sewing a beautiful mural on your walls of faith. It is being created with many colors, sizes and shapes of parts and pieces. I weave these into the most beautifully crafted picture of My Word in your life. I use many threads to mend and heal, restore and bring together even that which was torn and damaged.

I want you to see the larger picture of what I AM doing in and through you. Yes I love it as you appreciate each piece and understand its beauty and depth. Other times I want you to understand how the piece fits in the larger scale of what I AM doing. I am giving you wisdom to interpret and understand these pieces. Ask Me to show you how they fit in advancing My kingdom into the earth.

Ho 6:1-3 NKJV

Come, and let us return to the LORD; For He has torn, but He will heal us; He has stricken, but He will bind us up. 2 After two days He will revive us; On the third day He will raise us up, that we may live in His sight. 3 Let us know, Let us pursue the knowledge of the LORD. His going forth is established as the morning; He will come to us like the rain, Like the latter and former rain to the earth.

PRAYING FOR HEADSTRONG LOVED ONES

Dear ones, I understand your alarm, fear and trauma when a headstrong loved one goes outside safe boundaries. Because of your alarm, in the flesh you want to use the arm of flesh to try and make a runaway comply to safer boundaries. You already know in My Word that flesh profits nothing, only what I speak can change a life. It is not by your might or power but by My Spirit that these mountains can be removed.

Seek Me and ask Me to candle your own heart for any hidden headstrong ways in your life. As you repent from what I reveal to you, I will multiply your death to self for the sake of your loved ones. I will send deliverance and make a way for them to return to walking the right path.

Joh 6:63 *It is the spirit that gives life; the flesh profits nothing: the words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life.*

Jas 5:16-20 *Confess your faults one to another, and pray one for another, that you may be healed. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man avails much. 17 Elijah was a man subject to like passions as we are, and he prayed earnestly that it might not rain: and it rained not on the earth for three years and six months. 18 And he prayed again, and the heavens gave rain, and the earth brought forth its fruit. 19 Brethren, if any of you do err from the truth, and one convert him; 20 Let him know, that he who converts the sinner from the error of his way shall save a soul from death, and shall hide a multitude of sins.*

Zec 4:6-7 *Then he answered and spoke unto me, saying, This is the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, says the LORD of hosts. 7 Who are you, O great mountain? before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain: and he shall bring forth its headstone with shoutings, crying, Grace, grace unto it.*

PRAY OVER THE DEEPER REVELATIONS 3/01/18

Dear ones, sometimes I speak into your life and you don't immediately understand My message. You even wonder if the message was from the enemy. I allow this so that you will pray and seek Me for clarity and depth. I enjoy giving you deeper levels of revelation and they emerge as you spend time thinking upon them and searching them out.

I will add increasing water and light until you see the clear color of what I am saying to you. You will begin to enjoy this process the more you spend time with Me thinking upon My Word.

[Mt 13:13-17](#) Therefore speak I to them in parables: because seeing they see not; and hearing they hear not, neither do they understand. 14 And in them is fulfilled the prophecy of Isaiah, who said, By hearing you shall hear, and shall not understand; and seeing you shall see, and shall not perceive: 15 For this people's heart has become gross, and their ears are dull of hearing, and their eyes they have closed; lest at any time they should see with their eyes and hear with their ears, and should understand with their heart, and should be converted, and I should heal them. 16 But blessed are your eyes, for they see: and your ears, for they hear. 17 For verily I say unto you, That many prophets and righteous men have desired to see those things which you see, and have not seen them; and to hear those things which you hear, and have not heard them.

GRADUATING YOUR LOOPS 3/01/18

Precious child, I have taken you through many lessons and tests as you have been growing up in your Christian faith. Many of these lessons have been the same ones from different applications in life. You have grown much in your overcoming; making progress through failing, repenting, yielding it to Me and getting up once again.

Each and every test has been a slight tug at a root too deep for you to understand. It comes through many lines of your family DNA dear one. Yes much of you is a product of what they nurtured in their lives! Each tug I have brought you through, you have continued to partner with Me, yielding and allowing Me to bring that root closer to the surface.

As you have matured through the many cycles, I have given you My Christ character to replace your old nature. You have learned well dear heart, that only what is through My Spirit and not through any power of your own that builds My image within you.

[Zec 4:6-7](#) Then he answered and spoke unto me, saying, This is the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, says the LORD of hosts. 7 Who are you, O great mountain? before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain: and he shall bring forth its headstone with shoutings, crying, Grace, grace unto it.

BE STILL TO DE-STRESS AND RESET 3/02/18

Dear one, there are times when your life is laborious due to many responsibilities. It is in those times that your faith in My leading and grace carries you through to completion. When I give you awareness of your need for personal space, it is helpful to take some time off to de-stress and reset.

Always remember that where your treasure is, there is your heart too. I wait for you just as you wait for Me dear one. Come to Papa and spend quiet times with Me. Let Me bath you in My peace, without noise, without distraction. Put your total focus Me and My Word to you. You will tangibly feel what a difference this makes in your daily life.

Ps 46:10 *Be still, and know that I am God.*

INTERCESSORS PLANT THE SEEDS 3/04/18

Dear intercessors, your commission from heaven is to listen and catch the prophetic seeds that are liberally spread into the winds via the prophets. Take the seeds that are quickened to you and plant them. Plant them through prayer, authority and decree. Stand upon them and put them into the ground. Now wait upon Me as I send the rain of My teachers to nurture these seeds. Together you shall witness a great harvest of fruit.

Do not be weary in well doing. Some of these issues are so big, it takes a lot of time for you to see the fruit of these promises and your prayers. Much that was planted 20 and 30 years ago are coming to fruition now. Rejoice as you see the fruit ripen and get ready to be used. You are in the days of acceleration and results will flabbergast you as the wheel of prayer turns faster and faster between reaping and sowing.

1Co 3:6-8 *I have planted, Apollos watered; but God gave the increase. 7 So then neither is he that plants anything, neither he that waters; but God that gives the increase. 8 Now he that plants and he that waters are one: and every man shall receive his own reward according to his own labor.*

Am 9:13 *Behold, the days come, says the LORD, that the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him that sows seed; and the mountains shall drop sweet wine, and all the hills shall flow with it.*

COMPLETE PROVISION TO REBUILD DURING DAYS OF GLORY 3/17/18

Dear ones, long I have waited to pour forth My glory upon the earth! Much preparation has been done in the background and major events have needed to fall into place for this to occur. Thank you My dear bride, My friends who have sacrificed much in your waiting for your end time promises! You have wept great tears as you have witnessed the decay and corruption, yet you stand tall in purity and hope as you hear how close events are lining up!

I promise to back and support all that is needed to rebuild what has fallen in your life, and also fund what I have put into your heart to rebuild. My glory in these last days shall be greater than all the former days dear ones! I know you are weary, but don't lose hope in well doing. Such amazing events are dove tailing between heaven and earth. Great anticipation is in the air for My glory to fill the earth! It shall never again depart.

Am 9:13-15 *Behold, the days come, says the LORD, that the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him that sows seed; and the mountains shall drop sweet wine, and all the hills shall flow with it. 14 And I will bring again the captivity of my people of Israel, and they shall rebuild the waste cities, and inhabit them; and they shall plant vineyards, and drink their wine; they shall also make gardens, and eat the fruit of them. 15 And I will plant them upon their land, and they shall no more be pulled up out of their land which I have given them, says the LORD your God.*

Isa 6:3 *And one cried unto another, and said, Holy, holy, holy, is the LORD of hosts: the whole earth is full of his glory.*

GOD OF THE HARVEST 3/18/18

Precious ones, there are times when I put into your heart to build something that will last. I draw you, put the inspiration within you and together you work with My angels to partner in My plan. Sometimes I don't give you the vision of what will happen to what you build. Sometimes it is so far in the distance, only I know the results. Only I AM the God of harvest and only I bring multiplication. Allow Me to work My purposes through you, no matter what the result.

I delight in witnessing your passion. I long to give you good gifts and delight in our fellowship together as you build with Me. Your work will not go without reward. Always remember I too want to be your reward. So enjoy the process with Me and enjoy our labors together.

[Ec 3:9-13](#) (NLT) What do people really get for all their hard work? 10 I have seen the burden God has placed on us all. 11 Yet God has made everything beautiful for its own time. He has planted eternity in the human heart, but even so, people cannot see the whole scope of God's work from beginning to end. 12 So I concluded there is nothing better than to be happy and enjoy ourselves as long as we can. 13 And people should eat and drink and enjoy the fruits of their labor, for these are gifts from God.

CAREFUL AND DELIBERATE CROSSING 3/29/18

Dear ones, My wind is moving again and drawing My own move forward. Sometimes when you go through transition you have no idea where you are, you only know you have to be extremely careful with each step. I AM calling you to make your steps with deliberate choice as you carefully transition and move forward. I AM commanding you not to look down, not to look back, but keep your eyes and heart straight ahead.

Dear beloveds for many years you have prepared and waited for this time on earth. Do not lose hope, faith or love now that it is past! You have done well, now keep your eyes on Me and walk over all that below you. Your bridge is a narrow walk, but you can do this with My help. Don't rush anything, refuse to be pushed. Straight ahead ones, straight ahead. I AM with you, I will never, never leave nor forsake you.

[Ps 44:18](#) Our heart is not turned back, neither have our steps declined from your way;

[Ps 37:23](#) The steps of a good man are ordered by the LORD: and he delights in his way.

[Pr 2:11](#) Discretion shall preserve you, understanding shall keep you:

LONGSUFFERING IN BUILDING BRIDGES 4/01/18

My dear, precious longsuffering bride. How beautiful it is to watch you be a sacrifice for your loved ones. Refusing to leave them behind, but instead building a prayer bridge for them to cross over in troubled times. I know how hard it is to wait precious one. Yes My love suffers long. Longsuffering is a part of the truest form of yearning, longing and enduring through the waiting process. I take each tear, each prayer, each yearning and groaning that you have over your loved ones and use these to build their bridges. You already know I alone can reach them, but your prayers are building their future dear one. Don't lose heart or be weary in doing good.

While you wait, I AM bringing you treasures to enjoy. With every wave of My Presence, I wash you anew, uncover hidden truths, and bring you fellowship in the gems of mystery. These hold your attention and help you in your long wait.

***Ps 86:15** But you, O Lord, are a God full of compassion, and gracious, longsuffering, and abundant in mercy and truth.*

***1Co 13:4-7** Love suffers long, and is kind; love envies not; love vaunts not itself, is not puffed up, 5 Does not behave itself rudely, seeks not her own, is not easily provoked, keeps no record of evil; 6 Rejoices not in iniquity, but rejoices in the truth; 7 Bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things.*

4/01/18 MY WAYS ARE UNIQUELY CREATIVE

Precious child, when I do a work inside of you, I do a thorough work. I leave nothing untouched, nothing unwashed, and I redeem everything that has happened in your life for good. You may think that some of the paths I lead you is strange when you compare your life with others. However I know exactly what is a perfect fit for your needs and your needs for healing. Enjoy the process Beloved! It is My way. I know how to love you through your heart's desires. I AM here to fellowship with you in your process of creating.

***3Jo 2** Beloved, I wish above all things that you may prosper and be in health, even as your soul prospers.*

SORTING OUT COMPLEXITY INTO SIMPLICITY 4/05/18

Dear heart sometimes things happen so quickly and all at once and the complexity of such is too hard to assimilate at one time. Please don't stress about this. I will help you sort each matter out with time and space. I will give you My magnifying glass to highlight the main points. And I will give you My understanding as to how these points fit and find their right place in your life! Ask Me what I want through the process and I will help you see it all through My own filter of love.

***2Ch 16:9** For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him. In this you have done foolishly: therefore from now on you shall have wars.*

REVELATION NEEDED TO SEPARATE MIXTURE 4/14/18

Dear ones, I use everything in life to speak to you. Even if one's soul is in the midst of the darkest place, I will use everything in that place to speak to that darkened soul. Both dark and light are the same to Me, nothing hides and I use evil as well and good to get one's attention. How? I use everything together for good for those who love Me.

I AM bringing My own into new meat and it is time to learn to separate the black from the white and hold fast to what is good. How do you overcome evil? With My goodness. Ask Me for revelation to help give you understanding. I may allow a second heaven dream, but as you see it for what it is, then apply My goodness and My heart to it, you will begin to see WHY I allowed it, and what to do about it.

You cant chew without Me, precious ones! Chew away, separate and dissect every part until you have that which is My Word with My perspective. Look at each ingredient in the recipe! What are you eating and absorbing into your life?

Ps 139:12 *Yea, the darkness hides not from you; but the night shines as the day: the darkness and the light are both alike to you.*

Isa 45:7 *I form the light, and create darkness: I make peace, and create calamity: I the LORD do all these things.*

1Ki 22:21-22 *And there came forth a spirit, and stood before the LORD, and said, I will persuade him. 22 And the LORD said unto him, By what means? And he said, I will go forth, and I will be a lying spirit in the mouth of all his prophets. And he said, You shall persuade him, and prevail also: go forth, and do so.*

LET ME CARRY YOUR LOAD 4/16/18

Dear heart I know the load you are carrying. When your loved ones need extra help, it is important that you stay calm. Your concerns are valid and all heaven knows. Learn to trust Me with your heaviest burdens so that I can carry them and bring them where they need to go. What is precious cargo to you, is even more valuable to Me. Trust Me to lift and move your loved ones in need of repair. I will bring them to their destination safe and sound. Cast your burden upon Me dear one.

Isa 46:4 *And even to your old age I am he; and even to gray hairs will I carry you: I have made, and I will bear; even I will carry, and will deliver you.*

FULL CIRCLE IN ORDER TO SET YOU 4/16/18

I have circled around issues in your life and through that process you went through transition, not knowing where you would end. You have faithfully followed Me back into your resting place, one of peace and My love! It is in this place dear one that I AM setting you. I promised you that I would establish you. This is the season and the time is now to complete that which I began.

1Pe 5:10 *But the God of all grace, who has called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that you have suffered a while, restore, establish, strengthen, **settle you.***

BREAK THE FAST 4/20/18

I have heard your cries to hear and see My Word as you once did. Dear hearts, much has been accomplished in breaking strongholds, mindsets, unhealthy patterns, disobedience and rebellion. Godly character has arisen in your life as you have gone through death to self and laid your life bare before Me. Yes I heard every cry and received every tear, I saw you grow hungrier and hungrier until you thought you would faint. Your fast has been broken out of desperation for Me precious one. Be willing to return to your resting place and find new intimacy waiting for you at the door. I will pour forth all you need to feed your hungry soul.

Ec 9:7-8 *Go your way, eat your bread with joy, and drink your wine with a merry heart; for God now accepts your works. 8 Let your garments be always white; and let your head lack no ointment.*

GETTING PAST OLD TRAUMA 4/20/18

Beloved there are times when circumstances retrace old traumas and it appears you are cycling and about to go through the same circumstance again. I understand this brings up unhealthy responses as circumstances approach an old wound. I am allowing this for GOOD. This is not the devil but My love for you, giving you a chance to LET ME TOUCH YOU. Dear

one, please let Me help you. Submit this issue to Me, yield it. Don't run away. Be willing to let anything that you are clinging to GO. Allow Me to wash it, wash anything that is deep and hurting. I love you so much and want you FREE. Come here dear child. Come here and let Papa hold you.

[Ro 9:19-21](#) NKJV

You will say to me then, "Why does He still find fault? For who has resisted His will?" 20 But indeed, O man, who are you to reply against God? Will the thing formed say to him who formed it, "Why have you made me like this?" 21 Does not the potter have power over the clay, from the same lump to make one vessel for honor and another for dishonor?

FILTERING WHAT DOESN'T BELONG 4/24/18

I AM setting you free dear heart! What you see as potential sifting is not meant to harm you, but to separate from your life that which does not belong. My filter is always marked LOVE. I filter you through My loving care and anything that does not align with My image and My heart for you is separated and washed away. This is My good work in your life. As you yield and work with Me, it is a delight to be washed in My strainer as I tickle you with My bubbling water! When I open your eyes you will see that what remains are My beautiful nuggets and priceless jewels, shiny and ready to be placed.

[Heb 12:27](#) *And this word, Yet once more, signifies the removing of those things that are shaken, as of things that are made, that those things which cannot be shaken may remain.*

[Mt 13:27-30](#) (NLT) 27 *"The farmer's workers went to him and said, 'Sir, the field where you planted that good seed is full of weeds! Where did they come from?'" 28 "'An enemy has done this!' the farmer exclaimed. "'Should we pull out the weeds?'" they asked. 29 "'No,' he replied, 'you'll uproot the wheat if you do. 30 Let both grow together until the harvest. Then I will tell the harvesters to sort out the weeds, tie them into bundles, and burn them, and to put the wheat in the barn.'"*

THE CYRUS ANOINTING 4/25/18

It is time to see things through a different lens. There are many grids I speak through and I want to change your grid to help you align better with My plans in the earth. For many years My intercessors have danced to My heart's songs, carrying prayers that ultimately lead to one place: TO REBUILD THAT WHICH HAS FALLEN.

Two decades have passed as the strivings of flesh grew quiet. My purpose has been to bring My own through to graduation and into events I have set up for My Cyrus anointing to be ushered into the earth. My people, suffering with decades of loss are in dire need of repair. Intercessors remain standing through the times of removing old structures and fallen rubble. Don't give up hope! I love to create order out of chaos. As the old is removed, I will send forth a decree even as Cyrus once decreed, Gentlemen we shall rebuild!!

Worldwide visitations are coming! I will give My own strong medicine to make them whole. All that you prayed for, all that you believed, finally your faith will be validated as you see and experience in the earth exactly what you believed!

[Isa 44:28](#) *That says of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure: even saying to Jerusalem, You shall be built; and to the temple, Your foundation shall be laid.*

Isa 45:1-13 *Thus says the LORD to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have held, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the armor of kings, to open before him the two-leaved gates; and the gates shall not be shut; 2 I will go before you, and make the crooked places straight: I will break in pieces the gates of bronze, and cut asunder the bars of iron: 3 And I will give you the treasures of darkness, and hidden riches of secret places, that you may know that I, the LORD, who call you by your name, am the God of Israel.*

4 For Jacob my servant's sake, and Israel my elect, I have even called you by your name: I have named you, though you have not known me. 5 I am the LORD, and there is none else, there is no God besides me: I girded you, though you have not known me: 6 That they may know from the rising of the sun, and from the west, that there is none besides me. I am the LORD, and there is none else. 7 I form the light, and create darkness: I make peace, and create calamity: I the LORD do all these things. 8 Drop down, you heavens, from above, and let the skies pour down righteousness: let the earth open, and let them bring forth salvation, and let righteousness spring up together; I the LORD have created it.

9 Woe unto him that strives with his Maker! Let the potsherd strive with the potsherds of the earth. Shall the clay say to him that fashions it, What do you make? or of your work, He has no hands? 10 Woe unto him that says unto his father, What do you beget? or to the woman, What have you brought forth? 11 Thus says the LORD, the Holy One of Israel, and his Maker, Ask me of things to come concerning my sons, and concerning the work of my hands, you command me. 12 I have made the earth, and created man upon it: I, even my hands, have stretched out the heavens, and all their host have I commanded. 13 I have raised him up in righteousness, and I will direct all his ways: he shall build my city, and he shall set free my exiles, not for price nor reward, says the LORD of hosts.

WITCHCRAFT AND MIXTURE 5/01/18

I have not changed dear ones. My Word is My Word. Embracing witchcraft in literature, games, movies and art is an abomination to Me. In My house of prayer and gifts I will not have mixture. I have swept through My house and cut off the candlesticks of those who operated in spirits of witchcraft. Their vision is dark as they are left in isolation and suffer much trauma.

Oh dear ones, cry out and stand in the gap for those who have embraced mixture and now find themselves wanting! I AM a merciful God. Cry out that I will open their eyes to where they are and why. If they remain blind they cannot repent. I desire to break off the judgement of famine from them and light their candles for pure and bright vision where My Spirit has free access to flow without mixture!

Ga 5:19-25 *Now the works of the flesh are manifest, which are these; Adultery, fornication, impurity, licentiousness, 20 Idolatry, witchcraft, hatred, strife, jealousy, wrath, selfishness, divisions, heresies, 21 Envyings, murders, drunkenness, revellings, and such like: of which I tell you beforehand, as I have also told you in time past, that they who do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God. 22 But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, 23 Meekness, self-control: against such there is no law. 24 And they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts. 25 If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.*

Ex 27:20 *And you shall command the children of Israel, that they bring you pure beaten olive oil for the light, to cause the lamp to burn continually.*

BENEFITS OF SITTING WITH ME 5/02/18

Dear ones, I give you My Word for fellowship, communion, meditation, guidance, comfort, rest, stability, encouragement, correction, warning, confirmation, and simply the JOY of knowing you are walking with Me and I AM walking with you. This cannot happen unless you spend time with Me soaking in the Words that I have given you. As you bring what is quickened back to Me, I open your eyes, your ears, your heart too experience a deeper depth of all that I want to build within your life. The more time you spend with Me, the more I will give to you precious one!

What I build in you on earth makes a recognizable difference in your life in eternity. As you spend time with Me on earth, your eternity gets even more beautiful and purposeful. You have no idea what amazing things I have in store for you!

***1Co 2:9** But as it is written, Eye has not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God has prepared for them that love him.*

WHAT IS TUCKED INSIDE 5/02/18

Dear ones, I have hidden you in safety as you lay upon your beds to pray and listen for My Word. It is like being enclosed in an envelope of sheets and blankets, safely tucked in and fully surrounded on all sides. I hear your innermost heart's concerns and desires. Rest with Me precious one. You are in a safe place to pray and listen. Guard your heart from demonic darts and be courageous to watch and pray in spite of them. You are enclosed, My precious child. I AM keeping you.

***Ps 139:2-5** You know my downsitting and my uprising, you understand my thought afar off. 3 You search out my path and my lying down, and are acquainted with all my ways. 4 For there is not a word in my tongue, but, lo, O LORD, you know it altogether. 5 You have hedged me behind and before, and laid your hand upon me.*

HIDDEN MANNA IN CHRIST 5/06/18

For years you have cried out to be hidden in Me. Beloved, as you have yielded your will to Me and died to your own will, I have hidden you inside Me. My hiddenness is like a transparent cover that makes you invisible.

When I send you to share your rhema to others, you are like a transparent bread box. People fellowship with My Word, which is the hidden manna. Thank you for decreasing that I might increase. As you have died to self, it is allowing My treasures to show forth the excellency of My power and not your own.

***Col 3:1-4** If you then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ sits on the right hand of God. 2 Set your affection on things above, not on things on the earth. 3 For you are dead, and your life is hid with Christ in God. 4 When Christ, who is our life, shall appear, then shall you also appear with him in glory.*

BE REAL, BE TRANSPARENT IN FELLOWSHIP 5/06/18

Dear ones, when I send you to be My bread box for others, yes it is important for them to have fellowship with Me. As you decrease, I increase. The more you die to yourself, the more clear and transparent My Word becomes until it is My pure and refreshing water.

You have learned your lessons regarding this for many years. Now it is time to correct any place where you have wrongly smothered yourself. I want you as transparent and clear just you have learned in sharing My Words. As you become humanly real with your childlike honesty, it allows Me to use your personal life too. Sometimes people relate better to stories and you have a story to tell. I need you to be real and no longer hold back your personal life. I told you that your testimony is only yours to share and yes there is a price to pay for losing privacy. I will never force you to be My witness. However I do simply ask you to be personally more transparent as you do share.

Re 21:21 *And the twelve gates were twelve pearls: each of the gates was a single pearl: and the street of the city was pure gold, as it were transparent glass.*

HAVING CLEARED WHAT HAS FALLEN 5/07/18

Dear ones, you went through a long season of facing wood, hay and stubble that did not bear good fruit in your lives. What the devil meant to harm, I used for My good purposes and all that has fallen was allowed by Me. Even what became 1,000s of shards will be repurposed for My glory. I AM sending you new angels to let you see My purposes for what fell. They will help you participate in re-purposing what remains for new and helpful ways for My glory. You will see and know My goodness and My detailed watch care over your life.

Ge 50:19-20 *And Joseph said unto them, Fear not: for am I in the place of God? 20 But as for you, you thought evil against me; but God meant it unto good, to bring to pass, as it is this day, to save many people alive.*

FELLOWSHIP IS WHAT COMES NATURAL 5/08/18

Dear hesitant ones, I hear your insecurities in opening up to group fellowship. I have planted so many wonderful gifts and stories inside of your life. No one has your stories except you and no one has your perceptions and lessons learned from them! When doors open for you to share, the ball is in your hands. Simply share what comes naturally to share. You will grow more comfortable as time passes in sharing your life with others.

Ga 6:4-5 *NLT*

Be sure to do what you should, for then you will enjoy the personal satisfaction of having done your work well, and you won't need to compare yourself to anyone else. For we are each responsible for our own conduct.

MATURITY IN FELLOWSHIP 5/10/18

Heaven culture is all about loving Me and loving others. I am bringing My people into maturity as to how they relate to one another. The maturity of a man's heart is known by the words he speaks.

To the degree you put effort into nurturing pure and helpful thoughts, and to the degree that you seek to have My mind in what I think, is your level of maturity in how you relate to others. This is also true as to the level that I can speak to you. I always see a person's heart and weigh their behavior through the obstacles they face and thus their need. I see them through the eyes of love. As you learn how to sanctify your thoughts and think through My thoughts, you will find yourself growing rapidly in mature fellowship with Me and others. I delight in seeing you grow up into My full image of love!

Lu 6:45 *A good man out of the good treasure of his heart brings forth that which is good; and an evil man out of the evil treasure of his heart brings forth that which is evil: for of the abundance of the heart his mouth speaks.*

Mal 3:16 *Then they that feared the LORD spoke often one to another: and the LORD hearkened, and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the LORD, and that thought upon his name.*

Lu 6:44-46 *For every tree is known by its own fruit. For from thorns men do not gather figs, nor of a bramble bush gather they grapes. 45 A good man out of the good treasure of his heart brings forth that which is good; and an evil man out of the evil treasure of his heart brings forth that which is evil: for of the abundance of the heart his mouth speaks. 46 And why call me, Lord, Lord, and do not the things which I say?*

WISDOM AND DISCRETION TO AVOID STUMBLING STONES 5/17/18

Precious ones, it is always wise to walk in discretion in regards to facing potential stumbling stones. My own are given grace to overcome all that is before them, whether going over, under, around or through! When I open your eyes to see these hidden places of stumbling, remember to PRAY! This is not time to presume upon or rely upon your own ability. These places of stumbling have demonic intent to cause you to fall, but as you pray I will give grace to deliver you that you will not fail. Do not presume what My plan is for overcoming such, but expect that I have heard your cry for help and that I am with you and will use every detail for good and not evil!

Mt 6:13 *And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil: For yours is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, forever. Amen.*

Ps 34:15 *The eyes of the LORD are upon the righteous, and his ears are open unto their cry.*

TO BE MY BOND SERVANT 5/24/18

Dear ones, to the degree that you have yielded your life to Me, I am replacing your life for Mine. Throughout the years I have been doing a work in your heart to the place where you serve Me with first love passion, and not because it is the right thing to do. As this process is completed in your life, you become My bond servant. I am no longer your Master, but your Husband! Your yieldedness and obedience gives you My protection and hiddenness from enemy attacks. You no longer work for Me for wages, but for abiding with Me in fellowship. You have access to all My heavenly riches in heavenly places. Come dear bond servants dwell with Me for all that I have is yours!

1Co 7:21-24 *(Passion Translation NT) ²¹ Were you a slave when you heard the call to follow Jesus? Don't let that concern you. Even if you can gain your freedom, make the most of the opportunity. ²² For truly, if you are called to a life-union with the Lord, you are already a free man! And those who were called to follow Jesus when they were free are now the Messiah's slaves. ²³ Since a great price was paid for your redemption, stop having the mind-set of a slave. ²⁴ Brothers and sisters, we must remain in close communion with God, no matter what our situation was when we were first called to follow Jesus.*

SEPARATE FROM BAD EXPECTATIONS 5/27/18

Learn to sharpen your discerning skills when I speak My Word in strong meat. Separate not only the source, but also in understanding the message. Your good or bad expectations make

a difference on what you receive from Me and how you interpret it! Beloved, separate yourself from the yoke of bondage, I desire you free with abundant life and liberty in Me. My promises for you are a future filled with hope, not dread and fear. Reconsider Who I AM and My heart for you!

[Ga 4:28](#) Now we, brethren, as Isaac was, are the children of promise... [Ga 5:1](#) Stand fast therefore in the liberty with which Christ has made us free, and be not entangled again with the yoke of bondage.

THE END DOES NOT JUSTIFY THE MEANS 5/28/18

Precious ones, the end does not justify the means. For the sake of raising you up in the fear and admonition of your Lord and My focusing on key downfalls in your life, I have overlooked many wrong choices. Throughout your years of grace this was My way of a careful balance in building you up and also helping you keep the garden of your life weeded. You have learned your lessons well.

Even so, My grace in your life is not a justification for you to gamble in making choices that are not My prescribed plan for you. My people are dull of heart, not understanding the delicacy of reaping what they sow. In the past they listened only under severe cases of chastisement. Yet I want them to be so keen that I can lead them with My eye.

The seasons have changed dear ones, and now your seeds planted bear fruit rapidly. Even in few days time you shall see the result of your daily choices! Listen to your dreams and life circumstances. What doors are you opening and closing in your life? Consider your choices and please no longer justify your unhealthy choices even though you are still moving towards to your goal. FREE. I want you free dear ones to move unhindered.

[Am 9:13](#) Behold, the days come, says the LORD, that the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him that sows seed; and the mountains shall drop sweet wine, and all the hills shall flow with it.

[Ga 6:7-9](#) Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man sows, that shall he also reap. ⁸ For he that sows to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that sows to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting. ⁹ And let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not.

REMAIN AVAILABLE FOR USE 6/27/18

Dear heart, I know all your struggles to overcome and stay on top and not beneath the pile. Always remember that when you pray in authority, it is not in your tone of voice or strength to muster up aggressive commands! My kingdom is not a demonstration of your strength. I rejoice in using weak vessels so that the power that rests upon you is My power and My glory that shall be revealed through you. Yes you have decreased, allow Me to increase. Draw upon Me dear one! Simply remain available for My use.

[1Co 2:1-5](#) (Passion Translation NT) My brothers and sisters, when I first came to proclaim to you the secrets of God, I refused to come as an expert, trying to impress you with my eloquent speech and lofty wisdom. ² For while I was with you I was determined to be consumed with one topic—Jesus, the crucified Messiah. ³ I stood before you feeling inadequate, filled with reverence for God, and trembling under the sense of the importance of my words. ⁴ The message I preached and how I preached it was not an attempt to sway you with persuasive arguments

but to prove to you the almighty power of God's Holy Spirit. ⁵ For God intended that your faith not be established on man's wisdom but by trusting in his almighty power.

RELIEF 7/02/18

Precious, continue to keep watch over the margins of your life. Do not become so busy that life becomes too complex. There is a relief in your soul when you take time to rest, to create, to work and to enjoy fellowship. If you feel the weight of bricks upon your shoulders, cast your burdens upon Me for I desire to be Your Source of contented peace and inner strength. Abundant life flows from Me. I give you pause and recreation as often as turn Your focus and Know Who I AM. It is My grace that carries you through your day. Ask Me for wisdom in each decision in which you spend yourself. Whatever relief you need, I will send it. Angels also stand by to attend to your needs. I come in many forms, simply call upon Me for relief.

[Ac 11:29](#) Then the disciples, every man according to his ability, determined to send relief unto the brethren who dwelt in Judea:

MY WORD IS YOUR FUEL 7/02/18

Precious ones, when you feel you are running towards empty, run towards ME. I promise to refuel you with all that you need to run your race. My Word will comfort you, sustain you, strengthen you and empower you to continue to continue. New energy, new vigor is prepared and ready. Simply plug in, open up and receive My flow. Feed upon My Word and BELIEVE.

[Mt 14:20](#) And they did all eat and were filled: and they took up of the fragments that remained twelve baskets full.

[Lu 6:21](#) Blessed are you that hunger now: for you shall be filled.

JOY REKINDLED 7/04/18

I have many unknown ways to bring the fullness of joy back into your heart and life! Yes dear the wounded shall dance again. They shall leap with joy like calves going out of the stall or deer leaping in tall grass. Bounding with energy and bursting forth with gladness over My goodness, I shall lift you up and spring you forth!

[Mal 4:2-3](#) But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and you shall go forth, and grow up like calves of the stall. ³ And you shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do this, says the LORD of hosts.

YOUR CHOICE TO SPEAK IN TONGUES 7/07/18

Dear ones, I invite you to speak in tongues more often. As you allow Me to kiss your lips with My Words and languages of men and angels, you will speak forth the mysteries of God. As you pray these mysteries, it even bypasses devils as it goes straight to the throne room. You are praying MY will into your life, your loved ones and your land. Much is accomplished for breakthrough when you speak in tongues through My Spirit.

I will not force you beloved ones, but I do invite you to enter in. You shall see and hear with your own eyes and ears that tongues makes a difference as you pray in all you need to equip you for the times you live. Through praying in My Spirit, you will find the authority you need, and also intimacy as I lay my head upon your heart. I have found My resting place

within you dear one. I always listen and dispatch. Do not grow silent but speak forth and pray boldly with authority. It is yours.

[1Co 14:2](#) *For he that speaks in an unknown tongue speaks not unto men, but unto God: for no man understands him; but in the spirit he speaks mysteries.*

[1Co 14:13](#) *Therefore let him that speaks in an unknown tongue pray that he may interpret.*

NOT OUT, BUT IN 7/17/18

Precious ones, as many as are godly will suffer persecution. Likewise through much tribulation you enter the kingdom of God. I do promise to deliver you out of such, just as I delivered Paul out of them all. However while you are in such, trust Me that whatever is allowed in your life I use for My good purposes in your lives and others.

When difficulties come, let them be invitations to go deeper still, deeper IN to me. Resist running away and come INto My arms of love! I will never leave nor forsake you and as you learn to cling to Me, you will enjoy the intimacy of our loving fellowship. Remember that I prepare a table for our fellowship even in the midst of our enemies. Your clinging is producing wonderful fruit that is most desired and useful for good.

[Ro 8:35-39](#) *Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written, For your sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter. 37 Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us. 38 For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, 39 Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creation, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.*

[2Ti 3:11](#) *Persecutions, afflictions, which came unto me at Antioch, at Iconium, at Lystra; what persecutions I endured: but out of them all the Lord delivered me.*

[Ac 14:22](#) *Confirming the souls of the disciples, and exhorting them to continue in the faith, and that we must through much tribulation enter into the kingdom of God.*

I PLANTED A BLESSING 8/04/18

Precious ones, those who seek shall find. I do conceal what is precious, but it is your honor to search them out. I have called you to dig deeper and search for what is intended for YOU. Research My past Words, study scripture, wait upon Me and let Me draw your heart, mind and memory. Just like the game of hot and cold, you have the same sensitivity to My drawing. You know when you are feeling weak, cold and not comforted. You know when the fire of My passion is drawing you closer to Me!

Put your spiritual shovel into the ground and go after all that I have planted for you. What you seek, you shall find! If I am your treasure, you wont be denied! My heart beat of love is pulsing for you. Can you hear it? As you seek out My treasures, My road map will be revealed to you.

[Pr 25:2](#) *[It is] the glory of God to conceal a thing: but the honour of kings [is] to search out a matter.*

Mt 7:7-11 *Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and you shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you: 8 For every one that asks receives; and he that seeks finds; and to him that knocks it shall be opened. 9 Or what man is there of you, whom if his son ask bread, will he give him a stone? 10 Or if he ask a fish, will he give him a serpent? 11 If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children, how much more shall your Father who is in heaven give good things to them that ask him?*

VOLUNTEERS, YOU MOVE ME 8/05/18

Dear ones, thank you for stepping forward to go for Me. You have paid a price for My sake! How your passion and zeal touches My heart! I have seen the fires you have walked through, the floods and persecution. Yet nothing stands in your way of My love. Mount your horses, go forth and raise My banner high! The Lord of Hosts is with you. I AM He Who goes before you to display My goodness and righteousness in your land. I AM answering your prayers, My kingdom comes on the earth even as it is in heaven.

Isa 6:8 *Also I heard the voice of the Lord, saying, Whom shall I send, and who will go for us? Then said I, Here am I; send me.*

TEACHERS YOU MAKE A DIFFERENCE 8/11/18

Dear ones, thank you for your sacrifices to lay down your life and time to build others and help them be equipped in their own lives! Sometimes you feel like you only have drops to share, but each drop has the power to water a seed enough to sprout. When you have laid down your lives to serve, I use everything you say and do to make a difference for others. I multiply your sacrifice more than you know.

In these last days I am building a powerful team who have made their covenants with Me to help Me bring My kingdom to earth. I place them exactly where they belong so that they will be most effective. Each and every Word I give them is validated and confirmed by other team members. Together they are building one another and building My people in faith, hope and love.

Ps 50:5 *Gather my saints together unto me; those that have made a covenant with me by sacrifice.*

Ps 68:11 *The Lord gave the word: great was the company of those that published it.*

1Co 13:9-13 *For we know in part, and we prophesy in part. 10 But when that which is perfect is come, then that which is in part shall be done away. 11 When I was a child, I spoke as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child: but when I became a man, I put away childish things. 12 For now we see in a mirror dimly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known. 13 And now abides faith, hope, love, these three; but the greatest of these is love.*

ANGELS ASSIGNED TO THOSE WHO PROPHECY 8/22/18

Dear Servants, thank you for your time, energy and sacrifice that you put into waiting upon Me to hear and see My Words! Be encouraged that you are always on my heart and I hear your daily expectations to receive heaven's bread. Angels watch over My provisions and bring them safely to you. Heavenly hosts are assigned to carry for the fulfillment of each and every Word.

I AM growing your faith into completion and fullness. You are being kept, no need to strive or fret. Only one thing is necessary and that is to always cling to and lean upon Me, Your Source. I have decreed a safe journey for your walk, all the way to the end of your life. Trust Me that you are amply provided for in every step!

[Ps 34:6-9](#) This poor man cried, and the LORD heard him, and saved him out of all his troubles. 7 The angel of the LORD encamps round about them that fear him, and delivers them. 8 O taste and see that the LORD is good: blessed is the man that trusts in him. 9 O fear the LORD, you his saints: for there is no lack to them that fear him.

THE ATMOSPHERE OF HEAVEN 8/23/18

Dear heart, I hear your prayers inviting My kingdom to come into your life, even as it is decreed in heaven. Yes it is My deep desire for you to align with heaven. As you grow closer to Me, My Spirit within you is always calling you to align with My will. It is My will that what you speak, what you listen to, what you do, what you feel - will issue forth from My love and heart. The atmosphere of your life will emit beautiful color and smell of heaven's aromas. As you align your life with Mine, it draws angelic hosts to abide with you. The more you are sensitive to My Spirit and world, the more you will be aware of this and experience the joy of such.

[Song 4:13-15](#) NKJV

Your plants are an orchard of pomegranates With pleasant fruits, Fragrant henna with spikenard, 14 Spikenard and saffron, Calamus and cinnamon, With all trees of frankincense, Myrrh and aloes, With all the chief spices — 15 A fountain of gardens, A well of living waters, And streams from Lebanon.

THE SONGBIRDS HAVE ARRIVED 9/01/18

You have asked me to increase your faith. For years I have been sending you water and light for your mustard seed to grow. I have grown your faith into a lovely canopied tree for My heavenly songbirds to remain beside your resting place in Me. Earnestly protect your faith and our resting place, let no evil encroach. Do all you need to do to keep your conscience void of offense and be still and know that I AM God.

Dear ones, open the windows of your heart and freely receive! I have sent you My heavenly songbirds to sing forth My Word and praises. Each Word is a living color and nuance, each song is a melody that proclaims My goodness. Precious ones, be still and listen to My song.

[Lu 13:18-19](#) Then said he, Unto what is the kingdom of God like? and to what shall I compare it? 19 It is like a grain of mustard seed, which a man took, and cast into his garden; and it grew, and became a great tree; and the fowls of the air lodged in the branches of it.

[Mal 3:10-12](#) Bring you all the tithes into the storehouse, that there may be food in my house, and test me now in this, says the LORD of hosts, if I will not open you the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing, that there shall not be room enough to receive it. 11 And I will rebuke the devourer for your sakes, and he shall not destroy the fruits of your ground; neither shall your vine cast its fruit before the time in the field, said the LORD of hosts. 12 And all nations shall call you blessed: for you shall be a delightful land, says the LORD of hosts.

PROSPER AND BE IN HEALTH 9/10/18

Dear heart, I have heard your cry for deliverance and healing into a prosperous and healthy life. Call forth things that are not as though they were. Call forth your new beginning where I will cancel your debt of living beyond your means.

Lean on Me to carry you, and do your part to live your life to bring balance to every place where your scales are no longer balanced. As you do your part, I will remove the veil of guilt that stands between us. As you receive My merciful love and forgiveness, it will liberate your soul to be at peace where you and I can sit together in fellowship.

Dear heart, there is nothing the world offers that can bring you real and lasting comfort. Only fellowship with Your Maker can touch your life that deeply. Let go of the cravings for the world and let Me comfort you!

[3Jo 2](#) Beloved, I wish above all things that you may prosper and be in health, even as your soul prospers.

NO TO DESPAIR, YES TO HOPE!

Precious child, after so many twists and turns, pressures and narrow places, do not lose hope! Your intercessions make a huge difference dear one. History is in the making where destinies are wrestling between the powers of good vs evil.

This war is painful, but I have overcome all. I have promised you new beginnings where the page in history has turned and new life will emerge. Come to Me dear one, and simply let Me hold you! You will find deep abiding calm against all storms and I will whisper you HOPE as you watch this new beginning unfold.

Decades of historical evil plans are being unraveled and dismantled. There will come a day when the truth of how close you came to destruction will be revealed. You will then see the wondrous miracle of how I gave you a new beginning and what this means for generations. You chose love for the sake of your progeny and I said YES.

[Isa 54:11-14](#) O you afflicted, tossed with tempest, and not comforted, behold, I will lay your stones with colorful gems, and lay your foundations with sapphires. 12 And I will make your pinnacles of agates, and your gates of carbuncles, and all your walls of precious stones. 13 And all your children shall be taught of the LORD; and great shall be the peace of your children. 14 In righteousness shall you be established: you shall be far from oppression; for you shall not fear: and from terror; for it shall not come near you.

CANOPIED 9/13/18

Follow Me Beloved, underneath My canopy. Intimacy in fellowship, comfort, and contentment are waiting for you. This is our special place hidden by My Presence and surrounded by angels. I AM your hiding place and I AM what your soul longs for. Cast the cares of the world behind, and follow Me into this treasured place.

Yes this is worth fighting for. It is worth protecting. It is worth all your sacrifices to hold onto this special place in Me. You will find that our mutual abiding place will not only canopy your own life, but those who are following behind. Your children, your children's children, and even beyond will abide in the place you have dwelled. Dearest, I have promised to multiply our times together. Generations yet to come.

[Ps 34:7](#) *The angel of the LORD encamps round about them that fear him, and delivers them.*

ADVENTURES PLANNED FOR YOU 9/23/18

Beloveds, I have planned a good adventure for you. You have entered a new season and you are prepared for new adventures. Your faith will increase as I send you confirmations to My Words to you. Your joy will increase as you seek and find My liberally sprinkled trail of bread crumbs. Your hope will increase as you live in daily expectancy for what I have planned each day. Exhilarating rides in the river of God, angels as your tour guides. Heavenly trips with your eyes opened. Transportations in ministry for those who are obedient. Flying in My Spirit as I show you what I AM doing in the world. Revival and Holy Ghost riders, get ready to enjoy My new planned adventures!

[Mr 16:20](#) *And they went forth, and preached everywhere, the Lord working with them, and confirming the word with signs following. Amen.*

OLD CYCLES GONE, NEW FELLOWSHIP IS OPEN 9/30/18

I am so proud of you for having let go of too many trips around the barn. Yes some of it was tough training. Through the process you learned to let go of all that did not align with My will for your life. You let go dear one and this now gives you freedom and access to find what I have planned for you.

I love it when out of your busy schedule, you set aside time to seek My face and be alone with Me. Together we close the door to the past and nestle in to begin a new book in your life. Our times together are precious as we break bread together. You will find all My goodness and sustenance that you need there in your quiet time with Me. When you are nourished and full, I open the door of our fellowship so that you can share Me with the world. I want you happy and fruitful in your new year!

[Php 3:13-14](#) *Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended: but this one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before, 14 I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.*

SHED YOUR LIGHT LIBERALLY 10/02/18

Dear hearts, please do not focus on what you do not have to give. Don't turn inward from your losses. It doesn't matter what you give, where you give or how much you give. Every little thing that you do from a heart of loving passion makes a difference. Liberally spread all that I have given you and pour it out onto others. Freely receive, freely give. ENJOY the process of giving simply and seeing it multiply! When you live a death to self life, I will multiply everything you do to bloom your little world around you.

[1Co 12:28](#) *And God hath set some in the church, first apostles, secondarily prophets, thirdly teachers, after that miracles, then gifts of healings, **helps**, governments, diversities of tongues.*

[Ac 3:6](#) *Then Peter said, Silver and gold have I none; but such as I have give I thee: In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up and walk.*

LET US RUN WITH PATIENCE 10/04/18

Oh what darlings you are! I love watching you grow up dearest ones. I love your tenacious grip when I begin to move and advance forward. I love your passion for Me as you run your

race. I simply love watching you grow up. Oh My love for you abounds - you give Me SUCH joy!

Yes dear ones you are running your race and pursuing Me with everything you have! I AM watching you totally spend yourselves as you pursue Me: knocking, seeking, asking. You haven't let go and I don't want you to! You run with passion and I want even more flame in your torch. May the passion in your bellies grow stronger as My love burns brighter in your hearts.

Even so, learn to run with patience and self-control and endurance. Precious ones, your race is lifelong. Learn to be patient in your waiting upon Me. As you tarry in My Presence, learn the secret of stillness and rest. Put away all distractions, clammer and hindrances that keep you from that rest. Learn the secret of putting your body under subjection to My Spirit within you. Yes persevere, but stay under and remain in My Presence. You will find in that place of patience you will find strength to run and strength to wait and in so doing you shall win your prize.

[1Co 9:24-27](#) Know you not that they who run in a race all run, but one receives the prize? So run, that you may obtain. 25 And every man that strives for self control is temperate in all things. Now they do it to obtain a corruptible crown; but we an incorruptible. 26 I therefore so run, not with uncertainty; so fight I, not as one that beats the air: 27 But I roughly treat my body, and bring it into subjection: lest that by any means, when I have preached to others, I myself should be disqualified.

*[Heb 12:1](#) Therefore seeing we also are surrounded with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which does so easily ensnare us, and **let us run with patience** the race that is set before us...*

MY RICH ANOINTING WILL RESTORE YOUR LOSSES 10/04/18

My Beloved red rose bride, how I love you! It means so much to Me that you have never forgotten My promises. I too remember and have collected them as a never ending circle of roses to signify our loving walk of one-ness. Our union has produced wonderful fruit as I have breathed My life into your own. I honor you dear one as we have waited together for My Father's perfect time to release the anointing to bring forth our greatest promises the world has ever known.

He will pour forth the deepest, richest, most wealthiest anointing oil upon you and your generations yet to come! All the losses you have suffered will be completely restored back to you. Your debts will be paid and your baskets of oil will be full and running over. No good gift will be withheld as you experience the reality of all that you have dreamed for in living in My anointing and seeing the full manifestation of My Words come to pass.

[Mt 17:11](#) And Jesus answered and said unto them, Elijah truly shall first come, and restore all things.

[Ac 3:19-21](#) Repent therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord; 20 And he shall send Jesus Christ, who before was preached unto you: 21 Whom the heaven must receive until the times of restitution of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all his holy prophets since the world began.

THE MYSTERY OF ONENESS 10/05/18

I AM gathering My beautiful remnant all across the world. They have learned to lay down their own agendas and follow My Spirit wherever they I lead. These precious ones have grown in My love and learned to walk in My ways. The closer they have grown to Me, the closer they have grown together and been grafted in Oneness. Time and distance does not separate them. There is no big I and little you for those who have been grafted. Equally yoked fellowship as they each partake of My whole. Yes Father, that they be one even as we are One. This mystery of oneness can only be found in My Spirit. This oneness can only be found in the true communion of saints. Breaking bread together, individually and collectively seeking sustenance of My Word. Bring them in oh Spirit, on the wings of the dove.

Joh 17:21-22 That they all may be one; as you, Father, are in me, and I in you, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that you have sent me. 22 And the glory which you gave me I have given them; that they may be one, even as we are one:

1Co 10:16-17 The cup of blessing which we bless, is it not the communion of the blood of Christ? The bread which we break, is it not the communion of the body of Christ? 17 For we being many are one bread, and one body: for we are all partakers of that one bread.

SPEAKING IN TONGUES REMOVES WHAT IS HOLDING YOU BACK

Precious one, whenever you feel the spiritual atmosphere is oppressive, press through with your prayer language. Speak in tongues. Speak in tongues some more. Continue to press through in the spirit as though your life depended upon it. When your spirit prays like this, you are praying My will that is in heaven into your life which walks the earth.

I have commanded that everything that holds you back from our intimate fellowship will not prevail. Speaking in tongues builds and establishes you and I have promised that the gates of hell will not prevail against what I am building in your life. The veils and walls will be removed. My Spirit within you shall bubble forth great refreshing and breakthrough in our fellowship together. Do you miss Me as I miss you? Speak in tongues dear one until you breakthrough.

Mt 16:18 And I say also unto you, That you are Peter, and upon this rock I will build my church; and the gates of hades shall not prevail against it.

1Co 14:4 He that speaks in an unknown tongue edifies himself; but he that prophesies edifies the church.

VOLUNTEER STEPS IN THE DAY OF MY POWER 10/22/18

Dearest king, I have been incubating My anointing within you. Something big is about to happen. When it comes time to come out of your shell, you shall break forth through your own desire. This must be from your own willingness for I will only have volunteers in the day of My power. It will be a time when you have grown too large to fit in the confines and you will break through the restraints. As you go forth, I have called you to walk uprightly and proclaim My Word and My will. The authority in which you speak will have great impact because of My prophetic anointing that resides within you.

My power shall upon your shoulders, a mantle of governmental authority. This will increase as you walk in it. I will use you to establish My kingdom on earth. Justice and righteousness will spring forth. I will put My great zeal inside of you to put all into order and establish My

governmental reign. Fear not beloved one, I AM with you. The days of awe and power are budding even now.

***Isa 9:7** Of the increase of his government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon his kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with justice and with righteousness from this time forth even forever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this.*

***Ps 110:3** Your people shall be willing in the day of your power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: you have the dew of your youth.*

DRAW NEAR AND I WILL LIFT YOU UP INTO MY GLORY 10/22/18

Dear heart, I want you to come to Me willingly out of your own desire for our intimacy and fellowship. I have trained you with bit and bridle how to come, but now I want you to come from your own heart, not from My drawing you first. I know how badly you want to hear and see from Me.

I am about to do something big in the earth; A demonstration of My power. But only through volunteer lovers who have laid down their time in pursuit of Me. Draw near to Me and I will draw near to you. As you lay down other pursuits and spend time with Me I will draw near. Come to Me, I will give the desire of your heart.

There is a deep passion I have planted inside of you. It is like a dormant volcano. You will find that the closer I draw near, the more this passion will come to the surface. Yes it is the fiery flame of our mutual love. Do not be afraid when My Presence comes. I will strike you with My power. All heaven praises when they witness your joy of being radically touched! Yes shackles fall away as My power turns you into a radical lover and follower of Me!

In this new day, I will raise you up just as the sun rises in the break of day. You shall shine with illuminating brightness as the splendor of My glory shoots forth beams of light upon you. Then one step at a time you too will shoot forth My glorious light upon others who need My touch. You shall shine as My willing vessel in the day of My power.

***Jas 4:8-10** Draw near to God, and he will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded. 9 Be afflicted, and mourn, and weep: let your laughter be turned to mourning, and your joy to heaviness. 10 Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and he shall lift you up.*

***Ps 110:3** Your people shall be volunteers In the day of Your power;*

***Isa 60:1-3** Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. 2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon you, and his glory shall be seen upon you. 3 And the Gentiles shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising.*

A BRIGHT NEW DAY IS HERE 10/22/18

My precious child, you have overcome so much pain and despair! I am so very proud of you for running to Me and letting Me become your defense. You have learned that everything the devil meant to harm you, I have turned it and used it for good in your life. You have followed me through desperate times and learned your lessons well. Good job!

Dear one you are in a new season now. The light of My sun is breaking through to a bright new day! Change your expectations because your past loss does not define your future. I want you happy and healthy. Prosperous and healed, that is you leaping out of your confined place into green pastures!

***Mal 4:2-3** But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and you shall go forth, and grow up like calves of the stall. 3 And you shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do this, says the LORD of hosts.*

WASH AWAY THE RESIDUE OF THE PAST 10/22/18

Beloveds it is time to wash away any residual shame of your past! Yes your passion for Me grew colder as you went to sleep from the influence of the carnal world. Through My mercy and for My namesake, I put a stop to this and brought you back to Me. As you have called upon Me to remove your shame, I am answering that prayer. Dear ones, I have deleted your shame and washed you squeaky clean! No longer allow any residual affect to linger in your life. Make confession to whomever you need to speak to. Allow loving prayers to wash you and cloth you for your new commission. Heavenly positions and assignments are prepared and waiting for you to fill. Rejoice dear ones, it is a new day for the old has been washed away!

***Ex 29:4-7** And Aaron and his sons you shall bring unto the door of the tabernacle of meeting, and shall wash them with water. 5 And you shall take the garments, and put upon Aaron the coat, and the robe of the ephod, and the ephod, and the breastplate, and gird him with the skillfully woven band of the ephod: 6 And you shall put the turban upon his head, and put the holy crown upon the turban. 7 Then shall you take the anointing oil, and pour it upon his head, and anoint him.*

MARK, SET GO! 10/22/18

Beloveds you have gone through many seasons of training. Like a wild horse, I have taught you to come to Me through bit and bridle in order to draw near to Me. I poured out My gifts upon your life and watched you grow up. Your path was paved in butter, the rich flow of My anointing oil. I have watched you grow up along with your children in one family.

In your recess from training, use your time to call upon Me. My Presence will come to you and I shall lift you up. I will refresh your souls, pour out My strength and quicken you with My power. Learn to enjoy EVERY season that you are in beloved one. Every season has its purpose. You have poured yourself in learning. You have poured yourself in playing. Now is the time to EXPERIENCE Me. On your mark, set, GO! New buttery anointing oil is being poured out for you! Practice outside the walls what you have learned inside. Your steps are safely protected and anointed. Now pour forth and enjoy your new season!

***Job 29:2-6** Oh that I were as in months past, as in the days when God preserved me; 3 When his lamp shined upon my head, and when by his light I walked through darkness; 4 As I was in the days of my youth, when the secret of God was upon my tent; 5 When the Almighty was yet with me, when my children were about me; 6 When I washed my steps with butter, and the rock poured me out rivers of oil;*

A FRESH ANOINTING 10/25/18

Dear hearts, My fresh anointing is coming. Even now angels have arrived to record your choice. Are you in? As your name is being recorded, you will not be left out no matter where

you are. I will baptize you with power, My promised power. You will work in partnership with the angels as we usher in the demonstration of My kingdom power upon the earth.

Mr 1:8 I indeed have baptized you with water: but he shall baptize you with the Holy Spirit.

1Co 2:4 And my speech and my preaching were not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power:

COME TO COMPLETION 10/26/18

Beloveds you are in the season of maturing rapidly. I AM bringing all things towards harvest. As you submit to My Word, following through in obedience and trust, this releases My angels to work rapidly in your lives for the purpose of fulfilling My will within your life. Great grace is being given to accomplish this. Continue to seek Me for your daily bread. It is through hearing My Word that your faith comes to completion where You will be able to lay down all striving and enter into My rest. Once you enter into My rest , even with one word or thought great miracles will explode through the power of My Spirit.

Heb 4:12 For the word of God is living, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

SEASON OF RESTORING YOUR LOSSES 11/01/18

Beloveds, you have run so many races in your life. The grandstands in heaven have shouted victory over you! Their hearts have been full of joy watching you run your race and not quit! Every obstacle you have overcome as you leaped over hurdles, delays and detours. You have kept running and not looked back. Good job!

Just as you have experienced different seasons in your life, you have run many races. Some in your overcoming have wondered about your rewards and suffered discouragement. Many have suffered losses. Precious hearts, I have decreed the season to restore your losses.

Lay down disappointments of the past for just like Job who lost everything precious to him, I will restore back unto you. As you have trusted in Me during your seasons of loss, I am returning a double portion. Honor, favor, anointing, authority, friends and family, prosperity, creativity, inventions, business and more. I am restoring My hedge about you, your home and blessing the work of your hands while giving you My double portion increase.

Job 1:10 Have not you made a hedge about him, and about his house, and about all that he has on every side? you have blessed the work of his hands, and his possessions are increased in the land.

Job 42:10 And the LORD restored the fortunes of Job, when he prayed for his friends: also the LORD gave Job twice as much as he had before.

THE POWER TO CHOOSE YOUR PORTION 11/01/18

Dear one, I have given you the power of free will, to freely choose your own portion of your ears to hear Me. The standard that you measure within all your senses to receive from Me - will be your portion. Give audience to My Word, dear one. My sheep know My voice, and follow. Do everything you can to listen and cling to what I have to say.

Take note of what I highlight as confirmations. They are like tidbits lined up in order, connecting topics and cross references to further underline what I am saying to you. Keep My Words, be faithful with what I give you, and always expect more. For within your faithfulness, deepest desires and expectations, lays the mystery of the fullness of your portion.

[Mr 4:23-24](#) If any man has ears to hear, let him hear. 24 And he said unto them, Take heed what you hear: with what measure you measure, it shall be measured to you: and unto you that hear shall more be given.

TO BRING PLEASURE TO GOD 11/01/18

Beloveds, learn from Enoch's life, for he pleased Me and I took him unto Myself. Enoch diligently sought Me, it was his desire to bring Me pleasure by fully walking in righteousness, in full agreement with Who I Am. Enoch wanted to know Me and therefore sought every opportunity to diligently seek Me. Enoch's hunger and thirst for Me brought Me the greatest of pleasure. His longing drew My own and we communed together.

Enoch was translated many times before he was no longer found on earth. I gave Enoch visions and dreams. I took him to heaven and opened his eyes and ears to My world. Enoch heard My voice and saw My glory as I sat upon My throne. He saw the secrets of heaven and many mysteries unfold. He saw mansions in heaven and how the actions of men are weighed in the balance. He saw the secrets of the universe and the unfolding of its history. It gave Me great pleasure to share these things with Enoch, who scribed them for Me, in Enoch's book. Consider his life, for Enoch pleased Me.

[Heb 11:5-6](#) By faith Enoch was translated that he should not see death; and was not found, because God had translated him: for before his translation he had this testimony, that he pleased God. 6 But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that comes to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him.

AUTHORITY WHEN SEPARATED UNTO THE LORD 11/07/18

Dear one, all hell shudders when you give yourself wholly and totally to Me. As you consecrate yourself to Me, being willing to lay down anything that does not please Me, it opens the door for you to receive greater measures of delegated authority. I send you forth as My ambassador, to speak in My name and exercise the measure of authority I have assigned to you in the area in which you are gifted.

Always remember that fondness with the world is hostility against Me. Gorging on sensual lusts, finding entertainment through violence, murder and killing is in direct opposition to Me. Abstain, withhold yourselves from all forms of evil. Separate yourself and unto Me. It is only after you submit to Me that you will be able to resist the devil and he will flee.

[Jas 4:7-8](#) Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you. 8 Draw near to God, and he will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded.

*[Lu 7:8](#) For I also am a man **set under** authority, having under me soldiers, and I say unto one, Go, and he goes; and to another, Come, and he comes; and to my servant, Do this, and he does it.*

THE STONES OF FIRE ARE INSIDE MY HEART 11/13/18

Trembling ones, those who tremble at My Word. There are times that I give you access into the depths of My own heart. I open Myself and become vulnerable to you. It is an intimacy deeper than you have known before. In those times we become one. I allow you to enter into the mystery of Who I AM, and why I make the decisions I make. I let you experience how I feel and why I feel that way.

At one time I allowed Lucifer when he was once the anointed cherub, to walk among the stones of fire. Each stone is a revelation of Who I AM, My heart and ways. He was allowed access to walk there until perverseness was found in him. When he was cast out of heaven, that holy place among the stones of fire has been closed to only those whom I call friends. My friends who tremble at My Word and love Me no matter what – you will be given opportunities to walk there. It is My deepest desire that we become one. The consummation of our oneness is consecrated completeness. It is the ultimate fulfillment of our mutual love.

Joh 17:21-23 That they all may be one; as you, Father, are in me, and I in you, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that you have sent me. 22 And the glory which you gave me I have given them; that they may be one, even as we are one: 23 I in them, and you in me, that they may be made perfect in one; and that the world may know that you have sent me, and have loved them, as you have loved me.

HOW TO OVERCOME CURSES 11/25/18

Dear ones, the way to stay untouched by curses is to give no reason for a curse to land. Make no room for the enemy in your life and he will not find cause to touch you. Live your life aligned by the Word of God and keeping your conscience clean. If you violate either, repent quickly and ask for My forgiveness. Bind the curses of witchcraft, command them to fall null and void, receive My blood as your covering from all evil.

It is in protecting your faith that you are able to do these things. The walk of faith is where you trust in My Sovereignty as Boss and you choose to walk in such a way that pleases Me. As you walk in such faith, you discover My favor rests upon you where you are staying close to Me and walking in a way that pleases Me. Remember when Balaam was hired to curse Israel, I did not behold iniquity or perverseness in them. Why? Because I saw them through My eyes of loving favor and thus I turned the curses into blessings.

Nu 23:21 He has not beheld iniquity in Jacob, neither has he seen perverseness in Israel: the LORD his God is with him, and the shout of a king is among them.

Pr 26:2 As the bird by flitting, as the swallow by flying, so the curse without cause shall not alight.

De 23:5 Nevertheless the LORD your God would not hearken unto Balaam; but the LORD your God turned the curse into a blessing unto you, because the LORD your God loved you.

PARTNERSHIP OF THE MYSTERY 11/18/18

Angels marvel over how My mysteries are revealed to you. What I have kept secret and unspoken is made clear through your fellowship in Me. As your spirit communes with Mine, we partner to bring forth what is hidden and unknown to be made known to the spirit world. I have placed My light within your own spirit and we participate together to make the hidden path clear and understood.

This secret is like a vault of hidden mystery that is only opened with two keys. It is the partnership of both keys working together that opens the door. When the door of revelation is open, light manifest the secrets within. What was within My heart becomes clear and known.

***Eph 3:9-10** And to make all [men] see what [is] the fellowship of the mystery, which from the beginning of the world hath been hid in God, who created all things by Jesus Christ: 10 To the intent that now unto the principalities and powers in heavenly [places] might be known by the church the manifold wisdom of God.*

***1Co 2:7-8** But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory: 8 Which none of the princes of this world knew: for had they known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory.*

MELLOWED AND BELIEVING 12/02/18

Precious ones, it is My will to bring you into My rest where you cease from striving and merely receive and believe. Sometimes I give you a long rope and just let you run until you are spent. I am speaking about your efforts to gain faith. Yes extend any effort you need to seek Me. But when we find the common denominator where your faith connects, simply receive and believe. If you must spend yourself, spend whatever is needed to remain in that place. What place? Clinging to your Source of life. Are you attached? Then rest and receive dear one. I love you!

Hebrews 4:3 For we who have believed do enter into rest, as he said, As I have sworn in my wrath, they shall not enter into my rest: although the works were finished from the foundation of the world.

ARISE AND SHINE 12/03/18

Yes dear one, just as the morning sun rises over the horizon to begin a new day, this is My Word parable to you. Even before you see its light, everything is already in motion and progress. Even if you cant see the horizon in the distance, the sun still rises. No matter where you are or what you are doing, eventually the warmth of its light will dawn upon you.

This dear heart is My calling upon your life! I am calling you to rise up and move just as the sun. You are arising into the beginning of a brand new day which is the origin of a brand new era! It is time for My church to arise and shine, for My light is arising upon you. This is the era where My kingdom will be upon the earth. Everything that takes place is for that purpose. I will shine My light upon the darkness so that it will flee. I will shine My light through you so that usher in My kingdom everywhere you go. The warmth of My love will bring those you touch back to life. What joy you will walk in as you begin to see Me raise you up!

Psalms 19:5-6 (Passion Translation NT)

*What a heavenly home God has set for the sun, shining in the superdome of the sky!
See how he leaves his celestial chamber each morning, radiant as a bridegroom ready for his wedding, like a day-breaking champion eager to run his course. 6 He rises on one horizon, completing his circuit on the other, warming lives and lands with his heat.*

PARTNERING WITH THE ANGELS

Precious ones, the moment you cry out to pray, I dispatch the angels. Yes sometimes it takes them time to war through the darkness. As you faithfully wait upon Me and continue to press in and not give up, this strengthens the angels to press through on their side.

When you pray angels are dispatched all over the world, sent on assignments to bring My kingdom to earth. This is a massive work and the more you pray the more they are dispatched. Your weapon of prophesying according to your faith also dispatches angels on assignment. Together you are working as a team. This brings My joy to everyone and shouts of victory can be heard even in heaven as angels and men partner together to serve Me. Thank you dear ones!

Daniel 10:12-13 Then said he unto me, Fear not, Daniel: for from the first day that you did set your heart to understand, and to humble yourself before your God, your words were heard, and I have come because of your words. 13 But the prince of the kingdom of Persia withstood me one and twenty days: but, lo, Michael, one of the chief princes, came to help me; for I had remained there with the kings of Persia.

1 Timothy 1:18 This charge I commit unto you, son Timothy, according to the prophecies which were made concerning you, that you by them might war a good warfare;

TO THE NEXT LEVEL 12/13/18

My kingdom is built on the solid foundation of Jesus Christ. All that is built upon His life and Words is built layer upon layer, Whom shall I teach knowledge and who shall understand My ways? Those who are weaned from milk and who learn to eat meat.

In answer to your prayers, I am building your lives to know Me line upon line - each having a significant revelation and truth in which I AM building My kingdom within you. I give you increasing gifts, authority and faith so that you will know Me more intimately. Each and every level has new discoveries that I want to establish in your life. As you are faithful with what I have given, you shall be given more so that you shall go from glory to glory in increasing measures.

Isaiah 28:9-10 Whom shall he teach knowledge? and whom shall he make to understand doctrine? them that are weaned from the milk, and taken from the breasts. 10 For precept must be upon precept, precept upon precept; line upon line, line upon line; here a little, and there a little:

2 Corinthians 3:18 But we all, with unveiled face beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.

DELIVERERS TO THE RESCUE 12/16/18

Precious ones, sometimes you go through times like snow blizzards where the terrain is steep and slippery and you cant see to find your way home. You are cold, tired and unable to help yourself and just want to escape into sleepy oblivion. I have heard your prayers, precious ones! I am sending you My deliverers to rescue you from cold and difficult circumstances.

I promise that you will be rescued and carried back to safety where it is warm, restful and plentiful. My goodness will be surrounding you and My good gifts ready to be opened.

Psalm 18:2 The LORD is my rock, and my fortress, and my deliverer; my God, my strength, in whom I will trust; my shield, and the horn of my salvation, and my high tower.

NOT A COOKIE CUTTER GOD 1/05/19

Beloveds, I am asking you to grow beyond your mindsets that hold you back from fully receiving from Me. When I speak to you, I speak exactly how I want to speak and sometimes that does not fit your mold created for your own liking. Sometimes I sooth you and reassure you. Sometimes I speak in a way that offends your mind, so that I may get to your heart. My Words are not cookie cutter images that are pumped onto an assembly line as one size fits all.

You prefer cookies, but sometimes I give you Kooky. Riddled speech is a strange language having many applications. It can only be unraveled and applied correctly through partnering with Me in revelation. Ask Me what I am saying, I will take the lid off and make the truth manifest. When you have that “ah-ha” moment, you will KNOW that it is Me speaking to you very personally and specifically. That ah-ha moment only comes when we break the bread together and have fellowship, which is true communion of the heart.

Lu 24:30-31 And it came to pass, as he sat to eat with them, he took bread, and blessed it, and broke it, and gave to them. 31 And their eyes were opened, and they knew him; and he vanished out of their sight.

SUBMISSION IS YOUR SPIRITUAL WEAPON 1/01/19

In this season of your life, I will be teaching you different levels of submission that you have not known before. You have come this far by faith and learned the difficult lessons that rebellion opens demonic doors. I know you haven't liked it dear one, but how else could I get your attention?

Now you are ready to walk in deeper levels of submission. I want to point out to you exactly the areas where you are still walking in independence. I do not want to show you the truth so that you will feel condemned, accused or brow beaten. I love you and want you free. You have prayed and prayed for deliverance and I am answering your prayers. This will be My GOOD work within you. You may not always understand why I may ask you to obey, but trust Me that this is for My good purpose and plan.

The authority that I want to give you only comes through submission to My plan for you, and submission to your doing My plan My way, and not your own way. Do you see the difference? It is not by might or power of your own strength, it is only by My Spirit says the Lord. Precious one, after you have submitted to Me I will open your eyes and ears and you shall see where you have been stubborn and resistant and clinging to your own way. When I open your eyes it is My mercy for your healing.

Jas 4:7 Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.

BREAKING THROUGH THE LIMITATIONS 1/03/19

Dear hearts, when you have suffered trauma in your past, you built walls of protection around your hearts in order to cope. I allowed those to remain until you felt safe enough to allow Me access to change you. Self-preservation is a powerful weapon for survival's sake. Sometimes the walls of self-preservation are so thick that it keeps you from hearing and seeing the truth. Will you grant Me access to remove the hardened, self protecting scar

tissue? I want access into you just as much as you want access into Me. I love you so dear one and understand all that you have overcome.

Ro 8:35-39 *Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written, For your sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter. 37 Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us. 38 For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, 39 Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creation, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.*

SEIZE YOUR LAND 1/06/19

I am putting My bull dog faith into My beloved ones. This is a determination to run after and pursue what was stolen. I want you free dear ones! I want you free! Pray into this, ask for it. I will set your face like flint. Be willing to pursue at My command. This is not for the timid. It is for those who are willing to press through and not back down.

You have crossed over into the land of My kingdom. It's My kingdom business to seize the devil's domain. This is not done through the arm of flesh, nor through your own plan. Be submissive to Me and ask for My plan for you. I will quicken and draw you to the exact place where I want your freedom. Seek council, scripture and My wisdom. I will help you find your target and put within you the Joshua spirit to go in and conquer this once and for all. Heaven shouts Glory! We celebrate knowing this is the beginning of the end. We will take back the earth and it begins within you.

Eze 3:9 *Like adamant harder than flint have I made your forehead: fear them not, neither be dismayed at their looks, though they are a rebellious house.*

ADVANCE SAFELY WITH THE PROPHETS 1/07/19

Dear ones, My way has been provided for you to advance and move away from delay, hindrances and stumbling blocks. Did I not say, Believe in Me and I will establish you? Believe in My prophets and you shall prosper? As you trust in My Word through the prophets, I will make a way for you.

Yes the spiritual climate is cold right now, but I have equipped you with the ability to advance with ease. How? By standing upon the sharp edge of My Word. Find the road of holiness and righteousness, put on truth and move forward towards the goal. You will find your life is much smoother when partnering with Me and My prophets. This will bring you to your destination much faster.

2Ch 20:20B *Believe in the LORD your God, so shall ye be established; believe his prophets, so shall ye prosper.*

Am 9:13 *Behold, the days come, saith the LORD, that the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him that soweth seed; and the mountains shall drop sweet wine, and all the hills shall melt.*

THE STANDARD OF PROTECTION AND AUTHORITY 1/07/19

Dear heart, every time you say NO to the devil, it helps raise up a standard against the enemy. This is like picking up a stumbling stone and building a wall with it. The standard you

raise is a wall of defense that will be lifted up for protection for all that dwell within your house. Keep your walls of faith strong by living a life that pleases me through walking in righteous and holy decisions.

You will find that as you walk in such, the demons are manifest and driven away as you rebuke them. Just as the devils cried out in My Presence, so they will yours. They do not want to be made manifest, they want to hide. When My light within you makes them manifest, it is your part to take their strongholds down.

***Isa 62:10** Go through, go through the gates; prepare ye the way of the people; cast up, cast up the highway; gather out the stones; lift up a standard for the people.*

***Isa 57:14** And shall say, Cast ye up, cast ye up, prepare the way, take up the stumblingblock out of the way of my people.*

BREAKING THROUGH THE WALLS 1/16/19

Dear one, I AM bringing to the surface issues in your soul that have held you back from entering into the full promises I have for you. These hindrances are soul issues like trauma, shame, insecurity, fear of failure, condemnation and many more. Precious I do not bring these to the surface to torment you, I bring them to the surface so that you can face them for what they are in your life. Pray they become manifest then pray you can partner with Me to demolish these once and for all.

Not holding back, breaking you free! Is not My Word the hammer that breaks the rocks into pieces? Even as I break what has stonewalled you from getting through, you have all of heaven's backing to release you into freedom. I use the same hammer to build and establish you dear one. I tear down and I build up. Place yourself into position of faith and expectancy. I am highlighting and underlining the walls that hold you back. I will make a way where there is no way. PRAY and expect dear one. Follow Me through to victory.

***Jer 23:28-29** The prophet that has a dream, let him tell a dream; and he that has my word, let him speak my word faithfully. What is the chaff to the wheat? says the LORD. 29 Is not my word like a fire? says the LORD; and like a hammer that breaks the rock in pieces?*

***Isa 41:7** (NLT) The carver encourages the goldsmith, and the molder helps at the anvil. "Good," they say. "It's coming along fine." Carefully they join the parts together, then fasten the thing in place so it won't fall over.*

SPENDING TIME WITH ME TO ALIGN YOUR FAITH 1/18/19

I am drawing and calling you to spend some time-out hours with Me. One of the ways I speak is through bringing into your remembrance what I have said to you. These are not only important memorial stones in your life and faith, but returning to those Words positions your faith and expectancy for what I AM bringing you into. These Words are no longer seeds, but are ready to harvest and come to pass. The delay is over dear ones, you know that. We are advancing forward and occupying what I have already foretold. Find great comfort in this advancing movement. As you advance, I will draw you to take rest stops with Me and we will find fellowship together.

***Joh 14:26** But the Comforter, who is the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you.*

DELIVERANCE FOR THOSE WHO HAVE REPENTED 1/27/19

Beloveds I have taken you through circling decades of washing, highlighting your decisions, attitudes and behaviors that have not aligned with My Word. I have taken you through many layers of washing and humbling repentance. For those who have repented and had their day in court, I have pounded My gavel and proclaimed JUSTIFIED. By your own words of repentance and your own faith the blood of My Son, you are washed and covered just as if you had not sinned. You stand righteous and pure before Me dear ones! Rejoice for your sins are forgiven and covered.

I have heard your repentant cries! I am sending My angels of deliverance to you. They are plucking you out of the fires, winds, waters and ice from which you were taken into captivity.

***Mt 12:37** For by your words you shall be justified, and by your words you shall be condemned.*

***Ro 8:30-39** Moreover whom he did predestinate, them he also called: and whom he called, them he also justified: and whom he justified, them he also glorified. 31 What shall we then say to these things? If God is for us, who can be against us? 32 He that spared not his own Son, but delivered him up for us all, how shall he not with him also freely give us all things? 33 Who shall lay anything to the charge of God's elect? It is God that justifies. 34 Who is he that condemns? It is Christ that died, yea rather, that is risen again, who is even at the right hand of God, who also makes intercession for us. 35 Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written, For your sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter. 37 Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us. 38 For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, 39 Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creation, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.*

I HOLD YOUR TOMORROW 2/09/19

Beloved ones, always pray and commit your future into My hands. Trust that I AM keeping you and all your tomorrows in the palm of My hand! Even though you don't know the specifics of what your future holds, what matters is that I hold your future!

Pray, commit and trust. I will keep you from falling. I will prepare, equip and help you accomplish all that I have purposed for you to do on earth. Trust Me to guide your thoughts to bring forth the work.

***Ps 37:5** Commit your way unto the LORD; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass.*

***Pr 16:3** Commit your works unto the LORD, and your thoughts shall be established.*

STAY FAITHFUL 2/10/19

Dear heart, I understand there are times when you cant see the forest through the trees. Life presses in with many demands and it is easy to get off the mark. Never forget that I have kept you alive and on this earth for a purpose. MY purpose. Make decisions in what you allow into your life based upon that priority. What takes your time, your money, your energy, your mind, will and emotions? Restructure your life on what I have called you to and then everything else will fall into place.

Lu 12:22-31 *And he said unto his disciples, Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what you shall eat; neither for the body, what you shall put on. 23 The life is more than food, and the body is more than clothing. 24 Consider the ravens: for they neither sow nor reap; which neither have storehouse nor barn; and God feeds them: how much more are you better than the fowls? 25 And which of you with taking thought can add to his stature one cubit? 26 If you then be not able to do that thing which is least, why are you anxious concerning the rest? 27 Consider the lilies how they grow: they toil not, they spin not; and yet I say unto you, that Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these. 28 If then God so clothes the grass, which is today in the field, and tomorrow is cast into the oven; how much more will he clothe you, O you of little faith? 29 And seek you not what you shall eat, or what you shall drink, neither be of anxious mind. 30 For all these things do the nations of the world seek after: and your Father knows that you have need of these things. 31 But rather seek you the kingdom of God; and all these things shall be added unto you.*

THE PEACE OF BEING “AT ONE” WITH ME 2/12/19

Precious one, lay down all that unsettles your thoughts and emotions and come to Me. I AM your peace. Come to Me and I will give you rest. Simply spending time with Me will sooth your soul. In returning and rest you shall be saved, in quietness and confidence your strength shall return. Let yourself sink into Me and be one with Me, My thoughts, My heart and remember.

Yes there is some satisfaction in having your tasks and life organized, but that will not cleanse you from worry or issues that disturb your heart. As Solomon said, it is better to have one hand full with quietness than both hands full with toil. When I created the earth I had great satisfaction and said it was good. But then I rested. Come precious one, come!

Joh 14:27 (AMP) *Peace I leave with you; My [own] peace I now give and bequeath to you. Not as the world gives do I give to you. Do not let your hearts be troubled, neither let them be afraid. [Stop allowing yourselves to be agitated and disturbed; and do not permit yourselves to be fearful and intimidated and cowardly and unsettled.]*

CONSIDER IT DONE! 2/15/19

Dear heart, please do not worry about your provision. I sustain all that is living and see to the most intricate details. Just as the birds are fed and the flowers grow, I know exactly what you need and promise to take care of your needs. Simply commit by rolling over all that concerns you into MY capable hands. I will do more than you expect, for I AM your faithful Husband Who follows through with My promises to you!

Lu 12:22-31 *And he said unto his disciples, Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what you shall eat; neither for the body, what you shall put on. 23 The life is more than food, and the body is more than clothing. 24 Consider the ravens: for they neither sow nor reap; which neither have storehouse nor barn; and God feeds them: how much more are you better than the fowls? 25 And which of you with taking thought can add to his stature one cubit? 26 If you then be not able to do that thing which is least, why are you anxious concerning the rest? 27 Consider the lilies how they grow: they toil not, they spin not; and yet I say unto you, that Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these. 28 If then God so clothes the grass, which is today in the field, and tomorrow is cast into the oven; how much more will he clothe you, O you of little faith? 29 And seek you not what you shall eat, or what you shall drink, neither be of anxious mind. 30 For all these things do the nations of the world seek after: and*

your Father knows that you have need of these things. 31 But rather seek you the kingdom of God; and all these things shall be added unto you.

WHEN YOU CAN'T CARRY ANY MORE 2/16/19

Dear heart, I know your limitations to the exact degree. I know everything about you and know exactly what you can handle and what you cant. Never think that I will ask you to do something you cannot do with My help. I will never take you where My grace cannot sustain you. You do everything in life because of My grace.

When you think you cant handle anymore, check your grace gage. This may be a blessing to realize it is time to lay the heavy load down. I speak grace, grace, grace over you dear one. When your cup is full, set it down and offer it back to Me. I know exactly what to do with the load you carry.

***Ps 139:1-14** (Passion Translation NT) ¹ Lord, you know everything there is to know about me. ² You perceive every movement of my heart and soul, and you understand my every thought before it even enters my mind. ³⁻⁴ You are so intimately aware of me, Lord. You read my heart like an open book and you know all the words I'm about to speak before I even start a sentence! You know every step I will take before my journey even begins. ⁵ You've gone into my future to prepare the way, and in kindness you follow behind me to spare me from the harm of my past. With your hand of love upon my life, you impart a blessing to me. ⁶ This is just too wonderful, deep, and incomprehensible! Your understanding of me brings me wonder and strength.*

⁷ Where could I go from your Spirit? Where could I run and hide from your face? ⁸ If I go up to heaven, you're there! If I go down to the realm of the dead, you're there too! ⁹ If I fly with wings into the shining dawn, you're there! If I fly into the radiant sunset, you're there waiting! ¹⁰ Wherever I go, your hand will guide me; your strength will empower me. ¹¹ It's impossible to disappear from you or to ask the darkness to hide me, for your presence is everywhere, bringing light into my night. ¹² There is no such thing as darkness with you. The night, to you, is as bright as the day; there's no difference between the two.

¹³ You formed my innermost being, shaping my delicate inside and my intricate outside, and wove them all together in my mother's womb. ¹⁴ I thank you, God, for making me so mysteriously complex! Everything you do is marvelously breathtaking. It simply amazes me to think about it! How thoroughly you know me, Lord!

ENLARGEMENT 3/09/19

Dear ones, I have heard your prayers and your earnest desires! For several seasons you have been in a long, narrow hallway – a path of transition from one place to another. I am sending you into a an enlarged place where you will no longer feel so confined.

I know you need breathing room, a place to rest, a place to heal, a place to play away from what has confined you. What is your hope dear one? What do you hope for? Yes the transition was long where hope delayed, but when your desire comes it is a tree of joy.

Your faith, compassion, gifts, fellowship, access and provision shall be enlarged! Great will be your increase - for what you gave back to Me has been greatly multiplied while you waited! Rejoice precious ones, your enlargement IS coming.

Ps 18:16-19 *He sent from above, he took me, he drew me out of many waters. 17 He delivered me from my strong enemy, and from them who hated me: for they were too strong for me. 18 They confronted me in the day of my calamity: but the LORD was my stay. 19 He brought me forth also into a large place; he delivered me, because he delighted in me.*

SCRIBES I NEED YOU 3/10/19

Dear scribes, I understand the seasons and obstacles that you go through and I am not disappointed with you. I appreciate all that you write for Me, You are My hands and heart, My comfort and understanding. You are My voice to a hurting and needy world. The Words I give through you move angels and men. They bring heaven to earth. Every word has a purpose and a plan and I use it all for good. Thank you for your time, your labors and your sacrifice.

To those who have gone through writer's block, feeling like your eyes or ears have been shut, I am answering your prayers. Many obstacles have been removed and battles won. I have prepared a place for you dear ones, where you have access to My many thoughts. Fill your journals with My Words! Decree and declare your faith for My good works in the earth. I will establish with confirmations that you are hearing My heart correctly. My thoughts towards you are more than the sands at the ocean. I gladly share them to you, My friends!

Ps 139:17-18 *How precious also are your thoughts unto me, O God! how great is the sum of them! 18 If I should count them, they are more in number than the sand: when I awake, I am still with you.*

MY WORD ENDURES FOREVER AND EVER 3/18/19

Beloveds My Word endures forever and ever and ever! Your time on earth is your boot camp training ground for your future in eternity. Yes your time on earth is with tribulation because the devil's domain is there. You are called My overcomers and those in the future will see the museums of your lives and marvel at all you overcame and marvel at your faith.

I have other sheep that are not of your fold. There are worlds you are unaware of and they too will need My kingdom gospel of loving truth. You will be ruling and reigning, using the fullness of your gifts and talents that I gave you in the greatest measures then you ever dreamed possible. Use your trials wisely for each one has lessons needed for your future. When you make your final graduation from earth, you will be satisfied with your rewards!

Lu 21:33 *Heaven and earth shall pass away: but my words shall not pass away.*

1Pe 1:25 *But the word of the Lord endures forever. And this is the word which by the gospel is preached unto you.*

RIGHTEOUS PRAYERS AND WALK 3/20/19

Dear ones your prayers and righteous walk are very important for your future and the future of your progeny. Choose to make a difference and earnestly pray. Pray for your president, that he will follow My leading and his choices will align with My will on earth. Stand in the breach of controversy and cover your leaders with the blood of Jesus. Decree no weapon formed against them shall prosper. For this is your inheritance says the Lord. Use your vote in the polls, with your mouth, your stand and your prayers. Learn to rule and reign through your prayers. Be obedient to My Word and walk in righteous paths. Your stand makes a difference and it is very needed.

I AM using your sacrifices and obedience to rebuild that which has fallen. I AM uprooting the wicked foundations and ushering in My kingdom to the earth. Yes kingdoms clash but greater AM I within you than he that is in the earth. Never fear for there are more with us than with they who devise evil. Your earnest prayers do prevail with the power of My might and force.

[1Pe 3:12](#) For the eyes of the Lord are over the righteous, and his ears are open unto their prayers: but the face of the Lord is against them that do evil.

[Jas 5:16](#) Confess your faults one to another, and pray one for another, that you may be healed. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man avails much.

YOUR CONSCIENCE AND LEVEL OF FAITH 3/24/19

Dear one, I created you with a conscience which is the ability to know what is right and what is wrong. It is your barometer of My approval or disapproval. Your conscience is like an invisible fence line that keeps your faith safe from falling. Crossing that line brings doubt and unbelief which interferes with your intimacy with Me.

I have heard your cries to hear My voice and have intimacy with Me. A wavering faith receives nothing from Me. Living with a good, clean conscience is staying behind the fence line between right and wrong which keeps your faith stable. You instinctually know you are pleasing Me with your choices, motives, actions and speech. If you are faithful towards its inner nudging, you will find the ability to receive consistent intimacy with Me without doubt or wavering.

Your conscience lives within your spirit man. Your soul also has My law written within it. These are 2 witnesses in agreement with what is right and what is wrong for you. Because these are both intangible but powerful beacons, your thoughts both argue or agree with how you are aligning with what you instinctually know what is right and wrong. Continual rationalization will numb your conscience. Listen to your thoughts. Inside you wrestle with them over and over again, constantly defending yourself. Listen to how your thoughts compromise the issues. Be wary of this, for your good conscience is a very tender gift that is key to your level of faith.

Keep your conscience void of offense. Nurture your conscience, and do not grieve it. For in grieving it you will eventually numb to cover the pain. This numbs its ability to discern for you, and you will lose this precious gift, thus turning towards an evil conscience. Dear one, offer your conscience to Me. Let My blood wash your conscience clean and pure and become willing to be trained to have a sensitive conscience.

"And herein do I exercise myself, to have always a conscience void of offense toward God, and toward men." ([Ac 24:16](#))

[Ro 2:15](#) Who show the work of the law written in their hearts, their conscience also bearing witness, and their thoughts the mean while accusing or else excusing one another;)

OVERCOMING DEMONIC RESISTANCE 3/25/19

Dear ones, yes that battle rages in all levels of life. Even though you suffer obstacles, always know that I am with you always. I have never left you dear ones! Some of the warfare you suffer is because you have opened demonic doors and need to close them through repentance and change. However there are other demonic issues I have allowed to drive you to Me. Learn

to discipline yourselves so that you are not disciplined otherwise. As you discipline your own thoughts, attitudes, choices, it closes much of the resistance you suffer and it brings you into My rest. Precious ones, I do not expect you to use your own strength, but to run to Me for it. You cannot live the Christian life in our own power. Come to Me and CLING. I will give you My grace, strength and power to resist so that the demonic resistance will flee.

[2Co 12:9-10](#) *And he said unto me, My grace is sufficient for you: for my strength is made perfect in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather boast in my weaknesses, that the power of Christ may rest upon me. 10 Therefore I take pleasure in weaknesses, in reproaches, in necessities, in persecutions, in distresses for Christ's sake: for when I am weak, then am I strong.*

SWEET COMMUNION AND POWER 3/27/19

My sweet, amber honey anointing is coming. It is My glory! Yes precious ones, your hope was delayed, but when your desire is fulfilled it will be a tree of life. Your prayers, your prayers, your prayers! Such sweet times have been stored up for you. Sweet salvation, sweet healing, sweet deliverance! Your prayers have been heard and I AM coming to pour out My loving compassion upon your years. Such delight and sweetness as I touch you with My power and release you into the abundant, good and sweet life intended for you.

The intimacy you have longed for in Me will be satisfied! We will commune together as I inhabit your empty and longing places. Much joy awaits dear ones. My sweet communion is coming.

[Pr 13:12](#) *Hope deferred makes the heart sick: but when the desire is fulfilled, it is a tree of life.*

WRECKING BALL INTO THE ENEMIES CAMP 4/01/19

Dearest ones sometimes you go through difficult circumstances where the devil seems to have the upper hand. All the while you have kept praying and using the authority I have given you to bind and rebuke the opposing devils. Never fear, I AM with you and My hosts fight with you in all that you do. They fight and battle in the spiritual realm as you do all you can do in your life to overcome he who defies My Word. Sometimes you feel like you feel overwhelmed, but the truth is that your stand is a wrecking ball in the camp of the enemy! You are safe in Me dear one!

[Jg 7:13-14](#) *And when Gideon was come, behold, [there was] a man that told a dream unto his fellow, and said, Behold, I dreamed a dream, and, lo, a cake of barley bread tumbled into the host of Midian, and came unto a tent, and smote it that it fell, and overturned it, that the tent lay along. 14 And his fellow answered and said, This [is] nothing else save the sword of Gideon the son of Joash, a man of Israel: [for] into his hand hath God delivered Midian, and all the host.*

TO BE ENDUED WITH POWER 4/09/19

Dearest ones, continue to pray for the enduement of My power to heal, deliver and set men free. The horizon is much closer than you know! Yes for years you have set your eyes into the distance with your compass of My promises. Your ship of faith is still moving full steam ahead! I AM so proud of you for not letting go, and continuing to believe. My rainbow is over your head and keeps you on course, dear one. My power IS coming and this new enduement will be much greater in measure and impact than you know! Expect, expect, expect!

Lu 9:1 *Then he called his twelve disciples together, and gave them power and authority over all devils, and to cure diseases.*

CONVICTION OR CONDEMNATION? 4/10/19

Precious one when your thoughts accuse you of wrong doing, wrong thinking, wrong speaking, always run to Me and ask forgiveness. I forgive you the moment you ask. Now believe that I have forgiven you and you are washed clean. My power to forgive not only releases you from judgment, but wipes what was forgiven from your book of life, whereby no one knows what was there. Love records no wrongs dear one!

As you trust that I died for your sins and misbehavior, I never condemn you. My Spirit will convict you only until you will repent, change and ask for forgiveness. After that refuse anything that suggests differently. Your heart (thoughts, mind, feelings) may find fault with yourself, but I AM greater than your heart and I know all things.

1Jo 3:19-21 *And hereby we know that we are of the truth, and shall assure our hearts before him. 20 For if our heart condemn us, God is greater than our heart, and knoweth all things. 21 Beloved, if our heart condemn us not, [then] have we confidence toward God.*

YOU ARE IN THE CENTER OF MY CARE 4/12/19

Dearest child, I have come to give you My abundant life. I speak Life, Life, Life over you! Yes I care about you, yes I care about your circumstances. I care about what you think, how you feel, who you are in EVERY DETAIL of your life. I cause everything to work together for good in your life, because You have set your love upon Me. You are at the very center of My attention. Always know that the moment you turn your heart and focus towards Me, I am there listening precious one. You are My dear, dear child and I care for you with all that I AM.

1Pe 5:6 *Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God, that he may exalt you in due time:*

PRODUCING WHILE YOU WAIT 5/15/19

Dear one, you have had many seasons in the past where you were very productive. I sent you in those seasons to do many tasks for Me. Much was accomplished and you have a very prosperous harvest coming! I know it is hard for you to wait, but I AM not asking you to produce this season. I AM asking you to wait upon Me. As you settle into Me and seek My face, I will comfort you, feed you, encourage you and strengthen you once again. Rest dear one and wait upon Me. You are fully equipped to do all that I have asked you to do. What you don't realize is that you ARE producing while you wait. You are keeping your nest of eggspectations warm and protected. When they incubate and come forth, wow will you be astonished! Wait dear one, wait.

Isa 40:31 *But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.*

COME TO PAPA 5/18/19

Dearest one, I understand the measures you have gone to, to be able to gain access to Me. I know every little detail of what is opposing you and why you make the choices you make. Precious, I will never condemn you! You are My dearest, precious child and all I want for you is to run into My arms of love! I have given you an open door. Let My Words comfort and sooth you. Let My open heart of love be the light in which You seek. The flame of My love

burns brightly for you. No matter what difficulty you face, I have decreed you will always triumph through Me. Simply wait and trust that what I have asked you to keep warm and safe, is incubating towards a marvelous birth of all My promises. Come through that door for I welcome you with open arms!

1Co 16:9 (AMP) ⁹ *For a wide door of opportunity for effectual [service] has opened to me [there, a great and promising one], and [there are] many adversaries.*

2Co 2:14 *Now thanks be unto God, who always causes us to triumph in Christ, and makes manifest the fragrance of his knowledge by us in every place.*

INTERCESSORS INCUBATING MY PROMISES 5/20/19

I have raised up fully grown intercessors who have learned to wait upon the promises of My Word. They have learned that waiting is an active place in their faith where they fully believe, anticipate and expect My Word to come to pass. They have learned that they can do nothing to rush their fulfillment and have learned to fully lean, trust and cooperate with Me in doing their part to bring them forth.

These, My dear intercessors are now brooding over a new generation of those who will in turn be raised up to sit upon their own promises and pray into them. Hope keeps My promises warm. Faith keeps them steady and in place. Obedience protects them. The long suffering of love will never quit. When I come will I find faith dear ones? In the fullness of time, in the fullness of fully grown love, My Word will break forth with great joy – fully birthed, fully revealed, fully manifested.

Joh 16:21 *A woman when she is in travail has sorrow, because her hour has come: but as soon as she is delivered of the child, she remembers no more the anguish, for joy that a man is born into the world.*

Isa 40:29-31 *He gives power to the faint; and to them that have no might he increases strength. 30 Even the youths shall faint and be weary, and the young men shall utterly fall: 31 But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.*

SEPARATING THE WHEAT FROM THE CHAFF 6/09/19

In this season of harvest, I am separating all that offends. As I collect all that is lovely and belongs to Me, I am separating chaff from the wheat. This is My work dear ones. Watch as that which is unclean is separated and finally removed.

I receive the good to Myself and cast that which is not into the fire. I purge, I purify, I separate the clean from the unclean. Come south wind, bring deliverance to the captives and blow away the chaff from their lives. Separate them unto Myself.

Ps 126 *When the LORD turned again the captivity of Zion, we were like them that dream. 2 Then was our mouth filled with laughter, and our tongue with singing: then said they among the nations, The LORD has done great things for them. 3 The LORD has done great things for us; and we are glad. 4 Turn again our captivity, O LORD, as the streams in the South. 5 They that sow in tears shall reap in joy. 6 He that goes forth weeping, bearing precious seed, shall doubtless come again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him.*

REMAIN RESOLUTE 6/22/19

Dear ones, the war against your faith is raging. Keep your mind, heart, will and emotions fixed on Me, the author and finisher of your faith. Remain determined to cling to My Word. Stay purposeful in what you do for Me. Be adamant with a bull dog faith that never lets go. Let your faith be unbending, unrelenting, unflinching, unshakeable, deliberate and unfaltering. Yes dear one, I have been building within you a resolute faith to be My overcomer. I began this good work within you and I will finish it.

[1Ti 6:12](#) *Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life, to which you are also called, and have professed a good profession before many witnesses.*

[2Ti 4:7](#) *I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith:*

[2Ti 2:3](#) *You therefore endure hardness, as a good soldier of Jesus Christ*

COMMIT YOUR PATH AND DIRECTION 7/02/19

Precious ones I guard everything You commit to Me. I carefully watch over and preserve these things because you gave them into My care. Yes your hardships are very real amid the evil day because My enemy has become your enemy when you entered into partnership with Me.

Remember to commit the direction of your path to Me, so that I will guard you and keep you from taking a wrong course. When it comes to a change in direction, or turning a corner, try not to change anything in your own power and always wait when you are unsure. I will make provision for your need for guidance and equipping to change your course. Allow Me to be at the helm and then all you have to do is follow. As you learn to cast your burdens upon Me, I will sustain you and not allow you to be moved off course.

[Ps 55:22](#) *Cast your burden upon the LORD, and he shall sustain you: he shall never permit the righteous to be moved.*

SCHEDULING TIME WITH ME 7/06/19

Dear one, when I was on earth ministering to so many, even I had to schedule My time to be with My Father. Before and after the demands of crowds, I went as often as I could to be with Him, Whom My soul longed. I understand the great longings you have. I understand how you want to please Me. I understand all that pulls at your soul and what weighs you down. Precious one, simply come! I AM placing no expectation upon you except that I wait with open arms to welcome you into My embrace! How precious you are to Me, how very precious. I will comfort you dear one, simply come.

[Mr 1:35](#) *And in the morning, rising up a great while before day, he went out, and departed into a lonely place, and there prayed.*

[Mr 6:46](#) *And when he had sent them away, he departed into a mountain to pray.*

[Lu 4:42](#) *And when it was day, he departed and went into a desert place: and the people sought him, and came unto him, and would have kept him, that he should not depart from them.*

[Lu 22:39](#) *And he came out, and went, as was his custom, to the mount of Olives; and his disciples also followed him.*

[Lu 5:16](#) *And he withdrew himself into the wilderness, and prayed.*

TO LEAP INTO ACTION 8/07/19

Precious hearts, I understand that in this long season the devil has done all he can to wear down the saints. However no matter how tired you are in your soul or even body, when I approach your life – you will LEAP into action! The passion you have inside of you has grown through years of intimacy and deeply rooted faith. You know Me precious one. I know you. Even in times of silence when you feel like your candle grows dim, it is but smoke from the enemy. It merely takes just a breath of My Spirit for our flames to burst forth. That is our passion, birthed through the love of longsuffering. Yes sometimes you feel like your wait feels endless. But when I draw you, you come to life instantly.

[Song 1:4](#) *Draw me, we will run after you: the king has brought me into his chambers: we will be glad and rejoice in you, we will remember your love more than wine: the upright love you.*

NESTLED UNDER MY WING 8/20/19

Precious child! Nestled and warm, just where I want you to be. Close to My heart beat. You are always welcome precious one. My wings may be covering your sight and muffling the sounds around you. But what matters is that you are as close to Me as possible and under My wings you are safely sheltered.

[Ps 61:3-4](#) *For you have been a shelter for me, and a strong tower from the enemy. 4 I will abide in your tabernacle forever: I will trust in the shelter of your wings. Selah.*

YOUR HEART KNOWS 8/23/19

Dear one, I hear your cries for understanding, for guidance and wisdom. I liberally send you wisdom when you ask! However there is a disconnect when you waver regarding My answer. Ask to partner with Me in the process. Cease striving in your thoughts and yield room to your spirit man which holds the voice of your conscience. Your spirit is well lit and it knows the pathway of My will for you.

Sometimes you run from what your heart KNOWS is the truth. Sometimes you try to drown it out with much noise and activity. But when all is quiet and you are once again alone in the stillness, your spirit shines brightly and the path is made clear. This is beyond hearing a voice dear one, it is the process of KNOWING. Ask for My grace to be able to make the connection and learn the process.

[Jas 1:5](#) *If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all men liberally, and reproaches not; and it shall be given him.*

MY PLAN FOR YOU 8/27/19

Precious one, I hear your pleas to know and understand My will for you. It is always, always to love. My plan for you is to lay down your life for others. You do this unto Me when you do it unto others.

You may not think what you do is of any worth, but to lay your life down and serve is the greatest of worth in heaven when it is done with My love. This is how you can partner with Me: Learn to love - Freely, willingly, without coercion. Learn to love with compassion, mercy, generously going the extra miles. Precious ones when you think you have given all, always remember that you are partnering with Me and being My friend. You are helping be

My hands, My feet, My mouth, My heart. They may never say thank you, but always remember that that you are doing this to help Me to help them. Thank you precious one for your labors of love, thank you! Dear one, I will always give you what you lack when you cry out to Me for more!

[Joh 15:12-14](#) This is my commandment, That you love one another, as I have loved you. 13 Greater love has no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends. 14 You are my friends, if you do whatsoever I command you.

[Mt 25:40](#) And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Since you have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, you have done it unto me.

MORE GRACE EXTENDED TO AMERICA 9/12/19

My dear faithful ones, I have heard your cries to turn the direction of America towards Me. I have felt your tears and groans, I have heard your united stand that the devil's plans will not prosper for your country. I raised up America to be a bread basket to the world, and I have liberally shed My grace upon her. Yes she has been plundered from within due to the church's loss of salt. However I have heard the innocent cries of the remnant who have faithfully stood in the gap for decades. The tide is turning dear ones. Real change, righteous change is here and in motion. I am overturning the evil plans that were set in motion. Wicked leaders will be replaced by righteous ones who seek to please and serve Me. I will replace with multiplication what was stolen from such plans.

Indeed I have extended you more time, more grace in which to raise the youth into faith and righteous walks. They are being prepared to receive their commission. Every place the sole of their feet shall tread upon, I will give to them for My name's sake. Your old will be rived with new power, strength and authority.

[Jos 1:3](#) Every place that the sole of your foot shall tread upon, that have I given unto you, as I said unto Moses.

[Ps 85:6](#) Will you not revive us again: that your people may rejoice in you?

PROCLAMATIONS, THE WEAPONS OF DECREE 9/11/19

Beloveds when you have entered into the kingdom of heaven, you have entered into a brand new domain of authority. As you listen to My Words, I give you authority to proclaim what I AM saying and what I AM doing in the earth. Angels stand by and blow their trumpets to these announcements. They are dispatched with My orders and assignments to usher My Word into the earth. The decrees you speak form weapons for their hands and they remove all that needs removed so that My life and liberty is brought forth.

[Job 22:28](#) You shall also decree a thing, and it shall be established for you: and the light shall shine upon your ways.

REVIVED WITH POWER AND AUTHORITY 9/12/19

Precious ones, the enemy has been wearing down the saints and I have heard your groans and cries. I know you are very tired. I have allowed these things so that you learn to lean strongly upon Me, learn to pray, and learn to wait upon My right hand of power.

I promise to revive you, strengthen you, raise you up and bring you back to life! You will be steady and strong in your old age, not weak and unstable. You shall have vitality for I will

have given you new shoes of power and authority and new strength to walk as an overcomer with full rewards. My Word promises that I give power to the faint, and increase strength to those who have no might. I promise you shall run again without weariness. As you have learned to wait upon Me, I fulfill exactly what I said.

***Isa 40:28-31** Have you not known? have you not heard, that the everlasting God, the LORD, the Creator of the ends of the earth, faints not, neither is weary? there is no searching of his understanding. 29 He gives power to the faint; and to them that have no might he increases strength. 30 Even the youths shall faint and be weary, and the young men shall utterly fall: 31 But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.*

BE OF GOOD CHEER 9/22/19

Precious hearts, I see all your efforts in overcoming and ruling over your circumstances and the world. I told you to be of good cheer because I never expected you to overcome on your own. You can do nothing without Me, and because I overcame, now you can overcome. All things are done in and through Me. I have passed all that I received from My overcoming onto you. Yet even with My inheritance, I do not expect you to overcome on your own. As you cling to Me and live your life through Me, we rule together. So yes be of good cheer. You not only have all that I received in inheritance, but you have Me with you, in you and through you. Is not our precious relationship what matters the most?

***Joh 16:33** These things I have spoken unto you, that in me you might have peace. In the world you shall have tribulation: but be of good cheer; I have overcome the world.*

***Re 3:21** To him that overcomes will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and sat down with my Father in his throne.*

A NEW SWEET AND SPICY SEASON 10/07/19

How I have longed to encourage you dearest ones! A new decade, a new season has emerged. I will come and revive you once again with an aromatic, sweet and spicy anointing.

I will pour out new gifts of many facets and many colors upon My beloved ones. New mantles of favor, power and promotion will fall upon you. New senses will be opened and oh the sweet, sweet aroma of My goodness upon those that I love!

New weapons will be dispersed to go with My power and authority. Long I have awaited to impart these, as I have carefully watched My bride being forged in the fire! Dear hearts be encouraged and prepare your hearts to receive years of rewards from your prayer filled longings. Come Holy Spirit come! Pour out upon My beloveds!

***Song 4:12-16** A garden enclosed is my sister, my spouse; a spring shut up, a fountain sealed. 13 Your plants are an orchard of pomegranates, with pleasant fruits; henna, with spikenard, 14 Spikenard and saffron; calamus and cinnamon, with all trees of frankincense; myrrh and aloes, with all the chief spices: 15 A fountain of gardens, a well of living waters, and streams from Lebanon. 16 Awake, O north wind; and come, you south; blow upon my garden, that its spices may flow out. Let my beloved come into his garden, and eat its pleasant fruits.*

OVERCOMING HEARING/ SEEING BLOCK 10/30/19

Precious ones, throughout the years I have heard your prayers to hear My voice and see visions of what I am saying and doing in the earth. I have taken you through deluges of spiritual rain, and you have found watering holes in subsequent droughts. Even when the holes dried up I watched you dig spiritual wells in efforts to reach your thirst for My personal Word to you. Your desire for fellowship with Me has remained in your prayers and I have not forgotten you dear ones! Your roots have grown deep in Me throughout these seasons and you will always find water.

I have not stopped speaking. Remember that I always speak into the earth and My Word will not return void but will accomplish all that I desire. Yes sometimes you need to realign yourself to be in the right place to hear and see what I am saying and doing. And sometimes you need to be still before Me, knowing I am God. And yes you need to pray for opened ears and eyes. Sometimes you need to climb higher above the cares of the barking world. More prayer, worship and My Word.

Dear one if you yet struggle, begin to pray over what limitation you have placed upon Me. It is very possible the barrier is within you. Yes always discern and filter what you hear and see. Yet still approach Me with the heart of a child who knows I give good gifts. Your childlike faith and trust is very precious. Do all you can to protect it and increase it. Thank you for pressing into Me and not giving up. You are overcoming all that is within and without and I am so very proud of you. You totally delight Me, My precious child!

[Lu 12:32](#) Fear not, little flock; for it is your Father's good pleasure to give you the kingdom.

STAY FULL IN TO CONTINUE GIVING 11/03/19

Dearest one, when you feel empty it is because of your need to spend time with Me. I AM the only source of real life. Only what I say and do is quickened with life. All else is futile, empty and profits nothing. I will comfort you, encourage you, fill you, strengthen you. I want you completely full and overflowing.

Do all that you need to do to protect our source of life together. The clamor and needs of the world are loud and pressing, but you will not have the ability to give unless you yourself are full and overflowing. Yes I want you to give! As you become a giver, the more you will receive and be able to pour out to so many needs. The same life that flows out of you surges to your own need as well. This is a repeating cycle of again and again. Stay plugged in and your joy shall be full!

[Joh 6:63](#) It is the spirit that gives life; the flesh profits nothing: the words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life.

*[Lu 6:38](#) Give, and it shall be given unto you; good measure, pressed down, and shaken together, and running over, shall men give into your lap. For with the same measure that you measure it shall be measured to you **again**.*

ALL RISE SAYS THE LORD 11/04/19

Dear ones, rejoice for it is the season to rise! I am breathing upon you and lifting you up by the refreshing winds of My Spirit. Up, Up, Up you shall rise and be carried without effort. Your faith shall rise, your joy shall arise as you shed the weights of this world and experience the unfolding of My plan.

My plan is justice. I AM the God of Justice. Your prayers have ascended up to Me and I have witnessed the injustices done to you. Dearly beloveds My very throne is inhabited by what is right and just. I have seen all the injustice the enemy has done and I AM overturning these. I have overruled and will right the wrongs. I will bring forth righteousness and justice like the noon day sun.

[Ps 103:6](#) *The LORD executes righteousness and justice for all that are oppressed.*

TO REMAIN AT YOUR POST NO MATTER WHAT 11/11/19

Precious children I have assigned each of you a position. I have given you gifts, talents and abilities through your hands, mouths, eyes, ears, senses, bodies. You have been assigned people, places, land, position, jobs in which you are accountable to watch over. I have given you not only authority in these realms, but also the ability to use what I have given you to make a difference for others. Some of you have hidden positions, some are more known.

No matter whom you are called to serve, what is important is that you are ultimately accountable to Me, the One Who called you. Remain faithful at your posts dear ones! I watch over you as you perform your own watch. Don't hold back! When I come I promise to reward and promote you. Precious children, remember... to wait for Me is to love Me.

[Mt 25:20-21](#) *And so he that had received five talents came and brought five other talents, saying, Lord, you delivered unto me five talents: behold, I have gained beside them five talents more. 21 His lord said unto him, Well done, you good and faithful servant: you have been faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things: enter into the joy of your lord.*

[Mt 25:25](#) *And I was afraid, and went and hid your talent in the earth: lo, there you have what is yours...*

[Mt 25:28-29](#) *Take therefore the talent from him, and give it unto him who has ten talents. 29 For unto everyone that has shall be given, and he shall have abundance: but from him that has not shall be taken away even that which he has.*

HELP HAS ARRIVED 12/08/19

Precious children I have heard your prayers for more help. I have seen you watching and waiting for help to come. I so appreciate your patience, persistence to not give up. Your prayers and faith are very important. I understand your weariness to continue. I have sent you new angels to help strengthen, support and ready you for your next assignment. They are well equipped to equip you. Be encouraged dear ones, each angel sent to you is sent with My purpose.

[Ps 34:7-8](#) *The angel of the LORD encamps round about them that fear him, and delivers them. 8 O taste and see that the LORD is good: blessed is the man that trusts in him.*

[Ac 5:19-20](#) *But the angel of the Lord by night opened the prison doors, and brought them forth, and said, 20 Go, stand and speak in the temple to the people all the words of this life.*

[Heb 1:14](#) *Are they not all ministering spirits, sent forth to minister to them who shall be heirs of salvation?*